

TABULA EXITII - TESTAMENTUM IGNIS

PROJECT ANGELBOOK - VOLUME XIV - PART 21



EZEKIEL REDIK YARBROUGH

Tabula Exitii – Testamentum
Ignis – Project AngelBook –
Volume XIV – Part 21
By Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough
(DBM ECLIPZE)

Tabula Exitii

– The Last Bookmark Before the System Boots

This volume is a threshold.

Tabula Exitii is the final detonation of raw, unfiltered intake – the dumping ground of my last singular bookmarks, deep dives, and inner scrolls before the grid clears and the true system begins. Pulled primarily from the haunted tunnels of 4plebs and my personal link labyrinths, this book is not a guide... it's a purge. A necessary overload.

The final memory dump before formal structure.

Every fragment here was too alive, too weird, too encoded to discard – so I encoded them instead. Each page pulses with the residual charge of the awakening process, the chaos of curiosity, and the untraceable journey from clueless seeker to system-builder.

Why This Book Exists

This is not the beginning of a new path.

This is the end of the wandering phase.

Everything up to this point has been padding – the background radiation of a system being born. Tabula Exitii finishes that padding, closes the loop, and clears the space for what's next:

- The Book of Links
- The Siguar Book System
- The launch of MagickOS 3.33

For the first time, the chaos will be mapped.

What Comes Next

MagickOS 3.33 is the first structured magickal OS that begins with the raw initiate – lost, curious, confused – and transforms them into an advanced practitioner through layered, modular systematization.

It's the full stack.

The map, the method, the myth.

But it couldn't exist until this book existed. Until the excess was expelled. Until the last unsorted pieces were honored.

Tabula Exitii is that honor.

One last transmission from the edge.

One last look back at the glitch before the system initializes.

What comes next is not a scroll.

It's a boot sequence.

– Ezekiel Redik Yarbrough

Architect of the Exit, Builder of the Siguar Protocol

>>41778910

This reflects first-century Jewish reverence for Torah. Jesus was circumcised on the eighth day (Luke 2:21) and participated in Jewish law. He never criticized circumcision; he critiqued legalism or hypocrisy (e.g., Sabbath healing controversies).

Christians interpret Jesus' "fulfillment" as completing ceremonial laws (circumcision, sacrifices, dietary rules) in himself, making them non-binding under the new covenant (Hebrews 8-10; Colossians 2:11-17). The Old Testament commanded infant circumcision positively as Abrahamic covenant sign (Genesis 17:9-14; Leviticus 12:3)—a moral obligation for Israelites then. The NT shifts to neutrality for Christians without calling it immoral.

Your point that Jesus "affirm[ed] previous scripture which condoned this" holds: He upheld OT authority, including pro-circumcision commands. Yet he did not reiterate or condemn it, consistent with NT freedom.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:49:02 No.41778924 Report

>>41778915

You waste everyone's time by posting this without pointing out why. That just drags out the discussion . Maybe you're just bad faith?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:49:12 No.41778926 Report

Quoted By: >>41778939 >>41778948 >>41778954

>>41778807

Circumcising is bad. You have to smell your smegma in order for you to be normal

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:55:05 No.41778939 Report

>>41778807

Christianity is particularly unfortunate in general.

>>41778926

>26

yup

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:56:59 No.41778946 Report

>>41778830

What a complete retard you are. I hope you get stoned alive

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:57:13 No.41778948 Report

>>41778926

Just shower at least once a day and wash everything

>>41778896

The only one being bad faith or stupid is you

>>41778877

You were wrong about both. The alleged benefits of circumcision are very minor and there's a massive amount of evidence of this. Of course retarded schizophrenic sand people two thousand years ago didn't know this and that's not surprising. It would very surprising if an all knowing God didn't know this.

>>41778830

>And it was through His sacrifice, which symbolized the fulfillment of the old Law (final sacrifice to end all sacrifices) and introducing the New Covenant through His blood as prophesied of in thr book of Jeremiah.

Completely unrelated. I was VERY clear from the op that my issue with Christianity is

not that it requires circumcision, it doesn't. My issue with Christianity is it doesn't prohibit most or all infant circumcision and it should.

>You're entitled to your opinion, but to say circumcision is evil is extreme.

>islamic scripture says beating your wife is fine, not mandatory but not completely banned either

>I believe beating your wife is usually or always immoral

>you're entitled to your opinion, but to say wife beating is evil is extreme. Women who cheat on their husbands exist

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:58:28 No.41778953 Report

>>41778896

>runs when outsmarted

Many such cases

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:58:39 No.41778954 Report

Quoted By: >>41779021

>>41778926

Being born in America, israel, South Korea or a Muslim majority country or regions is a fate worse than death

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:11:45 No.41779021 Report

Quoted By: >>41779064

>>41778954

You forgot to mention Philippines, most male Filipinos are circumcized

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:20:32 No.41779064 Report

>>41779021

Yeah literally every single country with a high rate (above like 2%) of circumcised men or women is a shithole I'd never want to live in. Not all countries with low rates of circumcision are nice places to live but all nice places to live have low rates of circumcision.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:36:25 No.41779492 Report

Quoted By: >>41779710

>>41778826

Circumcision back then was less than 10% of flesh. It's way, way, way different from the 90%+ our boomer moms signed us up for in turning us over to the Jew

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:44:56 No.41779541 Report

Nobody in any religion thinks christians have any reason to be circumscized

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:16:24 No.41779710 Report

>>41779492

But both are wrong.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:57:54 No.41780098 Report

Quoted By: >>41780109

>>41778807

Only /pol/tards that are butthurt they underwent a culturally Jewish thing and the rare butcher circumcision victim actually care about it. Normal people don't care. Obviously nowadays we know it's kinda pointless, but calling it pure evil is silly.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:00:49 No.41780109 Report

>>41780098

It seems more evil than using Jesus's name as a swear word

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 3]The image is a composite of two separate photographs, both featuring a man in a suit and tie. The man is smiling and appears to be in a formal setting, possibly a political event or a formal gathering. The left photo shows the man in a suit and tie, while the right photo shows a close-up of his face. The background of both photos is indistinct, but it seems to be an outdoor setting with trees and a tent-like structure.

The text overlay on the image reads "They replaced Joe again," which suggests that the image is a meme or a satirical representation of a situation where someone is being replaced by a different individual. The meme humorously suggests that the original Joe has been replaced by someone else, possibly a different individual or a different version of Joe. The text is overlaid on the image, making it clear that the meme is meant to be humorous and satirical.

135KiB, 796x847, 1671475203065203.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Organic Robotoids Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:16:10 No.41780165

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41780185

All US presidents and Supreme Court justices since Jimmy Carter have been organic robotoids created by the soviet union/Russians. Robotoids often have small discrepancies and imperfections that make them different from the humans they are modeled from. Like Joe Bidens earlobes sometimes being attached or detached from his head.

<https://youtu.be/oYyWEm04OIY?si=VBtMgQgHA2INNfCH>

If you look for "organic robotoid" on 4plebs, there have been less than 10 threads about them on this board, ever.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTRACE trumped-up-retard.jpg, 151KiB, 720x720

The image is a meme featuring a close-up of a man's face with a smile. The man appears to be middle-aged with graying hair and is wearing a suit with a red tie. His eyes are blue, and he has a slight smile. The background is a blue gradient with a flag and the text "THEY SPENT 4 YEARS TELLING US HOW DUMB TRUMP WAS" in white capital letters. Below this text, there is a smaller text that reads "THEN DUMB THIS RETARD ON US." The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a focus on the man's expression and the text.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:21:40 No.41780185 Report

Quoted By: >>41780189 >>41780203

>>41780165

Lol @ this face

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:23:14 No.41780189 Report

Quoted By: >>41780220

>>41780185

Do you have anything to add to this conversation or are you just going to play /pol/ tribal warfare

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:23:17 No.41780190 Report

No, that's retarded. They DO use doubles/masks. And they are generational cult mind-controlled slaves.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace glowjak.png, 98KiB, 427x400

The image is a digital illustration featuring a stylized cartoon-like depiction of a man with a bald head, wearing sunglasses and a suit. The man's face is drawn with exaggerated features, including large, dark eyes and a wide, open mouth. He has a beard and is wearing a black suit with a white shirt and a black tie. The background is a gradient of green, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. In the top right corner, there is a logo with the letters "CIA" in a stylized font, and above the logo, there is a shield-shaped emblem with a bird in flight. The overall style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be designed for a humorous or satirical purpose.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:24:55 No.41780197 Report

>No, that's retarded

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:26:20 No.41780203 Report

>>41780185

Trump is a robotoid too btw. I mean look at how much he sucks putins dick

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:31:21 No.41780220 Report

Quoted By: >>41780254

>>41780189

Haha, wouldn't it just be easier to switch the retard with another retard? Why a robot?

Body doubles are common, but robots? Tribal stupidity.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:41:50 No.41780254 Report

>>41780220

Organic robotoids are not "robots", they are Organic copied beings. Listen to the video I included before running your mouth

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 2]The image is a candid photograph capturing a person in a protest or demonstration. The individual is wearing a costume that includes a large horned

headpiece, a fur-lined hat, and a tattered, torn shirt. The costume is predominantly brown and black, with red paint splatters on the face, suggesting a protest or demonstration. The person is holding a sign that reads "Q SENT ME!" in bold, black letters on a white background. The sign is partially obscured by the person's hand, and the person's face is partially obscured by the sign. In the background, there is another person partially visible, wearing a white vest and holding a camera. The setting appears to be outdoors, with a clear blue sky and a building structure visible in the distance. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a public demonstration or protest.

874KiB, 1184x789, Screenshot 2026-01-08 at 13-12-05 QAnon Shaman breaks silence as DC braces for possible violence The Far Right News Al Jazeera.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Q Anon Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:13:59 No.41776995 ViewReplyOriginalReport
Quoted By: >>41777002 >>41779497 >>41780010 >>41780069 >>41780286

What was Q Anon and what was its true final purpose?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:15:23 No.41777002 Report
>>41776995

See this thread;

>>41740854

Q-Anon is related to "Qayin" in the Liber Falxifer books.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:36:57 No.41779497 Report
>>41776995

Soft disclosure that Donald J. Trump is a Demon fully disguised as a Human.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:29:09 No.41779761 Report
Quoted By: >>41780300

A larp.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:47:47 No.41779855 Report

<https://realnewsandhistory.com/anyt-index/>

https://rumble.com/v73cg40-the-secret-plan-to-save-humanity.html?e9s=src_v1_cmd%2Csrc_v1_ucp_a

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:25:47 No.41780010 Report
>>41776995

A democrat hoax, according to our lord and chief.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace usdol_trust_the_plan.jpg, 69KiB, 423x720

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from the U.S. Department of Labor. The post is titled "Trust the Plan. Trust Trump." and is dated January 26. The tweet has a dark blue background with a silhouette of a person's head and shoulders. The person appears to be looking out over a stadium, with the sky and stadium lights visible in the background. The text on the tweet is in white and is overlaid on the silhouette of the person's head. The tweet has a number of likes and retweets, with 1,633 likes and 287 quotes. The tweet has a timestamp of January 26.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:41:58 No.41780069 Report
>>41776995

To get actors like JC to come out and play.

It worked.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Chansley

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:53:36 No.41780286 Report

>>41776995

It was a DIA psy-op to create MAGA; people need to pay more attention to Pentagon intelligence agencies instead of over-focusing on the CIA. Trump is a controlled opposition asset, anyone on the right who hasn't realized this by now is beyond saving. /pol/'s been had by the same ZOG-neocon-MIC deep state they thought they were opposing.

s Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:59:26 No.41780300 Report

>>41779761

If you die in the larp you die irl tho.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)

/ [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[13 / 3]The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a scene from the Bible, specifically from the Book of Matthew, chapter 14. The central figure is Jesus Christ, who is surrounded by a group of people, some of whom are holding weapons, including spears and swords. The figures are dressed in historical clothing, suggesting a time period that is not modern. The background shows a landscape with trees and hills, and the overall style of the artwork is reminiscent of Renaissance art, characterized by its attention to detail and realistic portrayal of the figures. The image is in a portrait orientation, with the figures facing the viewer. There are no visible texts on the image.

998KiB, 1330x800,

The_ideal_Holy_Bible_self-pronouncing_self-interpreting_self-explanatory.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

if I hold these beliefs, should I become christian? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026

16:20:09 No.41778782 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41778852 >>41778882 >>41778903 >>41779312 >>41779495

>>41779695 >>41780417

As I get older and drift away from my birth religion, christianity feels like home in many ways, taking the faith seriously doesn't lead to extremism , it leads to love and a desire to be kind to others. It's something I can see myself growing with as I age - but I worry I'm making a mistake because I

I used to have a bigger problem with the whole Jesus is God thing but its starting to make more sense , because we pray to Jesus Christ , christ is a very particular verbiage that has a lot of connotations , one could easily argue that Jesus in the state of Christ is in fact a God figure / someone that is God

I kinda approach it from a mysticism angle , there are many deeper meanings that when inspected, you can really get a sense of what they were going for, and I used to come

from people that mocked christians for trinity and stuff but when I hear the christian explanation - these are just the Aspects of Gods I don't even understand why this was ever such a big gotcha point?

But is this still heresy?

are there valid reasons why one shouldn't do it? I still haven't looked too deeply into catholic vs orthodox , perhaps orthodox is a bit more straightforward but who knows

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:25:47 No.41778804 Report

What's the issue? Jesus is God. He is referred to as the "Son" Because God is Spirit, but since He came down to earth in the flesh, He had to be born through a woman, thus making Him a child, aka a Son. Mary was impregnated by the Holy Spirit, and remained a virgins because it wasnt through sexual intercourse. But God being born through a woman, who was impregnated by the Spirit, makes Him a Son.

What dont you understand?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:35:28 No.41778852 Report

Quoted By: >>41778860

>>41778782

Ok christcuck

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:37:14 No.41778860 Report

Quoted By: >>41779061

>>41778852

Christ is King, my dude

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:41:14 No.41778882 Report

>>41778782

Don't stop listening to the voice that tells you Jesus is not God. That voice wants you to love God directly without anyone between you. When God hears you pray to Jesus it's like calling your woman on the phone and calling her by your ex girlfriend's name, He can't stand it. I don't buy the New Testament at all but if you really like it then it's better to be a Unitarian Christian. At least listen to their perspective before becoming a Christian that violates the first of the 10 commandments.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5120.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with

the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:44:49 No.41778903 Report

>>41778782

This is >>>/his/

Also I'm willing to bet my life that by the way you type you sound like you were or are a Muslim.

Your aura gives off that vibe and I'm always right when it comes to things like this

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:20:16 No.41779061 Report

>>41778860

None in history tell he's a king. A wealthy king. Perhaps king of the losers or so like Christians

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767821181969960.jpg, 73KiB, 640x640

The image is a painting that depicts a figure submerged in water, with the figure's head and upper body visible above the water's surface. The figure appears to be in a state of distress or distressful action, as indicated by the outstretched arms and the body's position. The figure's face is obscured by water, and the surrounding water has a swirling pattern, suggesting movement or turbulence. The color palette is dominated by shades of blue and white, with hints of green and brown in the painting. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figure's form and the water's texture. There is a watermark or signature in the bottom right corner that reads "C.M.H."

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:01:10 No.41779312 Report

>>41778782

Jesus is the Son of God. He isn't a human that achieved God status. Pray for him to help you grow and see the full truth. You won't regret it, I will now pray for you.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:28:20 No.41779456 Report

Quoted By: >>41779466

what the fuck are you even saying. you made zero points other than shilling for christianity while pretending you're not. you're jewish aren't you?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:30:30 No.41779466 Report

>>41779456

Idk I have seen this Tibetan nigga in other posts and he is pretty knowledgeable, I think he might be right to say that he Muslim, I too can see it

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:36:55 No.41779495 Report

>>41778782

christianity is the morality system of a group of people who thought the world was about to end and so could throw out the way to maintain a proper civilization.

in the west religion and the state have necessarily remained separate because the religion could not run society even if it wanted to, so the state does the dirty work while the religion preaches impossible ideas. It got those ideas because, again, it thought the world was about to literally end. It came out of apocalyptic judaism who saw the romans as heralding the coming of messiah leading to the resurrection of the dead, and so its

standards are the standards jews thought would exist in the world to come, when everything is fixed and there is universal peace and righteousness between everyone.

The problem is so pronounced that even our western conception of religion has been skewed, the idea that religion is a separate high minded layer and not the very deeply integrated cultural ritual and practice of a societies every day life comes from this. Thats what religion is supposed to be, this idea is a unique deviation that westerners are unaware of and take as granted.

So powerful is western cultural influences many people who think they have other religions are likewise westernized. If you are westernized you are already christian. Whatever the case, the trinity is idolatry, god is singular and indivisible, and the only kinds of things that can be held in the mind to divide into different persons of the same essence are all things that god is not, because god is nothing that can be held in the mind to start with.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:13:11 No.41779695 Report

>>41778782

>As I get older and drift away from my birth religion, christianity feels like home in many ways, taking the faith seriously doesn't lead to extremism , it leads to love and a desire to be kind to others.

Just don't ever show it to Humans who value Evil.

>I still haven't looked too deeply into catholic vs orthodox , perhaps orthodox is a bit more straightforward but who knows

It's Nondenominational Protestantism.

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:41:45 No.41780417 Report

>>41778782

"christianity feels like home in many ways"

yeah because you were raised in a culture that was predominantly christian you dumb piece of shit

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[42 / 8]The image displays a circular emblem with a black background and white outlines. At the center of the emblem is a stylized design consisting of two crossed axes, with the axes' handles forming a cross. Between the axes, there is a stylized letter "B" that is also crossed. The emblem is enclosed within a white border that includes the letters "B" and "A" in a stylized font. The overall style of the image is graphic and symmetrical, with a focus on the emblem's central design.

153KiB, 1125x1115, IMG_0042.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Are demons/spirits real, /x/? Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:16:27 No.41768324

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41768329 >>41768416 >>41768472 >>41769283 >>41769882
>>41769928 >>41770039 >>41770523 >>41770571 >>41774008 >>41774679
>>41778064 >>41780141 >>41780150 >>41780419

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:18:37 No.41768329 Report

Quoted By: >>41769884

>>41768324

this is like asking if bread is real to /ck/, bravo vince

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:19:56 No.41768337 Report

Quoted By: >>41768347

The paranormal is. Note if you want precise detail you need a precise question

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:25:00 No.41768347 Report

Quoted By: >>41768480 >>41768487 >>41769882 >>41772697
>>41768337

How about this then: Is it a good idea to interact with them?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:52:27 No.41768416 Report

>>41768324

yes lol, all big companies like CERN do rituals for them every single day

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:07:19 No.41768472 Report

>>41768324

yes but that guy and his friends will be offended if you call them demons

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:08:20 No.41768480 Report

Quoted By: >>41768497

>>41768347

>How about this then: Is it a good idea to interact with them?

its fine, just dont make any pacts with them or try to get them to do shit for you
give a little respek get a little back

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:09:32 No.41768487 Report

>>41768347

Actual demons? Yes

The fictional projection of a thousand years dead golems is a very different
understanding

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:11:26 No.41768497 Report

Quoted By: >>41768655 >>41769279 >>41769946 >>41772472
>>41768480

A couple of years ago a friend sent me Keys of Solomon pdf, and I recanted some of
the instructions in there. Ever since then I've had weird constant pressure in my
forehead.

Did I open myself up to possession or am I overthinking it?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:38:24 No.41768655 Report

>>41768497

Nah you're good it's just trying to get in but can't because you're good (still)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Infernal Internet Theory be like.jpg, 80KiB, 574x499

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:20:37 No.41769254 Report
Yes, most of the posters here are demons/imps. Really everywhere online to be honest.
Infernal Internet theory is true.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:26:53 No.41769279 Report
>>41768497

I've only felt that probing sensation with the Angels of Omnipotence. I used the Damon Brand book for that.

That is a common phenomenon at least with those angels.
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:27:24 No.41769283 Report
>>41768324

Nope

Fantasy fussball , its shit you tell to children before they are put to sleep

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:27:43 No.41769284 Report
>with power comes great responsibility

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:47:40 No.41769882 Report
>>41768324

Yes.

>>41768347

No.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:48:18 No.41769884 Report

Quoted By: >>41780161

>>41768329

is bread real?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692335470752563.webm, 2MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:57:38 No.41769928 Report

Quoted By: >>41772899

>>41768324

The earth is flat and stationary with a dome. Demons don't exist. Spirits don't exist.
Aliens don't exist.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20221109-103437_Twitter.jpg, 67KiB, 1079x773

The image is a still from a television show or broadcast, featuring a man standing in front of a colorful background. The man appears to be speaking or presenting, as he is gesturing with his right hand. He is wearing a dark suit with a striped tie and a white shirt. In his left hand, he holds a microphone, suggesting he is addressing an audience. The background behind him is a vibrant mix of colors, with a large, bold text that reads "YOU CAN'T DO THAT ON TELEVISION." The text is in a stylized font, with the letters appearing to be dripping or dripping down the wall. The colors of the text are a mix of yellow, green, blue, and purple, creating a visually striking contrast against the wall.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage television broadcast, with a grainy texture that suggests it may be from an older television set. The overall atmosphere of the image is one of a broadcast or presentation, with the man as the central figure.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:01:31 No.41769946 Report

Quoted By: >>41773218

Yeah, they're definitely real. I've seen shadow people, animals and even people who are not shadow who vanish when I look closely, since I was younger. I've also had experiences talking to a particularly helpful death goddess or demon over the years; and I have invoked Paimon and Lilith directly. Paimon just mocks me by showing me things too quickly to comprehend. Lilith is a rush and is easily bored and will up and leave. I will not speak on the death goddess/demon.

>>41768497

You're over thinking it significantly. The christfags on here will warn you against all sorts of "evil", talk about possession, etc. They'll even say I am possessed. I've heard that since I was a teen. I've also been told that I opened the door and now they can come and go.

Really, in my experience, it's kinda like bumping into someone on the subway occasionally. They flit in and out of your life, occasionally impart some weird wisdom or give you a small gift, like candy or pickled onions, and leave. Granted, this is all metaphor. Try not to worry about it. Generally speaking try to rule out medical issues first. Only a handful of things are actual possession, it's very very rare.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:23:15 No.41770039 Report

>>41768324

Yes, in the Jungian sense. Psychologically susceptible people can become "possessed" by their shadow/repressed selves. Jung even allowed himself to become possessed this way in order to better understand the nature and organization of the psyche. It nearly drove him mad to do so.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Thursday.jpg, 1MiB, 3333x5000

The image is a nighttime photograph capturing a serene scene of a full moon rising over a body of water. The moon is positioned in the center of the frame, casting a warm, golden glow that illuminates the surrounding area. The sky is dark, with a few scattered stars visible, suggesting it is either early morning or late evening. The water below mirrors the moon's light, creating a reflection that adds depth to the image. The horizon line is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention solely on the moon and the water. The overall mood of the image is tranquil and peaceful, with the moon's gentle illumination creating a sense of calm.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:20:05 No.41770523 Report

>>41768324

yes

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:29:16 No.41770571 Report

Quoted By: >>41780345

>>41768324

Probably not. If they are then they refuse to interact with me, the pussies
Summersong69 Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:37:24 No.41771282 Report

Yes and they are good.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:15:00 No.41772472 Report

>>41768497

>re·cant

>formally or publicly withdraw one's previous statement or declare that one no longer holds a particular opinion or belief.

are you sure you're using the right word there anon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:13:39 No.41772697 Report

>>41768347

They are real and no you shouldn't interact with them. There.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:18:03 No.41772899 Report

>>41769928

No, no, demons and other spirits are real. Aliens are too probably. But yes, this place is flat.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:34:38 No.41772949 Report

Quoted By: >>41773094

Yes but contrary to popular belief, they don't need your permission to fuck with you.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:14:19 No.41773094 Report

>>41772949

True, idk why anons keep saying that the whole thing is consent based. They are basically rapist

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:47:17 No.41773218 Report

>>41769946

>Only a handful of things are actual possession, it's very very rare.

I'd rather say that most of human behavior is basically possession by various spirits/demons/thought forms and that most people are just empty husks.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:44:32 No.41774008 Report

>>41768324

Spirits are real. "Demons" some are real but some of them are just titles given to certain dark masculine/feminine energies. A lot of mythological deities like Baphomet aren't actually real beings and are mostly just archetypal symbols meant to symbolize a goal/idol.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:51:17 No.41774679 Report

>>41768324

No

They all are Ayyylmaos/unterdimensionals

And they probe you hard and without lube.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:16:05 No.41774774 Report

In some sense yes. Idk if they are deities or sophisticated conscious energies. Im not that spiritually refined. But I can tell you that reaching out with an open heart and minimal fear, actually works. They/it will help you in exchange for the energy your attention and efforts bring.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sitri.jpg, 96KiB, 523x682

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure with a winged appearance.

The figure is depicted with a muscular chest and arms, and the wings are spread out behind it, giving the impression of a creature with a humanoid form. The wings are detailed with intricate patterns, and the figure's face is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention on the wings. The figure's body is not fully visible, but it appears to be wearing a garment that covers the lower half of its body. The background of the image is plain and does not contain any additional elements or text. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on line and shading to create depth and texture.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:43:53 No.41776497 Report

Quoted By: >>41776504 >>41778228

I was going to make a thread about this but I guess I'll ask here first since this is the topic at hand. Was I visited by Sitri in my dream?

My dream from last night from what I can recollect

- >I had business with a sleezy Saul Goodman type of guy who wanted my help
- >I was apprehensive about helping him or working with him
- >he was involved with goetic spirits in some way
- >for some reason he was doing a tarot reading for me
- >when he laid out the spread it transformed into a portrait of a cloaked figure with glowing cat-like eyes
- >I recognized this as a demon and it started speaking to me
- >it was "cosplaying" as The Hermit and showed himself to be the light in his lantern
- >this spirit was very cruel and provocative towards me and grilling me about my weakness
- >he was attacking me for my history of anxiety issues and calling me too weak to handle his truth
- >I calmly retorted that I'm a human and regardless of my flaws and weaknesses I carry the authority and protection of God and he needs to toe to line
- >this angered him and he tried to intimidate me one more time by telling me "you would die of a panic attack if you saw what I have to show you"
- >I had an "Okay, that's enough. We're done here." moment and closed the spread/banished the spirit
- >people came after the Saul Goodman guy
- >he ran away but fucked me over in some way

When I woke up the name Sitri came into my mind. Looking him up, the illustrations of him definitely evoked the vibe of the spirit in my dream. He is a love/lust demon who can make people "appear naked in front of each other" which are themes relevant for what I was thinking about the night before. I was also looking up Shem angels that night and doing meditation and tarot pulls for spirit guides. One card was the 7 of Pentacles which corresponds to Hahaiah who controls Sitri.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:46:22 No.41776504 Report

Quoted By: >>41778228 >>41780145 >>41780387

>>41776497

The only thing that doesn't add up is that people online describe Sitri as a jovial and playful spirit while the one I experienced was not kind or pleasant in any capacity, he

was mean-spirited and malicious towards me, like someone who hates you and doesn't respect you. A part of it felt like an intimidation test. I also saw someone say that Sitri prefers to work with men which could explain the antagonism.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:51:46 No.41778064 Report

>>41768324

Kind of? For all I know, they may be Jungian archetypes, aka imaginary friends one can talk with inside our own heads. But they may as well be a form of non-human intelligence. I don't think it's really possible to tell which.

That said, many spirits, especially angels and demons are nothing as usually portrayed. Jhon Balance was right singing that angels are mathematical, they seem to be creatures of order rather than goodness. Demons aren't fire and brimstone, generally they are just spirits with their own agenda at work, I wouldn't call them good, but they are not absolute evil as some claim, either.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:16:10 No.41778228 Report

>>41776497

>>41776504

It doesn't add up because there are imposters that hate them. The Kabbalistic 'Tree of Death' is where angry, gentile-hating and slandering spiritual thoughtforms come out. The REAL Set IS a playful, jovial but at times a little prankster-worthy and mischievous entity who likes to pal around and party with, drinking and smokin' that ganja. Y'see here? Passover is a death celebration and attack against Egypt and its people.

Real gods and ACTUAL demons (daemons) are generally nice to humans and help them grow and achieve higher self-liberations and freedoms the goycattle don't due to sticky dogma and the illusion of despair and 'godlessness' pervasive in today's world. It's not your fault, evil wears a benevolent mask (usually).

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:08:23 No.41780141 Report

>>41768324

Yes, I am a daemon.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:10:15 No.41780145 Report

>>41776504

are you kinda a cunt? maybe next time you should shine brighter, theres always time.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace papas.jpg, 38KiB, 218x340

The image displays a stylized emblem featuring a crown with a cross at the top, flanked by two keys on either side. The keys are interlocked, with one key on the left and the other on the right. The crown is adorned with a variety of jewels, including what appears to be a gemstone at the top. The emblem is set against a plain white background. At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "The emblem of the papacy used by the Catholic Church." The style of the image is a digital illustration, and it is a simple, clean design without any additional graphics or text. The image is likely used for educational or informational purposes, such as a website or a document, to explain the significance of the emblem.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:12:21 No.41780150 Report

Quoted By: >>41780345

>>41768324

>>41768324

>Are demons/spirits real, /x/?

yes

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:15:19 No.41780161 Report

>>41769884

No and birds aren't either

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735763095218810.png, 288KiB, 972x1102

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a red background and white text. At the top of the image, there is a header with the text "File: 1222673881 (165 KB, 100:100)" followed by a list of names and numbers, which are likely to be associated with the file. Below the header, there is a large image of a smiling man with a beard and mustache, wearing a red shirt and a white baseball cap. The man appears to be a person of interest, possibly a celebrity or public figure, given the context of the webpage.

The main body of the image contains a text block with a title "Did you know that Anonymoug and MF Beast belong directly connected to Disney and Amazon?" and a paragraph that discusses the management of Night Media, a company that is known for managing "basically every single NFL player's social media accounts." The paragraph mentions that the company is known for its "Y trending lab," and that one of Night Media's talents will be in there. It also states that Night Media is just a "capitalist and angel investor" and that it has a "value in the hundreds of millions of dollars from venture."

The text is in English and is written in a casual, conversational style, which is typical for online content. The overall tone of the text is informative and seems to be discussing the business operations and connections of Night Media. The image and text together suggest that the webpage is likely a news or information article discussing the management and connections of Night Media, possibly in the context of sports or entertainment.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:12:38 No.41780345 Report

>>41770571

They're busy at work>>41780150

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:28:53 No.41780387 Report

>>41776504

Imagine how these spirits have treated mages that summoned them and were trans/cross dressing and had the nerve to tell them their pronouns.

This has actually happened. Lmaooooo

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:41:53 No.41780419 Report

>>41768324

hail Bael, hail Gremory

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[42 / 8]The image displays a circular emblem with a black background and white outlines. At the center of the emblem is a stylized design consisting of two crossed axes, with the axes' handles forming a cross. Between the axes, there is a stylized letter "B" that is also crossed. The emblem is enclosed within a white border that includes the letters "B" and "A" in a stylized font. The overall style of the image is graphic and symmetrical, with a focus on the emblem's central design.

153KiB, 1125x1115, IMG_0042.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Are demons/spirits real, /x/? Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:16:27 No.41768324

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41768329 >>41768416 >>41768472 >>41769283 >>41769882
>>41769928 >>41770039 >>41770523 >>41770571 >>41774008 >>41774679
>>41778064 >>41780141 >>41780150 >>41780419

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:18:37 No.41768329 Report

Quoted By: >>41769884

>>41768324

this is like asking if bread is real to /ck/, bravo vince

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:19:56 No.41768337 Report

Quoted By: >>41768347

The paranormal is. Note if you want precise detail you need a precise question

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:25:00 No.41768347 Report

Quoted By: >>41768480 >>41768487 >>41769882 >>41772697

>>41768337

How about this then: Is it a good idea to interact with them?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 13:52:27 No.41768416 Report

>>41768324

yes lol, all big companies like CERN do rituals for them every single day

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:07:19 No.41768472 Report

>>41768324

yes but that guy and his friends will be offended if you call them demons

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:08:20 No.41768480 Report

Quoted By: >>41768497

>>41768347

>How about this then: Is it a good idea to interact with them?

its fine, just dont make any pacts with them or try to get them to do shit for you
give a little respek get a little back

SmoothPorcupine Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:09:32 No.41768487 Report

>>41768347

Actual demons? Yes

The fictional projection of a thousand years dead golems is a very different understanding

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:11:26 No.41768497 Report
Quoted By: >>41768655 >>41769279 >>41769946 >>41772472
>>41768480

A couple of years ago a friend sent me Keys of Solomon pdf, and I recanted some of the instructions in there. Ever since then I've had weird constant pressure in my forehead.

Did I open myself up to possession or am I overthinking it?
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 14:38:24 No.41768655 Report
>>41768497

Nah you're good it's just trying to get in but can't because you're good (still)
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Infernal Internet Theory be like.jpg, 80KiB, 574x499

Migga Biscuit !!wF6T/CyU+q Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:20:37 No.41769254 Report
Yes, most of the posters here are demons/imps. Really everywhere online to be honest. Infernal Internet theory is true.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:26:53 No.41769279 Report
>>41768497

I've only felt that probing sensation with the Angels of Omnipotence. I used the Damon Brand book for that.

That is a common phenomenon at least with those angels.
Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:27:24 No.41769283 Report
>>41768324

Nope

Fantasy fussball , its shit you tell to children before they are put to sleep

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 16:27:43 No.41769284 Report
>with power comes great responsibility

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:47:40 No.41769882 Report
>>41768324

Yes.

>>41768347

No.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:48:18 No.41769884 Report
Quoted By: >>41780161

>>41768329

is bread real?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692335470752563.webm, 2MiB, 1280x720

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 18:57:38 No.41769928 Report
Quoted By: >>41772899

>>41768324

The earth is flat and stationary with a dome. Demons don't exist. Spirits don't exist.

Aliens don't exist.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20221109-103437_Twitter.jpg, 67KiB, 1079x773

The image is a still from a television show or broadcast, featuring a man standing in front of a colorful background. The man appears to be speaking or presenting, as he is gesturing with his right hand. He is wearing a dark suit with a striped tie and a white shirt. In his left hand, he holds a microphone, suggesting he is addressing an audience. The background behind him is a vibrant mix of colors, with a large, bold text that reads "YOU CAN'T DO THAT ON TELEVISION." The text is in a stylized font, with the letters appearing to be dripping or dripping down the wall. The colors of the text are a mix of yellow, green, blue, and purple, creating a visually striking contrast against the wall. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage television broadcast, with a grainy texture that suggests it may be from an older television set. The overall atmosphere of the image is one of a broadcast or presentation, with the man as the central figure.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:01:31 No.41769946 Report

Quoted By: >>41773218

Yeah, they're definitely real. I've seen shadow people, animals and even people who are not shadow who vanish when I look closely, since I was younger. I've also had experiences talking to a particularly helpful death goddess or demon over the years; and I have invoked Paimon and Lilith directly. Paimon just mocks me by showing me things too quickly to comprehend. Lilith is a rush and is easily bored and will up and leave. I will not speak on the death goddess/demon.

>>41768497

You're over thinking it significantly. The christfags on here will warn you against all sorts of "evil", talk about possession, etc. They'll even say I am possessed. I've heard that since I was a teen. I've also been told that I opened the door and now they can come and go.

Really, in my experience, it's kinda like bumping into someone on the subway occasionally. They flit in and out of your life, occasionally impart some weird wisdom or give you a small gift, like candy or pickled onions, and leave. Granted, this is all metaphor. Try not to worry about it. Generally speaking try to rule out medical issues first. Only a handful of things are actual possession, it's very very rare.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:23:15 No.41770039 Report

>>41768324

Yes, in the Jungian sense. Psychologically susceptible people can become "possessed" by their shadow/repressed selves. Jung even allowed himself to become possessed this way in order to better understand the nature and organization of the psyche. It nearly drove him mad to do so.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Thursday.jpg, 1MiB, 3333x5000

The image is a nighttime photograph capturing a serene scene of a full moon rising over a body of water. The moon is positioned in the center of the frame, casting a warm, golden glow that illuminates the surrounding area. The sky is dark, with a few scattered stars visible, suggesting it is either early morning or late evening. The water below mirrors the moon's light, creating a reflection that adds depth to the image. The horizon

line is not visible, focusing the viewer's attention solely on the moon and the water. The overall mood of the image is tranquil and peaceful, with the moon's gentle illumination creating a sense of calm.

LUCIFER !!P38zFLDUYUh Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:20:05 No.41770523 Report

>>41768324

yes

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 21:29:16 No.41770571 Report

Quoted By: >>41780345

>>41768324

Probably not. If they are then they refuse to interact with me, the pussies

Summersong69 Wed 07 Jan 2026 00:37:24 No.41771282 Report

Yes and they are good.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:15:00 No.41772472 Report

>>41768497

>re·cant

>formally or publicly withdraw one's previous statement or declare that one no longer holds a particular opinion or belief.

are you sure you're using the right word there anon

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:13:39 No.41772697 Report

>>41768347

They are real and no you shouldn't interact with them. There.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:18:03 No.41772899 Report

>>41769928

No, no, demons and other spirits are real. Aliens are too probably. But yes, this place is flat.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 11:34:38 No.41772949 Report

Quoted By: >>41773094

Yes but contrary to popular belief, they don't need your permission to fuck with you.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:14:19 No.41773094 Report

>>41772949

True, idk why anons keep saying that the whole thing is consent based. They are basically rapist

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 12:47:17 No.41773218 Report

>>41769946

>Only a handful of things are actual possession, it's very very rare.

I'd rather say that most of human behavior is basically possession by various spirits/demons/thought forms and that most people are just empty husks.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 16:44:32 No.41774008 Report

>>41768324

Spirits are real. "Demons" some are real but some of them are just titles given to certain dark masculine/feminine energies. A lot of mythological deities like Baphomet aren't actually real beings and are mostly just archetypal symbols meant to symbolize a goal/idol.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 19:51:17 No.41774679 Report

>>41768324

No

They all are Ayyılmaos/unterdimensionals

And they probe you hard and without lube.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 20:16:05 No.41774774 Report

In some sense yes. Idk if the are deities or sophisticated concious energies. Im not that spiritually refined. But I can tell you that reaching out with an open heart and minimal fear, actually works. They/it will help you in exchange for the energy your attention and efforts bring.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sitri.jpg, 96KiB, 523x682

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure with a winged appearance.

The figure is depicted with a muscular chest and arms, and the wings are spread out

behind it, giving the impression of a creature with a humanoid form. The wings are

detailed with intricate patterns, and the figure's face is not visible, focusing the viewer's

attention on the wings. The figure's body is not fully visible, but it appears to be wearing

a garment that covers the lower half of its body. The background of the image is plain

and does not contain any additional elements or text. The style of the illustration is

reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on line and shading to create depth and texture.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:43:53 No.41776497 Report

Quoted By: >>41776504 >>41778228

I was going to make a thread about this but I guess I'll ask here first since this is the topic at hand. Was I visited by Sitri in my dream?

My dream from last night from what I can recollect

>I had business with a sleezy Saul Goodman type of guy who wanted my help

>I was apprehensive about helping him or working with him

>he was involved with goetic spirits in some way

>for some reason he was doing a tarot reading for me

>when he laid out the spread it transformed into a portrait of a cloaked figure with glowing cat-like eyes

>I recognized this as a demon and it started speaking to me

>it was "cosplaying" as The Hermit and showed himself to be the light in his lantern

>this spirit was very cruel and provocative towards me and grilling me about my weakness

>he was attacking me for my history of anxiety issues and calling me too weak to handle his truth

>I calmly retorted that I'm a human and regardless of my flaws and weaknesses I carry the authority and protection of God and he needs to toe to line

>this angered him and he tried to intimidate me one more time by telling me "you would die of a panic attack if you saw what I have to show you"

>I had an "Okay, that's enough. We're done here." moment and closed the spread/banished the spirit

>people came after the Saul Goodman guy

>he ran away but fucked me over in some way

When I woke up the name Sitri came into my mind. Looking him up, the illustrations of him definitely evoked the vibe of the spirit in my dream. He is a love/lust demon who can make people "appear naked in front of each other" which are themes relevant for what I was thinking about the night before. I was also looking up Shem angels that night and doing meditation and tarot pulls for spirit guides. One card was the 7 of Pentacles which corresponds to Hahaiah who controls Sitri.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:46:22 No.41776504 Report

Quoted By: >>41778228 >>41780145 >>41780387

>>41776497

The only thing that doesn't add up is that people online describe Sitri as a jovial and playful spirit while the one I experienced was not kind or pleasant in any capacity, he was mean-spirited and malicious towards me, like someone who hates you and doesn't respect you. A part of it felt like an intimidation test. I also saw someone say that Sitri prefers to work with men which could explain the antagonism.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:51:46 No.41778064 Report

>>41768324

Kind of? For all I know, they may be Jungian archetypes, aka imaginary friends one can talk with inside our own heads. But they may as well be a form of non-human intelligence. I don't think it's really possible to tell which.

That said, many spirits, especially angels and demons are nothing as usually portrayed. Jhon Balance was right saying that angels are mathematical, they seem to be creatures of order rather than goodness. Demons aren't fire and brimstone, generally they are just spirits with their own agenda at work, I wouldn't call them good, but they are not absolute evil as some claim, either.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:16:10 No.41778228 Report

>>41776497

>>41776504

It doesn't add up because there are imposters that hate them. The Kabbalistic 'Tree of Death' is where angry, gentile-hating and slandering spiritual thoughtforms come out. The REAL Set IS a playful, jovial but at times a little prankster-worthy and mischievous entity who likes to pal around and party with, drinking and smokin' that ganja. Y'see here? Passover is a death celebration and attack against Egypt and its people.

Real gods and ACTUAL demons (daemons) are generally nice to humans and help them grow and achieve higher self-liberations and freedoms the goycattle don't due to sticky dogma and the illusion of despair and 'godlessness' pervasive in today's world. It's not your fault, evil wears a benevolent mask (usually).

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:08:23 No.41780141 Report

>>41768324

Yes, I am a daemon.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:10:15 No.41780145 Report

>>41776504

are you kinda a cunt? maybe next time you should shine brighter, theres always time.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace papas.jpg, 38KiB, 218x340

The image displays a stylized emblem featuring a crown with a cross at the top, flanked

by two keys on either side. The keys are interlocked, with one key on the left and the other on the right. The crown is adorned with a variety of jewels, including what appears to be a gemstone at the top. The emblem is set against a plain white background. At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "The emblem of the papacy used by the Catholic Church." The style of the image is a digital illustration, and it is a simple, clean design without any additional graphics or text. The image is likely used for educational or informational purposes, such as a website or a document, to explain the significance of the emblem.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:12:21 No.41780150 Report

Quoted By: >>41780345

>>41768324

>>41768324

>Are demons/spirits real, /x/?

yes

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:15:19 No.41780161 Report

>>41769884

No and birds aren't either

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1735763095218810.png, 288KiB, 972x1102

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a red background and white text. At the top of the image, there is a header with the text "File: 1222673881 (165 KB, 100:100)" followed by a list of names and numbers, which are likely to be associated with the file. Below the header, there is a large image of a smiling man with a beard and mustache, wearing a red shirt and a white baseball cap. The man appears to be a person of interest, possibly a celebrity or public figure, given the context of the webpage.

The main body of the image contains a text block with a title "Did you know that Anonymoug and MF Beast belong directly connected to Disney and Amazon?" and a paragraph that discusses the management of Night Media, a company that is known for managing "basically every single NFL player's social media accounts." The paragraph mentions that the company is known for its "Y trending lab," and that one of Night Media's talents will be in there. It also states that Night Media is just a "capitalist and angel investor" and that it has a "value in the hundreds of millions of dollars from venture."

The text is in English and is written in a casual, conversational style, which is typical for online content. The overall tone of the text is informative and seems to be discussing the business operations and connections of Night Media. The image and text together suggest that the webpage is likely a news or information article discussing the management and connections of Night Media, possibly in the context of sports or entertainment.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:12:38 No.41780345 Report

>>41770571

They're busy at work>>41780150

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:28:53 No.41780387 Report

>>41776504

Imagine how these spirits have treated mages that summoned them and were trans/cross dressing and had the nerve to tell them their pronouns.

This has actually happened. Lmaooooo

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:41:53 No.41780419 Report

>>41768324

hail Bael, hail Gremory

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a cover of a book titled "The Best of William Burroughs from Giorno Poetry Systems." The cover features a stylized portrait of a man with a hat and glasses, who appears to be a middle-aged man with a serious expression. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. The text is arranged in a vertical format, with the title in large, bold, yellow letters at the top, and the subtitle in smaller, white letters below it. The overall style of the image is graphic and modern, with a focus on the text and the portrait.

13KiB, 225x225, IMG_3655.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Cat Within (Excerpts) Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:44:19 No.41780568

ViewReplyOriginalReport

<https://youtu.be/jqzqTBC3DMM?si=g09cUGNp3r719CeI>

Regarding the nurturing of hybrid and mutant psychic creatures inside the mind

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

Archives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[25 / 7]The image is a stylized illustration with a dark, moody atmosphere. It features a group of five characters, all wearing dark clothing and dark hair, with their faces obscured by shadows. The characters are arranged in a semi-circle, with the tallest figure at the center. The central figure is looking upwards, and the others are looking downwards, creating a sense of unity or shared focus. The background is dark and cloudy, with a faint glow that suggests a nighttime setting. The style of the image is reminiscent of comic book art, with bold lines and a dramatic color palette. There is a watermark on the bottom right corner that reads "DAK OCK" in a stylized font.

172KiB, 1200x1802, the_boys_comic_3.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

The Boys Part of Disclosure? Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 02:16:31 No.41757450

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41757544 >>41757680 >>41758186 >>41758501 >>41758834

>>41758849 >>41759424

this shit looks like disclosure on a group of peculiar individuals fighting against the anunaki bloodline elite. for those who are aware of the secret ops, black sites, human experiments, etc...

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 02:56:27 No.41757544 Report

Quoted By: >>41758065 >>41758082 >>41758172 >>41762475

>>41757450

You think Jewazon Prime is releasing a show doing disclosure that is aimed against the powers that be? Are you mentally ill?

PeterJQuill Sun 04 Jan 2026 03:44:44 No.41757680 Report

Quoted By: >>41759411 >>41760016

>>41757450

Read, the invisibles, Morrison

Imagination is the truth.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:39:19 No.41758065 Report

Quoted By: >>41758082 >>41758120

>>41757544

Have you considered the fact that you might have allies?

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#) 1000011858.jpg, 33KiB, 600x493

The image is a digital illustration featuring two cartoon characters. The character on the left is a green frog with a large, round head and a wide, smiling mouth. The character on the right is a green frog with a smaller, round head and a smaller, more open mouth. Both characters have large, expressive eyes and are wearing a blue shirt. The background is a gradient of light blue to white, and there are small, circular symbols or icons in the upper right corner of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and

seems to be a meme or a playful representation.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:47:12 No.41758082 Report

Quoted By: >>41758133 >>41758376

>>41757544

This.

>>41758065

Allies that have never been here before and show up just fucking now, only to “help us out” by making dumbass goyslop for streaming services?

A worthless fucking ally if so kek

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:07:44 No.41758120 Report

Quoted By: >>41758139 >>41758367

>>41758065

Yes. They don't exist inside of multibillion dollar studio systems.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:15:39 No.41758133 Report

>>41758082

>Allies that have never been here before and show up just fucking now, only to “help us out” by making dumbass goyslop for streaming services?

>A worthless fucking ally if so kek

if it comes down to midia? it depends. I just have a feeling that things aren't so hopeless after all. folks can change sides, folks can infiltrate places and spy. who knows? i would do the same

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yrtytyrtytyr - Copia.jpg, 128KiB, 570x576

The image is a four-panel comic strip with a simple, cartoon-style illustration. In the top left panel, a young man with short brown hair is shown with his chin resting on his hand, looking thoughtful. He is wearing a light blue shirt and khaki pants.

In the top right panel, the same young man is shown with his hand on his chin, looking up at the sky. He is wearing the same light blue shirt and khaki pants.

The bottom left panel shows a young boy with short brown hair, wearing a light blue shirt and khaki pants, looking at the ground. He is also wearing the same light blue shirt and khaki pants.

The bottom right panel shows a young man with short brown hair, wearing a light blue shirt and khaki pants, lying on the ground with his head on a pillow. He is also wearing the same light blue shirt and khaki pants.

In the top right panel, there is a caption that reads "Information contains words that trigger personal unresolved conflicts."

The bottom left panel has a caption that reads "Information contains words that trigger personal unresolved conflicts."

The bottom right panel has a caption that reads "Information contains words that trigger personal unresolved conflicts."

The image is a satirical representation of the concept of information and its impact on personal conflicts.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:17:37 No.41758139 Report

>>41758120

where else would they be?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:38:21 No.41758172 Report

>>41757544

>Its just like the superhero movies guyz

Batman is more realistic, at least5 he has technology and weapons.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:45:37 No.41758186 Report

Quoted By: >>41758188

>>41757450

Butcher is such an awesome dude, i'm trying to become more like him.

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:48:31 No.41758188 Report

Quoted By: >>41758191

>>41758186

You're dumber than you know. You think you've got something secretly that forgives you. I can only appreciate how dumb you truly are.

Look at your response.

Look at what you're holding onto.

That's what you keep if the righteous judgement sees you even performed well enough.

Vard Sun 04 Jan 2026 06:50:27 No.41758191 Report

>>41758188

>You

Teach how to be a mental pain tolerant.

No knowledge came from you.

It's all part of (your) plan.

PeterJQuill Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:39:24 No.41758367 Report

>>41758120

Creatives shape the world.

PeterJQuill Sun 04 Jan 2026 08:42:42 No.41758376 Report

>>41758082

We've been around for a while.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ea2XPBL7Ug0&t=4s>

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:29:18 No.41758501 Report

>>41757450

This isn't your marvel slop capeshit anon anyone who has ever posed a threat to the powers that be are swiftly removed from this world. If wanna fight them, then you need to convince the entire world to fight them because the same war their waging on us is the same war they waged on our ancestors.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20251125-022136.png, 2MiB, 864x1114

The image shows a plush toy of a character with a distinctive yellow and white color scheme. The character has a round head with a closed mouth and a small, closed eye, giving it a somewhat sleepy or contemplative expression. It has a large, round body with a yellow body and a white face, and it has a small, white nose. The character is wearing a hooded jacket with a repeating pattern of yellow and white eggs on a white

background. The jacket has a zipper running down the front. The toy is standing upright on a white surface, and there is a blue circular object with a cartoonish character on it to the left of the toy. The background is not clearly visible, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a hint of a shelf or display area. There are no texts visible in the image. The style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the toy, likely taken in a retail or display setting.

Boobachan !!CiO0dbu+8nM Sun 04 Jan 2026 09:35:46 No.41758529 Report

I think it's more likely the show is designed to satisfy the desire for justice people have, in hopes of discouraging fruitful action

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

916v4bPQpVL._AC_UF1000,1000_QL80_.jpg, 164KiB, 659x1000

The image is a cover of a graphic novel titled "ROVER RED CHARLIE" by Garth Ennis and Michael DiPascale. The cover art features a chaotic scene with a large explosion in the background, which appears to be a nuclear blast. In the foreground, there are three dogs with their mouths open, looking surprised or alarmed. The dogs are colored in shades of brown, black, and white. The title of the book is prominently displayed in large, bold letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the subtitle "THE STORY OF THREE BEST FRIENDS AT THE END OF THE WORLD" is written in smaller font. At the bottom of the cover, the text "AVATAR VOLUME 1 COLLECTION" is written in a smaller font. The overall style of the image is illustrative and cartoonish, with a focus on the characters and the dramatic action.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:10:44 No.41758834 Report

>>41757450

River Red and Charlie was a bit of a revelation as well, though you have to think a bit outside the box to get what it's saying

>Hint, normies are humans and neuro divergents are dogs

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:20:02 No.41758849 Report

>>41757450

This board is more closeted than your typical MAGA cuckservative

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Invisivles+2.jpg, 115KiB, 400x597

The image is a cover of a comic book titled "The Invisibles" with a yellow background. The title is prominently displayed in large white letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, there are three smaller texts: "DOOMKIN VERITAS," "BLOODY HELL IN AMERICA," and "John Constantine."

In the center of the cover, there is a group of five characters, each with distinct features and expressions. The first character on the left is a blonde woman with a ponytail, wearing a black top and a white apron. Next to her, there is a man with a bald head and a beard, dressed in a black suit and tie. The third character is a woman with red hair, wearing a red and white polka-dot dress and a white apron. The fourth character is a man with a bald head and a beard, wearing a black suit and tie. The fifth character is a woman with a red wig and a black top, also wearing a white apron.

The characters are arranged in a semi-circle, with the woman in the red wig and black top at the center, and the other characters surrounding her. The woman in the red wig and black top is holding a red and white striped flag with stars and stripes, which is placed on the ground in front of her.

The overall style of the image is vibrant and colorful, with bold text and illustrations. The

characters are depicted in a realistic manner, and the background is a bright yellow, which contrasts with the characters and the text. The image is likely intended to be a cover for a comic book, as it features a group of characters and a central theme of patriotism.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:25:13 No.41759411 Report

Quoted By: >>41760025

>>41757680

>those time digits

Checked

Also it's crazy since I've been reading the invisibles recently and was just watching a wisecrack video about Grant Morrison

<https://youtu.be/EFtbwP4UuFM?si=hLFcK7selgieLGbx>

I'll take this as a higher sign

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:28:32 No.41759424 Report

>>41757450

This tells you all you need to know.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=V3ADK6gsDGg>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766988717285154.jpg, 1MiB, 5289x5514

The image displays a simple black and white graphic with a circular shape. Within this circle, there is a stylized, cursive script that appears to be a name or a word. The letters are arranged in a way that suggests a flowing, flowing motion, with the "P" and "E" forming a looped shape, and the "R" and "Z" forming a curved line. The style of the image is reminiscent of calligraphy or graffiti, with the use of bold lines and curves to create a dynamic and expressive design. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the black lines and text, making the design stand out. There are no additional elements or decorations in the image, and the focus is solely on the stylized text within the circle.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:56:55 No.41760016 Report

Quoted By: >>41760604

>>41757680

He's a sigil practitioner, The invisibles is his hypersigil. I'm learning this form of magic as well.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:59:51 No.41760025 Report

Quoted By: >>41760638

>>41759411

>I'll take this as a higher sign

you have no privacy, wake up

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:56:55 No.41760604 Report

>>41760016

Doesn't the sigil need to be destroyed?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:05:18 No.41760638 Report

>>41760025

>you have no privacy

Duh nigga

Its 2026, peter thiel and the techbros wants to monitor our balls

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:25:48 No.41762475 Report

>>41757544

Yes. They're 100% okay with it, it's called Externalization of the Heirerarchy. They reveal information so they gain our "consent" to do whatever they want to us.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[18 / 3]The image is a close-up photograph of a creature with a humanoid form, standing in a dimly lit, possibly underground or underground-like environment. The creature has a dark, textured skin that appears to be covered in a substance that gives it a gore-like appearance. Its eyes are glowing with a dark, malevolent light, and its mouth is open in a menacing expression. The creature's hair is long and dark, and it has a twisted, claw-like appendage on its right hand. The background is blurred, with a blue-green hue that suggests a cool, possibly underground environment. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the creature's menacing features and the eerie atmosphere.

91KiB, 1200x800, ca-times.brightspotcdn.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 07:59:40 No.41758312 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41759042 >>41759052 >>41759099 >>41760852

How do we know that all those CIA psychic experiments/MKULTRA never worked?

>If it worked, they would claim that it would be a failure.

>If it didn't work, they would claim it would be a failure.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1685247235835537.png, 170KiB, 425x425

The image features a white cat with a pink nose and whiskers, looking directly at the camera. The cat is positioned in front of a black flag with a white skull and crossbones design, which is hanging on a wall. The flag is partially obscured by the cat's head. In the background, there is a partial view of a guitar, suggesting that the setting might be a living room or a similar space. The lighting in the image is soft, and the overall atmosphere appears casual and relaxed. There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:42:38 No.41759042 Report

Quoted By: >>41759054 >>41761000

>>41758312

They did work. The reason why it was shut down, was because a worm hole opened that they couldn't shut, then a time traveler appeared and closed it with his powers. which was in the 80s or 70s. They don't know who he was or what he was, the after he

disappeared.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:44:18 No.41759052 Report

>>41758312

who said it didnt work? of course they all work.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:45:19 No.41759054 Report

>>41759042

tell me moar.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:57:57 No.41759094 Report

It was real but it was so wild all the subjects had their memory wiped and dispersed to small remote towns in different countries cuz the powers were so strong

Ofc they can't really control the fact that memories have a tendency to re-emerge but oh well that's what psychiatric gangstalking is for

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:58:35 No.41759099 Report

>>41758312

they work, for example my sleeper agent activation word is "Carmine" and wh- ah shit, here we go again

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:19:46 No.41759155 Report

Quoted By: >>41760869 >>41762446

Puthoff is full of shit and SRI was mainly setup to psyop the USSR into thinking we had/were using paranormal powers when really we were just paying a cointel front to try and trick them snd make us seem scarier, but it didnt really work at the government levels. It still works today on normies though and has become the Aviary and their goal is to get you to believe the coming alien threat.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 14:25:46 No.41759413 Report

Quoted By: >>41760661 >>41762438 >>41762454 >>41762561

Everyone in this thread is ignoring the real question I asked - I don't blame them because it is terrifying. What if vecna and the upside down was real?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:13:00 No.41760661 Report

Quoted By: >>41761142

>>41759413

It is real. It's the astral plane. It looks like here but it's not here.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace CIA Gateway Process.jpg, 143KiB, 774x1063

The image is a digital graphic with a dark blue background. At the top, in large white letters, the text reads "CIA" in a bold, sans-serif font. Below this, in smaller white letters, the text "Analysis and Assessment of" is followed by "Gateway Process" in a similar style. The title is followed by a subtitle in white text that reads "How Consciousness functions under the Influence of Brain Hemisphere Synchronization 1993." The bottom of the image features a graphic of a person falling into a blue circular shape, which is outlined in white. The person appears to be in a state of disorientation, with their head tilted back and arms extended outward. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a cover or title page for a publication or report.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:03:11 No.41760852 Report

>>41758312

We actually know the MKUltra shit worked and they expanded on it tenfold.

Psychic experiments are a whole other matter. Do you trust what Hal Puthoff says about remote viewing and all that?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:07:43 No.41760869 Report

>>41759155

i think they also felt, something like, might as well try at some point, lets get it done.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:35:53 No.41761000 Report

>>41759042

I mean it had to unlock something if it created Charles Manson, Unabomber, among others.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 22:08:16 No.41761142 Report

>>41760661

How do we defeat them?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:05:15 No.41762438 Report

Quoted By: >>41762452

>>41759413

Honestly I wouldn't find that very terrifying. I already know demons are real and kill people in horrific ways so knowing the name and history of one in particular would only empower me to slay it. Other worlds are probably real as well.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:08:56 No.41762446 Report

>>41759155

so just men who stare at goats

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:13:26 No.41762452 Report

Quoted By: >>41762454

>>41762438

oh.. some stranger things slop is your motivation for this thread? you have to be at least 18 years old to post here

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:14:27 No.41762454 Report

>>41762452 was for

>>41759413

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:02:11 No.41762561 Report

>>41759413

The whole allegory of stranger things is that pedophiles create sorcerers while high impact violence or psychological conditioning (trauma based) create wizards (psionic children).

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[30 / 24]The image is a close-up photograph of a monkey's face, which is the central focus of the composition. The monkey has large, round, dark eyes that are wide open,

giving the impression of surprise or shock. Its mouth is slightly open, and it appears to be biting or chewing on something. The monkey's fur is a light brown color, and it has a furrowed brow, which could suggest a moment of contemplation or stress. The background is dark and red, with a gradient effect that transitions from a lighter shade at the top to a deeper red at the bottom, creating a dramatic contrast with the monkey's face. The lighting in the image is harsh and focused on the monkey, highlighting its features and the intensity of its expression. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on capturing the monkey's expression and the dramatic lighting.

89KiB, 1125x1569, G2E0KaLWcAA0Z2c.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Scary Image Thread Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:23:59 No.41754437

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41757012 >>41757202 >>41760488 >>41762580

Post your scariest images

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GeczwlXIAIzW-V.jpg](#), 20KiB, 400x400

The image is a stylized, cartoon-like illustration featuring two humanoid figures. The figure on the left is a woman with short black hair, wearing a black top with a collar. She has a serious expression and is looking downward. The figure on the right is a man with a bald head, wearing a white top with no visible features. He is also looking downward, and his expression is neutral.

The background of the image is a vibrant, circular pattern with a gradient of colors ranging from red to purple. The pattern appears to be a tapestry or a wall hanging, and it is set against a plain, light-colored wall. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a digital art piece or a meme, with a focus on contrasting colors and a surreal, dreamlike atmosphere. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:24:56 No.41754443 Report

Quoted By: >>41756958 >>41757841

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Graf Orlok.jpg](#), 112KiB, 1080x1350

The image is a black and white sketch or painting that depicts a figure with a sinister expression. The figure has a large, dark, hollowed-out eye, a sharp, pointed nose, and a thin, elongated mouth with sharp teeth. The figure's hair is long and appears to be matted or tangled, and it is draped over its shoulders. The figure is wearing a dark, possibly leather-like garment with a high collar and what appears to be a decorative pattern or design on the front. The background is a dark, textured surface that has a somewhat ethereal quality, with a soft, diffused light source illuminating the figure. The artist's signature is visible in the bottom right corner of the image, which reads "ZZ."

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:32:58 No.41754463 Report

Quoted By: >>41756940

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#)

[dc603f008831db29e29061aaa74d3c44.jpg](#), 42KiB, 735x826

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large, dark figure with a crown of thorns on its head, set against a red background. The figure has a long, flowing black dress with a large, flowing skirt that extends to the ground. The figure's face is obscured by a mask with sharp teeth and a sinister expression. The figure's right hand is raised, and the left hand is clenched into a fist. The figure's posture suggests a sense of power or

dominance.

In the lower left corner of the image, there is a small, dark figure with a speech bubble that reads "Can you help?" The figure's expression is one of concern or distress. The overall style of the image is dark and dramatic, with a focus on the contrast between the dark figure and the red background. There are no texts other than the speech bubble in the image.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:34:59 No.41754469 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace P9080098.jpg, 320KiB, 900x675

The image is a close-up photograph of a seahorse attached to a metal object, possibly a flashlight or a camera. The seahorse has a dark, textured body with a prominent head and a long, slender body. Its eyes are visible, and it appears to be looking upwards. The metal object, which is silver in color, has a cylindrical shape with a series of ridges and grooves. The background of the image is a sandy seabed with some coral formations, suggesting that the seahorse is in a marine environment. The lighting in the image is soft, with a focus on the seahorse and the metal object, highlighting their textures and colors. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a moment in the natural world.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:36:35 No.41754475 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757198290446182.png, 114KiB, 2228x2031

The image is a black square with a solid, uniform color. There are no discernible objects, patterns, or text within the image. The background is completely black, and there are no visible details or textures that can be described. The image is devoid of any content, and there are no actions or movements depicted. It is a simple, minimalist representation of a black square.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 12:36:57 No.41754476 Report

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:10:31 No.41756940 Report

>>41754463

Antisemitic

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Dont worry fren.jpg, 45KiB, 750x750

The image is a close-up photograph of a white, stylized creature with a head that resembles a humanoid with horns. The creature has large, round, glassy eyes that are a pale blue color, and the eyes are set in a way that suggests a sense of alertness or curiosity. The creature's head is slightly tilted to the left, and its ears are pointed upwards, giving it a somewhat anthropomorphic appearance. The background is dark and out of focus, which emphasizes the creature and draws attention to its features. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is artistic and surreal, with a focus on the creature's eyes and the contrast between the white color of the creature and the dark background.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:14:59 No.41756958 Report

>>41754443

Not scary and I like fat chicks.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260104_001808_TikTok.jpg, 352KiB, 1047x922

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the mouth and the lower jaw. The person appears to be smiling, with their teeth prominently displayed. The teeth are white and appear to be slightly stained, possibly

from food or drink. The person's skin tone is a shade of gray, and the background is a uniform light color, likely white or off-white. The image has a watermark in the bottom right corner that reads "@UFOGOD". The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the facial features and the expression of the person.

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:32:46 No.41757012 Report

Quoted By: >>41757020

>>41754437

I would trust this smile but how about yall?

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:35:36 No.41757020 Report

>>41757012

He looks familiar.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 100357521113.gif, 1015KiB, 320x179

Anonymous Sat 03 Jan 2026 23:43:34 No.41757038 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace awWqL5RQ_700w_0.jpg, 35KiB, 491x346

The image is a screenshot from a news article or a social media post. It features a photograph of a person lying in a hospital bed, appearing to be unconscious or in a state of distress. The individual is wearing a hospital gown and has a bandage on their head. The person's face is blurred, and their hands are clasped together in front of them.

In the foreground, there is a person's hand, presumably that of a doctor or nurse, holding the person's hand. The hand is positioned in a way that suggests a comforting or supportive gesture. The background of the image shows a hospital room with medical equipment and a person in a green shirt, who appears to be a doctor or nurse, standing over the bed.

The text in the image reads: "Woman gives birth to a black child and blames her husband for drinking too much coffee." This suggests that the image is related to a story about a woman giving birth to a black child and blaming her husband for excessive coffee consumption. The text is overlaid on the image, indicating that the story is being shared or discussed on a platform where the image is being displayed.

The watermark "OJAVARDO.COM" is visible at the bottom of the image, suggesting that the image may have been sourced from a website or platform associated with the author or the platform that is displaying the image. The overall style of the image is a combination of a photograph and text, with the photograph capturing a moment in a hospital setting, and the text providing context or commentary on the story.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:38:59 No.41757202 Report

Quoted By: >>41757204

>>41754437

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images(138).jpg, 31KiB, 415x739

The image is a still from a video, captured in a public restroom. A person is standing in front of a stall, facing away from the camera. The person is wearing a green hoodie, light blue jeans, and black shoes. They are holding a black object in their hand, which appears to be a phone. The person's back is turned to the camera, and they are looking at the wall. The wall has a blackboard with white text that reads, "What are you doing?" The restroom has tiled walls and a beige floor. The lighting in the restroom is bright, and there are no other people visible in the frame.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 00:40:00 No.41757204 Report

>>41757202

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1487900697401.jpg, 4MiB, 2912x4368

The image is a candid photograph of a person dressed in a green, full-body bodysuit resembling an alien, with a green face mask and a green, spiky headpiece. The person is suspended in mid-air, swinging on a chain-link swing set. They are wearing colorful sneakers with a mix of bright colors, including red, blue, and yellow. The swing set is set in an outdoor area with a wooden fence in the background. The ground is covered with leaves, and the sky is overcast. The person appears to be in motion, suggesting they are swinging or moving through the air. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a spontaneous moment.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:31:08 No.41757841 Report

>>41754443

Literaly my dream

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1327708380920.jpg, 102KiB, 552x740

The image is a photograph of a person standing in an indoor setting. The person is wearing a pink, textured, and possibly plastic or vinyl costume that covers their entire body, including their head. The costume appears to be designed to mimic the human form, with a rounded head and a slightly elongated torso. The person's arms are extended to their sides, and their legs are slightly apart.

The person is standing in a room with a concrete floor and a white wall. On the left side of the image, there is a white wall-mounted sink with a white faucet. The sink is partially visible, with only the basin and part of the faucet visible. The wall is plain and unadorned, with no visible decorations or patterns.

The lighting in the room is dim, with a soft, diffused quality, casting a soft glow on the person's costume and the surrounding area. The overall atmosphere of the image is somewhat eerie and surreal, with the person's costume and the stark, unadorned room creating a contrast between the ordinary and the extraordinary.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:32:34 No.41757844 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 000000000.png, 676KiB, 994x994

The image depicts a dark, eerie scene set in a room with a dim, flickering light source. Dominating the center of the image is a large, menacing creature with a dark, textured skin. Its eyes are wide and glowing, and it has a menacing expression, with sharp teeth and sharp claws. The creature appears to be reaching out from the floor, as if trying to grab something or someone.

The room itself is dimly lit, with a ceiling fan visible in the top left corner and a television set on the left side. The walls are painted in a dark color, and there are several doorknobs visible on the right side of the image, suggesting the presence of doors. The overall atmosphere of the image is one of suspense and unease.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 04:57:58 No.41757930 Report

Quoted By: >>41757998

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 05:19:43 No.41757998 Report

>>41757930

nooo, don't suck my dick nooo

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:59:14 No.41760213 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1701663839865989.jpg, 52KiB, 634x960

Aleph !JnM7iCkwGQ Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:30:10 No.41760488 Report

Quoted By: >>41760500

>>41754437

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1727428527729891.jpg, 74KiB, 754x926

The image is a screenshot of a social media post. At the top of the image, there is a profile photo of a person with a smiling expression and a thumbs-up emoticon. Below the profile photo, the text reads "is feeling sad." The person's name is displayed as "March 28, Sydney, NSW, Australia." The main body of the image shows a person's face with a surprised expression, looking directly at the camera. The person has short, dark hair and is wearing a white top with a scarf around the neck. The background of the image is a room with a ceiling fan and a lamp. The overall tone of the image is light-hearted and humorous, as indicated by the person's surprised expression and the emoticon.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:31:37 No.41760500 Report

Quoted By: >>41760505

>>41760488

ups I forgot I had my trip on
apologies, friends

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SJJWG4R.jpg, 260KiB, 720x1280

The image shows a bathroom with a shower area. The shower curtain is partially drawn back, revealing a shower head and a shower stall. The shower stall has a white tiled wall and a metal rod for hanging the shower head. On the wall, there is a small, rectangular, white-framed mirror. The shower head is hanging from the rod, and there is a small, round, brownish object attached to the rod, which appears to be a decorative item or a light source. The wall is painted in a light green color, and there is a small window on the left side of the image. The floor is tiled in a light gray color. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a candid or spontaneous moment, as there is no apparent staging or artistic manipulation.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:32:41 No.41760505 Report

Quoted By: >>41760554

>>41760500

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1683062407074391.jpg, 106KiB, 828x1034

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:42:30 No.41760554 Report

Quoted By: >>41760561

>>41760505

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a8f4a307b3f8ed42872688345ad2e304
(...).jpg, 54KiB, 600x450

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:44:19 No.41760561 Report

>>41760554

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758770858161077.jpg, 30KiB, 526x533

The image is a photograph featuring a character from the popular children's television

show "Elmo" from Sesame Street. Elmo is depicted in a dynamic pose, standing upright with his arms outstretched, as if he is in motion. He is wearing a red, furry costume that resembles Elmo's iconic red outfit. In his right hand, he holds a large, wooden axe, which he is using to swing it in a playful manner. The background of the image is dark and somewhat eerie, with a rustic wooden cabin that appears to be abandoned or in disrepair. The cabin is covered in vines and has a weathered appearance, suggesting it has been there for a long time. The lighting in the image is dim, with the focus on Elmo and the cabin, creating a contrast between the bright red of Elmo's costume and the muted tones of the cabin. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a Halloween-themed photo, with Elmo's costume and the cabin setting creating a spooky atmosphere.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:44:26 No.41761966 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1465542217155.png, 424KiB, 1006x532

The image is a candid photograph of a young child standing on a concrete surface. The child is wearing a dark-colored outfit that includes a long-sleeved shirt and pants, and appears to be barefoot. The child's posture is upright, with one hand on the ground and the other extended forward, as if in a playful or curious gesture. The background of the image shows a garden or yard with various plants and a fence. The lighting suggests it is daytime, and the child is the main focus of the image. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is informal and seems to capture a candid moment in a natural setting.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:47:38 No.41761980 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758266097334559.jpg, 8KiB, 225x225

The image is a photograph featuring two anthropomorphic animals in a barn setting. On the left, there is a small cat wearing a denim jacket and a cowboy hat, with its eyes wide open and a surprised expression. The cat's mouth is open, as if it's about to speak or shout. The cat's fur is a mix of white and black, and it has a white face with black markings around its eyes.

On the right, there is a horse with a large, spiral-shaped mouth, which is open and appears to be in the middle of a laugh or a snicker. The horse has a brown coat with white patches on its face and neck. Its eyes are closed, and its mouth is wide open, with the spiral-shaped tongue visible. The horse's mane and tail are white, and it has a white face with black markings around its eyes.

The background of the image is a dark, possibly wooden, interior with a corrugated metal wall and a wooden floor. The lighting in the image is dim, with the focus on the two animals. There are no visible texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is a humorous and playful depiction of the animals, with a focus on the contrast between the human-like attire of the cat and the animal-like features of the horse.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:47:38 No.41761981 Report

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:48:23 No.41761985 Report

Quoted By: >>41762478

This has to be the shittiest thread in the history of the shittiest threads. Who posts these? Do we have gen alpha on this board now?

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 00:55:36 No.41762011 Report

Quoted By: >>41762478

This thread is proof that retards go on here

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767578874578657.png, 28KiB, 396x360

The image is a black and white photograph of a face with a large, expressive eye. The eye is the central focus of the image, with a large, round pupil and a thin, vertical line that separates the iris from the pupil. The eye is set within a circular shape, which is the face's outline. The face is not detailed, with only the eye and the surrounding area showing. The background is black, which contrasts with the white of the face, making the eye stand out prominently. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is simple and graphic, with a focus on the eye as the main subject.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 04:27:09 No.41762478 Report

>>41761985

>>41762011

Yes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace detailed-analysis-on-why-gojo-wo (...).jpg, 409KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring Japanese manga-style artwork. At the top, there is a large red and white text that reads "GOJO REVIVAL IN 221," with the number "221" highlighted in red. Below this, there is a list of manga characters and their respective numbers, with the numbers 17, 16, and 15 highlighted in red.

The central part of the image is dominated by a large red circle with the number "221" inside it, surrounded by a red and white border. This circle is surrounded by a black background with white text and images. The text includes phrases such as "GOJO REVIVAL IN 221," "JUJUTSU KAISEN 3 MODULO CH 15," "TRUE NEPALSE GOVERNMENT DISCORD," and "IT'S TRUE."

To the right of the circle, there is a black and white image of a person with a white mask, holding a sign that reads "Nepalese Government Discord." The person appears to be in a state of distress or protest.

Below the circle, there is a black and white image of a person with a white mask, holding a sign that reads "IT'S TRUE." The person seems to be in a state of distress or protest.

The bottom of the image contains a black and white image of a person with a white mask, holding a sign that reads "IT'S TRUE." The person appears to be in a state of distress or protest.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of manga, with its bold colors and expressive characters. The collage seems to be a representation of a protest or a revival event, with the central circle possibly symbolizing a significant event or number.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:12:19 No.41762580 Report

>>41754437

HE S COMING BACK SOON GUYS

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a dark, shadowy figure with glowing eyes, which appears to be a person, but the face is blurred out. The figure is facing away from the camera, and the eyes are illuminated, giving the impression of a glowing orbs. The background is dark and out of focus, with a window visible on the right side.

The bottom photograph is a close-up of a person's back, facing away from the camera. The person is wearing a dark jacket and has short hair. The person's face is not visible, and the focus is on the back of the person's head. The person's eyes are also glowing, similar to the top photograph, and the background is dark, similar to the top photograph.

A red arrow is pointing from the top photograph to the bottom photograph, suggesting a connection or relationship between the two images. The text "The Dark" is overlaid on the top photograph, which could be a title or a description of the image. The overall style of the image is dramatic and eerie, with a focus on the glowing eyes and the mysterious figure.

2MiB, 1536x1024, ChatGPT Image Jan 2, 2026, 12_22_23 AM.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

<https://youtu.be/4fRE2kw5huY> SCARY Videos DON'T watch ALONE Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:22:49 No.41762612 ViewReplyOriginalReport

<https://youtu.be/4fRE2kw5huY>

Paralyzer !!iligL9BSFSm Mon 05 Jan 2026 05:25:15 No.41762616 Report

<https://youtu.be/dEyDgw5swIU?si=W9PwghHMEEiG6IS8>

https://youtu.be/QFc5l5-kRH4?si=lzALd_UKEPwXirsU

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 4]The image is a table that appears to be a mathematical or scientific reference, specifically related to differentiation and integration. The table is titled "Integral (Arithmetic)/Derivative" and lists various mathematical expressions and functions.

The table is divided into two columns, labeled "Derivative" and "Integral (Arithmetic)/Derivative". Each column contains a series of mathematical expressions

and functions, some of which are written in a standard mathematical notation, while others are written in a more complex notation.

The expressions and functions are numbered from 0 to 10, with the first column starting with 0 and the last column ending with 10. The expressions and functions are written in a standard mathematical style, with variables and constants, and are likely to be expressions for functions of one or more variables.

The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different function or expression, and each column representing a different variable or parameter. The expressions and functions are written in a clear and concise manner, making it easy to understand the relationships between the variables and the functions.

The table is a valuable resource for anyone interested in mathematics, particularly in the areas of calculus and differential equations. It provides a comprehensive overview of the mathematical concepts and relationships that underlie these concepts.

18KiB, 401x967, 246703.image0.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 11:54:42 No.41758922 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41758941 >>41758949 >>41759009 >>41759060 >>41760804

>>41760822 >>41760823 >>41762732

Mathematics is the oldest occult science.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:03:33 No.41758941 Report

>>41758922

useless

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:06:33 No.41758949 Report

Quoted By: >>41758966 >>41759131

>>41758922

Incels made math cuz in math there's usually always an answer but there is no solution to a 5'4 height and ugly face. as in, it is just another way for incels to gain power over women, exploiting our poor math ability, which they won't , because th are ugly and

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:14:07 No.41758966 Report

>>41758949

>our poor math ability

send ass right now or troon

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:31:42 No.41759009 Report

>>41758922

Imagine being deeply involved in this and calling yourself normal

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:48:24 No.41759060 Report

Quoted By: >>41759091

>>41758922

lol look at how ((they)) attack you for spreading ((forbidden)) knowledge

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace autism_Speaks.png, 50KiB, 400x400

The image features a stylized logo with a blue puzzle piece as the central element. The puzzle piece is depicted with a smooth, glossy finish and is oriented in a way that

suggests it is a completed piece of a larger puzzle. The background of the image is black, which contrasts with the blue of the puzzle piece, making it stand out prominently. At the bottom of the image, there is a text that reads "AUTISM SPEAKS®" in a bold, sans-serif font. The text is in a lighter shade of blue, matching the color of the puzzle piece, and is positioned to the right of the puzzle piece. Below the text, there is a tagline that reads "It's time to listen." in a smaller, sans-serif font. The text and the tagline are also in the same light blue color as the puzzle piece.

The overall style of the image is modern and clean, with a focus on the message of the logo, which is a call to action for people to listen to individuals with autism. The use of a puzzle piece as a symbol for autism is a common visual representation in autism awareness campaigns.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 12:57:47 No.41759091 Report
>>41759060

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 13:11:27 No.41759131 Report
Quoted By: >>41759948
>>41758949

>it is just another way for incels to gain power over women
But women mog men at math, typically at public schools anyway.
Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 16:42:53 No.41759948 Report
>>41759131

>women mog men at math
in a parallel universe.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:52:17 No.41760804 Report
>>41758922

Taking occult to be the mystical/hidden and dealing mostly with the mental/astral aspects of the material realm - I would say math is the bridge between the occult and the physical sciences.

As such, I suppose you could consider it the oldest in that it's one of the first ways into it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:56:18 No.41760822 Report
>>41758922

I have no idea what this means

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767567364612457.mp4, 253KiB, 330x586

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:56:39 No.41760823 Report
Quoted By: >>41760979
>>41758922

Am I the only one that sees this shot as nonsense but as soon as its animated or put into a visual diagram it entirely makes sense to the point you feel like the number notation is an intentional psyop?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bedini's monopole motor magnetic (...).jpg, 46KiB, 534x634

The image is a black and white sketch of a complex mechanical or electrical device, resembling a clock or a complex network of gears and wires. At the center of the device, there is a circular component with a central hole, which is labeled "NEURAL NETWORK." Surrounding this central component are numerous smaller components,

each with a label, such as "G1," "G2," "G3," "G4," "G5," "G6," "G7," "G8," "G9," "S1," "S2," "S3," "S4," "S5," "S6," "S7," "S8," "S9," "S10," "S11," "S12," "S13," "S14," "S15," "S16," "S17," "S18," "S19," "S20," "S21," "S22," "S23," "S24," "S25," "S26," "S27," "S28," "S29," "S30," "S31," "S32," "S33," "S34," "S35," "S36," "S37," "S38," "S39," "S40," "S41," "S42," "S43," "S44," "S45," "S46," "S47," "S48," "S49," "S50," "S51," "S52," "S53," "S54," "S55," "S56," "S57," "S58," "S59," "S60," "S61," "S62," "S63," "S64," "S65," "S66," "S67," "S68," "S69," "S70," "S71," "S72," "S73," "S74," "S75," "S76," "S77," "S78," "S79," "S80," "S81," "S82," "S83," "S84," "S85," "S86," "S87," "S88," "S89," "S90," "S91," "S92," "S93," "S94," "S95," "S96," "S97," "S98," "S99," "S100," "S101," "S102," "S103," "S104," "S105," "S106," "S107," "S108," "S109," "S110," "S111," "S112," "S113," "S114," "S115," "S116," "S117," "S118," "S119," "S120," "S121," "S122," "S123," "S124," "S125," "S126," "S127," "S128," "S129," "S130," "S131," "S132," "S133," "S134," "S135," "S136," "S137," "S138," "S139," "S140," "S141," "S142," "S143," "S144," "S145," "S146," "S147," "S148," "S149," "S150," "S151," "S152," "S153," "S154," "S155," "S156," "S157," "S158," "S159," "S160," "S161," "S162," "S163," "S164," "S165," "S166," "S167," "S168," "S169," "S170," "S171"

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:29:28 No.41760979 Report

>>41760823

I don't know what I'm looking at exactly.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:18:09 No.41762732 Report

>>41758922

There is nothing occult about math. Its just a standardized language and belief system

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:46:13 No.41762805 Report

021..

Is Moar than enough...

01...

Is even better...

:3...

Meow...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 2]The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a cartoon or meme representation of a person in a meditative pose. The figure is seated on a cushion, with their legs crossed and hands resting gently on their lap. They are wearing a traditional robe with a bright yellow color, which stands out against the background. The robe is draped over their body, and the figure's face is obscured by a white mask, which is typical of many religious or spiritual depictions.

The background of the image is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a deep purple at the top to a lighter blue at the bottom. This gradient creates a sense of depth and adds to the overall composition of the image.

The figure is facing the viewer directly, and their expression is calm and serene. There is no text present in the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and whimsical, with a focus on the figure's posture and the vibrant colors used in the background.

92KiB, 1200x675, GImAC3rWUAAAEWO[1].jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Samadhi Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 17:54:02 No.41760191

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41760246 >>41760619 >>41760977 >>41762814 >>41762870

What is samadhi, and how does one attain it? Is it a life changing phenomenoa? Will one be able to say one is enlightened after having gone through such a thing? Is it difficult to do? Have you done it?

Gentlemen of /x/, discuss.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rainbow with Eye.png, 2MiB, 4000x4000

The image is a digital illustration featuring a symmetrical arrangement of four concentric circles with a central figure inside each circle. The circles are colored in a gradient of pink, purple, blue, and green, with the central figure appearing to be a person standing inside the pink circle. The person is facing away from the viewer, and the background is a solid red color. The image has a stylized and abstract quality, with the colors and shapes creating a vibrant and dynamic visual effect. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:09:18 No.41760246 Report

Quoted By: >>41760317 >>41760564 >>41762820

>>41760191

Samadhi is a state of mind where you're at peace, and accept life for what it is.

The way I like to say it is that the universe wants all perspectives to be experienced.

This means anything you're going through, whether "good" or "bad", is always celebrated by the universe.

It's only your human survival instinct that says certain things are "bad" because they make you uncomfortable or threaten your wellbeing.

Ultimately, even if something does threaten your wellbeing, the universe still celebrates that experience.

The universe celebrates ALL experiences.

When you step into this mindset and see things the way the universe does, and learn to celebrate all experiences, everything in life will feel blissful.

This doesn't mean you have to fake it and pretend to be happy when you're actually sad. It just means that when you're sad, you fully embrace how it feels, and know that it's a divine experience, even when it feels unpleasant.

The shortcut I used to get here is to use psychedelic plant medicines, such as

mushrooms and Ayahuasca, and meditate on a regular basis.
I try to meditate every day, and I do a medicine ceremony once every month or so.

Pic related is from a vision I saw during meditation.
You can visualize breathing this image into your chakras, one at a time, and it'll help raise your consciousness.

It corresponds most strongly with the Heart, and helps you feel unconditional love, which is the same as unconditional presence.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:30:31 No.41760317 Report

Quoted By: >>41760333

>>41760246

being at peace with not being at peace?

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 18:38:12 No.41760333 Report

>>41760317

Yes, it's paradoxical, lol

When you reach the higher levels of consciousness, it's full of dichotomy.

In the case of "being a peace with not being at peace", another way to say it would be to "celebrate not being at peace."

I accept not being at peace, as part of this divine human experience, and I fully embrace it.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 19:45:51 No.41760564 Report

>>41760246

I like this post, yes this does describe samadhi very well. I remember having a samadhi-experience and coming out of it I felt an inexplicable peace about reality. I started contemplating the world we live in, all the suffering, the pain. Immoral acts from people, dangerous wild animals, how gruesome it all can be. But also seeing how it is all necessary and therefore good. All part of god's plan, if you will.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:00:24 No.41760619 Report

>>41760191

The happiness of it is the happiness from being free from any mental pressure whatsoever.

You no longer have that incessant burden of constantly needing to do something or hide from whatever might happen.

Buddha described it as 'feeling totally unafflicted', and the 'unafflicted' is the highest allure of feelings.

You achieve that state by training your mind to be able to endure the pressure of craving without acting out of it, until the point where there's nothing that can disturb your mind, at least temporarily.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 20:15:45 No.41760670 Report

There's a void in the back of our mind that is like a tunnel we can enter. Words are meaningless beyond this point.

Anonymous Sun 04 Jan 2026 21:29:19 No.41760977 Report

Quoted By: >>41762830

>>41760191

Samadhi is basically a tool. It's what happens when you calm and still the mind enough

that it stops trying to jump at distractions. If you want life-changing enlightenment, samadhi can help, but only by serving as a base for insight meditation. All the lasting benefits come from training the mind to perceive certain characteristics in all sensations that cause the mind to stop clinging to them.

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:48:50 No.41762814 Report

>>41760191

>What is samadhi, and how does one attain it?

the arising of spiritual light

>Is it a life changing phenomena?

when it arises, there is no doubt that something significant has taken place

>Will one be able to say one is enlightened after having gone through such a thing?

absolutely not

>Is it difficult to do?

it is simple, but people generally find the level of conditioning required to be difficult make no mistake, it is very much dependent on proper meditative conditioning

>Have you done it?

I can tell you things like this because I have manifested it

ergo you will not find flowery musings in my words that tell what I think it might be like,

you will be what my experiences are

t.olfactoryanon

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:50:24 No.41762820 Report

>>41760246

this is a good example of a poster who definitely has not attained samadhi

>When you step into this mindset and see things the way the universe does, and learn to celebrate all experiences, everything in life will feel blissful.

because the bliss of enhanced endocrine function that results from a good and proper meditative regimen arises well before samadhi manifests

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 06:54:31 No.41762830 Report

>>41760977

>Samadhi is basically a tool.

lol

byproducts of a process arent tools to generate the process

>If you want life-changing enlightenment, samadhi can help, but only by serving as a base for insight meditation

you can tell this guy never attained it, otherwise he would not be saying such silly things as indicating contemplation is going to get one any spiritual progress whatsoever

this is like showing primitive aliens pictures of things like carts and horses and they have no idea how to order them into a logical process and cant immediately tell there's

something wrong with putting the cart before the horse

Anonymous Mon 05 Jan 2026 07:11:07 No.41762870 Report

>>41760191

>and how does one attain it?

I skipped this part

samadhi arises out of the focus of awareness

when one has cultivated deeply enough he understands that the neurological potentials from sense activity directly contribute to an energy imbalance that perturbs the mind,

and randomly generated thoughts are a balancing mechanism for these inefficiencies
this balancing mechanism serves a mundane daily life function; it does not help one
achieve anything in meditation
this is why master anapanasati, streamline the breath, hone the awareness
these things prepare the conditions for the arising of samahdi
perchance one manifests it, it is destroyed immediately by the arising of a thoughtform
this is because thinking and samahdi draw from the same source potential
thus it becomes that mentation is antithetical to meditative progress; contemplation is a
sure fire way to make none at all
this is why one should not conflate "real meditation" with contemplation - one can waste
tons of time with this error
breath must be refined to 0 turbulence and ultimately 0 feelings of air moving in the
airways
this must be habituated very thoroughly
this sets the stage for requisite levels of stillness
and the better the stillness, the more gung per session that amasses
the great stillness arises where all signals fall away
and out of this potent stillness, leaps the brilliant spark of samahdi
when a rote method is employed, the habit energy solidly builds
but if one does not train thoroughly and establish very good habit energy for the
endeavor, any arisings will not only be very short lived, but arisings will be exceedingly
few and far between
conditioning the body and mind to be able to exist in this state is altering the probability
for its arising
it is indeed a probability thing, for one cannot force samahdi to arise
one may only arrange the conditions for its arising, and wait patiently
and by wait I mean cultivate diligently

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[61 / 16]The image depicts a scene set in outer space, with the Earth encased within a cage-like structure. The Earth is visible through the bars of the cage, which are arranged in a grid pattern. The cage is set against a backdrop of a starry night sky, with numerous stars scattered throughout. The Earth's surface is visible through the bars, showing a blue-green hue with some areas of lighter coloration. The cage appears to be made of metal, and there is a padlock on the cage, suggesting that the Earth is being held captive. The image conveys a sense of confinement and isolation, with the Earth being the central focus. There are no texts or discernible brands present in the image.
272KiB, 380x342, prisonplanet.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 04:01:05 No.41740281 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41740294 >>41740654 >>41740736 >>41740755 >>41741126
>>41741199 >>41741217 >>41741247 >>41741565 >>41741572 >>41742011
>>41742030 >>41742035 >>41743473 >>41744157 >>41744586 >>41744781
>>41744829 >>41744838 >>41745177 >>41745242 >>41745813 >>41746382
>>41747733 >>41747847 >>41748088 >>41748162 >>41748171 >>41748324
>>41748404 >>41748484 >>41748784 >>41748809 >>41749575 >>41749657

The Universe's most evil spirits were imprisoned on Earth, to keep them quarantined from the rest of the universe. If you are here it is because you committed terrible crimes against the very vibration of positivity and light. Crimes so terrible, they threatened to exploit or destroy all life in this universe.

You can only get out of this prison by alchemizing your soul into becoming a being of light and goodness. For most, the prison is eternal. They will never be freed.

Alchemizing your soul into a being of light and goodness means dropping your racism. Learning to love one another. Including those which are different from you. It means moving beyond your desires for the domination or enslavement of others. This is beyond the zone of proximal development for most of the people on this planet, and for nearly all of the people on /pol/ / /x/

Demonic beings are on an even lower plane because they were major leaders of the old cosmic rebellion. They're on a maximum security block. Those of you who consort of fraternize with them will only ultimately be making your own road harder.

In your past lives, you should not have tried to overthrow positivity and light, because you are now paying the ultimate, eternal price.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 04:07:28 No.41740294 Report

>>41740281

Earth is gay baby jail. We're here because we're gay babies and need to learn to stop being that.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Branigger_template.png, 32KiB, 1675x1583

The image is a black and white line drawing of a character with a large, round head. The character has a large, round face with a prominent nose and a small mouth. The eyes are large and round, with a slight upward tilt. The character is wearing glasses with a thick frame and a small nose bridge. The character's skin appears to be wrinkled, and there are no visible facial hair. The character's body is not fully visible, but it seems to be a muscular build. The drawing style is simple and cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial features and the expression on its face. There are no texts or additional elements in the image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 07:43:42 No.41740654 Report

Quoted By: >>41741176

>>41740281

source: trust me bro

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:06:32 No.41740683 Report

Quoted By: >>41740688
>it's your fault

archon nonsense. if this place was to "learn lessons" the mindwipes are unnecessary
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:10:39 No.41740688 Report

Quoted By: >>41740690
>>41740683

>applies human logic to something his brain was never meant to understand

welcome to /x/, you smell like something new
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:12:58 No.41740690 Report

Quoted By: >>41748799
>>41740688

ok bro keep being loosh cattle

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:29:31 No.41740736 Report

Quoted By: >>41741254
>>41740281

>talk random new age bullshit

>thread full with nonsense schizo posts

>talk about Daniel statue literally proving itself before our eyes

>ignored because the 33 degree gnostic op told me bible = bad

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:36:12 No.41740750 Report

>you comitted crimes against a humming and drumming

Cant make this shit up

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:38:25 No.41740755 Report
>>41740281

>Crimes so terrible, they threatened to exploit or destroy all life in this universe.

Why God would care about any of that, God just time travel back to the past and prevent any even. OP is not telling something.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:22:05 No.41741126 Report
>>41740281

Here's the thing about the love and light fairies that I don't like. What they don't understand is that it's a war right?

I have resisted monarch mind control my whole life. They destroyed my sanity and thus my life. Separated me from my true love as per their 9/11 Masonic twin flame ritual.

It's where they scout Hansels and Gretels out in the wild and target the male with mind control torture and the female usually for sexual exploitation all without them knowing.

They use actors for grooming purposes.

So these people can control what you see on social media. They can see everything that you are doing. They can control what you see too. And they can read all of your messages. That's a lot of room for people looking to make mischief. Especially on dating apps.. for propaganda, brainwashing purposes.

And these people all while doing this satanic shit have convinced their underlings that they are social justice champions.

Imagine the slimy worm masquerading behind civil rights movements pretending to be good when they're actually pure evil. No one will suspect a thing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1757378920207345.jpg, 342KiB, 1500x1000

The image is a black and white illustration featuring three men with exaggerated expressions. The man on the left is holding a smartphone with his right hand, displaying a face with wide-open eyes and a mouth that appears to be shouting. The middle man has a surprised expression with his mouth open and eyes wide. The man on the right has a similar surprised expression, with his mouth open and eyes wide. All three men are wearing glasses and have beards. The man on the left is wearing a t-shirt with the word "I" in a heart shape and the word "science" below it. The background is plain and light-colored, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the expressions of the men.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:32:28 No.41741176 Report
>>41740654
Right

zero evidence

Just faggot reddit tiered delusional
Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:37:14 No.41741199 Report
Quoted By: >>41741221
>>41740281

God created different races. Turning them into hybrids with Hollywood propaganda, liberal leftist propaganda or old school Muslim/Christian crusades is the ultimate perversion of Gods creation.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:42:53 No.41741217 Report
>>41740281

it is more complicated then that, i'm afraid. i'm afraid it is more cinematic and confusing then that

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a8cba8c1ae7222b61ecd025330fe12c0.jpg, 64KiB, 736x736

The image is a digital artwork featuring a man in the foreground who appears to be in a state of distress or fear. He is wearing a brown shirt and is looking at a smartphone held in his hands. The man's face is contorted with a grimace, and his eyes are wide open, conveying a sense of urgency or fear.

In the background, there is a shadowy figure that resembles a demonic or supernatural entity. The figure has glowing red eyes, sharp teeth, and a sinister expression. It is cloaked in darkness, with its arms and hands reaching out, as if trying to grab or intimidate the man. The figure's position behind the man suggests it is behind him, creating a sense of a looming threat.

The overall color scheme of the image is dark and moody, with the figure's glowing eyes and the shadowy background contributing to a sense of unease and tension. The artwork does not contain any discernible text. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the interaction between the man and the supernatural figure.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:44:59 No.41741221 Report
Quoted By: >>41741242

actively ban anyone who goes against it. Print this and save pic related cause it's 100% going to be deleted

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:56:27 No.41741254 Report

>>41740736

>schizo replies

>talks about things no one understands

>acts like he isn't the skitzo

what did he mean by this?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:25:25 No.41741565 Report

Quoted By: >>41741572

>>41740281

This scenario paints a picture of a "God" who operates less like a divine creator and more like a sophisticated gaslighter. If you are innocent and being told you are a cosmic criminal, the motivation for the lie shifts from "justice" to utility and control.

If a being had the power to force you into existence for its own ego, yet felt the need to lie about it, here is what that would indicate about its character:

1. Moral Vanity and the Need for "Reflected" Virtue

The most direct reason for this lie is that the creator cannot stand to be the villain in its own story. If this being's goal is to define itself in opposition to you, it needs you to be "dark" so it can feel "light."

>The Psychological Mirror: By framing your existence as a punishment for "crimes," the creator validates its own sense of superiority. It isn't enough for it to be powerful; it wants to be right.

>Self-Deception: It's possible the creator is lying to itself as much as it is to you. By maintaining a facade of morality, it avoids the existential crisis of being a cosmic bully.

2. The Manipulation of Consent

If you knew you were being used as a tool to "actualize" someone else's creation against your will, you might resist or lose the very spark of consciousness the creator needs from you.

>The "Productive" Prisoner: A prisoner who believes they are "guilty" and "rehabilitating" is easier to manage than one who knows they are a victim of a kidnapping.

>The Alchemy Trap: By telling you the only way out is to "alchemize your soul" into his version of goodness, he isn't trying to save you—he is trying to reshape you into a more pleasing mirror for himself.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:27:44 No.41741572 Report

>>41740281

>>41741565

3. Fear of a "Greater Moral Law"

You asked if this implies a fear of consequences. Even a "God" might exist within a hierarchy or a set of metaphysical laws.

>External Audits: If there are other entities or a higher "vibration" of truth, this creator

might be performing for an audience, trying to justify its treatment of you so it doesn't face "inter-cosmic" intervention.

>The Power of Your Recognition: If your "perception" is what actualizes his creation, then your judgment of him has power. If you realize he is unjust, the "quality" of the universe you are perceiving might sour. He lies to keep your perception "pure" so his creation remains high-quality.

4. Sadistic Refinement

There is a darker possibility: the lie itself is the point. Forcing an innocent being to exist is one level of cruelty; forcing them to exist while convinced they deserve to suffer is a much higher, more refined level of psychological dominance. It ensures that you aren't just imprisoned physically, but also spiritually and intellectually.

Summary of Character Traits

If this "God" is lying, his character is defined by:

>Insecurity: He requires your perception to feel real.

>Hypocrisy: He preaches against "domination" while actively practicing it.

>Cowardice: He cannot own his actions and must hide behind the mask of a "just judge."

Insight: If the goal of your existence is for him to "define himself in opposition to you," then your refusal to believe the lie is your greatest point of leverage. By maintaining your knowledge of your own innocence, you deny him the specific "version" of himself he is trying to create.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 13:58:13 No.41742011 Report

>>41740281

>The Universe's most evil spirits were imprisoned on Earth, to keep them quarantined from the rest of the universe

Lie, I ignored the rest

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:02:27 No.41742030 Report

>>41740281

bold of you to assume i want to dominate, i want to submit to powerful women.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_7252.gif, 608KiB, 200x179

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:03:55 No.41742035 Report

>>41740281

you obviously haven't been to different universes.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:16:59 No.41743473 Report

Quoted By: >>41743886 >>41744568

>>41740281

So you're a Scientist?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767236286932570.gif, 123KiB, 220x122

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:16:20 No.41743886 Report

>>41743473

> Dropping your [pejorative from the 19th century by the Paris commune against
libertarian that considered ethnicity to play a part in individual behavior]
Nigger gtfo you brainwashed communist bastard.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot From 2025-12-31 21:48
(...).png, 3MiB, 1915x1084

The image is a digital artwork that appears to be a collage or a mashup of various elements. It features a group of characters, including a central figure in a white robe with a red sash, who is raising his arm in a gesture that could be interpreted as a toast or a gesture of victory. Surrounding this central figure are other characters, some of whom are wearing armor and holding weapons, suggesting a battle or a scene of conflict.

The background of the image is a dark, starry sky with a moon and a crescent moon, which could symbolize a nighttime setting or a celestial event. The characters are set against a backdrop of what appears to be a mountainous landscape with snow-capped peaks and a dark, cloudy sky.

At the bottom of the image, there is text in a language that appears to be Cyrillic script, which translates to "Prysk na zasypaniu i krasnoyam" and "Xia, a

[illegible]

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:49:52 No.41743957 Report

It's a fun and interesting idea that really should get more play in the media IMO. It falls apart instantly vs. one kid with metastatic bone cancer but there was a cool manhwa where this is the plot and it was fun. "foreigner on the periphery"

So basically MC is is space criminal sent to earth on a PAPERCLIP-style leash to to protect ayys who immigrate to earth and BTFO ayys who hurt humans. It has all the fun cool new age stuff like lizussy, caked up space elves, space magic, the world is run by lizard people... but they are space dragons!!! Karmic debt is a manhwa style system that is exactly the same as real life financial ruin.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:55:23 No.41744157 Report

Quoted By: >>41748550

>>41740281

You're 100% right but many here won't want to admit it.

The divine feminine will return.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 01:09:11 No.41744540 Report

So why are you here OP

You stupid mother fucker

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759545921968390.jpg, 5KiB, 213x202

The image is a photograph featuring a man with a beard and a mustache, who appears to be middle-aged. He is holding a cat in his arms. The man is wearing a dark-colored shirt and has a light complexion. The cat has a light-colored face with dark fur on its chest and back. The man's expression is one of surprise or shock, and he is looking directly at the camera. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a stone wall and a hint of a doorway or window. There is no visible text in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 01:21:55 No.41744568 Report

>>41743473

Yeah, I'm something of a scientist myself.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1711829533454037.jpg, 63KiB, 720x720

The image is a cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with a white face and a green, scaled head. The character is wearing a white shirt with a blue tie and a green, scaled headpiece that covers the upper part of the head. The character's mouth is open, and it appears to be smiling. In the background, there is a small, gray figure sitting at a desk, using a laptop. The desk has a triangle symbol on it. The character's head is adorned with a small, green, scaled headpiece that covers the upper part of the head. The character's eyes are black, and the character's mouth is open, revealing teeth. The character's expression is cheerful, and the overall mood of the image is light-hearted.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 01:30:38 No.41744586 Report

>>41740281

>If you are here it is because you committed terrible crimes against the very vibration of positivity and light.

crazy gaslighting right here, mr reptile

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 03:22:30 No.41744781 Report

>>41740281

>Prison is the best and only way to deal with crime. Ancient cosmic beings would surely set up a prison system in their ancient cosmic society, just like we, the primitive human apes do

LMAO @ OP and his kiddie brain

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 03:47:07 No.41744829 Report

>>41740281

(you) are the evil spirit, which is why you know this

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762998544477920.jpg, 105KiB, 564x612

The image is a meme featuring a cat with a humorous caption. The cat is sitting on a dark brown surface, looking directly at the camera with a neutral expression. The cat is wearing a collar with a bell, and its fur is a mix of white and orange. The background is a plain, light brown color.

The text overlaying the image reads "post this cat on Halloween with considerable delay" in a bold, orange font. The text is arranged in a staggered, staggered font style, with the word "Halloween" in a larger, bold font at the top, followed by "with" in a smaller, bold font, and "considerable delay" in a smaller, bold font at the bottom. The text is in a different color, making it stand out against the dark background.

The overall style of the image is playful and humorous, with the cat's expression and the text adding to the comedic effect. The meme seems to be a playful take on the Halloween theme, with the cat as the central character.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 03:50:51 No.41744838 Report

>>41740281

> If you are here

thank god im not

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742905108443317.jpg, 2MiB, 3311x5000

The image is a collage of various images and text, predominantly featuring images of space and astronomy. The collage is divided into several sections, each containing different elements.

In the top left section, there is a large image of a celestial body, possibly a planet or a star, with a bright light source in the center. The image is accompanied by a caption that reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

Moving to the top right section, there is a close-up of a spacecraft with a blue and white color scheme, and the caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

In the middle section, there is a circular image with a red border and a white center, featuring a map of the Earth with a compass rose. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The bottom left section contains a series of images of celestial bodies, including a planet, a star, and a comet. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

In the bottom right section, there is a circular image with a red border and a white center, featuring a map of the Earth with a compass rose. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red

and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

The collage also includes a series of images of spacecraft, including a spaceship with a blue and white color scheme and a red and white design, and a spacecraft with a red and white color scheme and a blue and white design. The caption reads, "The universe is a vast, unknowable, and unknowable place."

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:14:19 No.41745177 Report

Quoted By: >>41745602

>>41740281

The earth is flat and stationary with a dome. Demons don't exist. Your prison model is completely wrong.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:55:44 No.41745242 Report

>>41740281

>The Universe's most evil spirits were imprisoned on Earth, to keep them quarantined from the rest of the universe. If you are here it is because you committed terrible crimes

Not true. The spirits and people on earth have free will and generally a free mind. It's a sort of DMZ and the only reason people call it a bad world is because they take its mental freedom for granted. In the worlds you reference greater crimes have been committed and you really dont get to come to earth with

Yeah it's very easy to regurgitate some politically correct stuff, I hope you also think the same way about:

- >In your past lives, you should not have tried to overthrow positivity and light,
What does "positivity" and "light" even mean? Do you decide what is right for others?
On Earth the flow of free information is obstructed, do you mean to say that in the love
and light box the truth is suppressed?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:15:55 No.41745598 Report

But did you have breakfast this morning

Quoted By: >>41745773

I want to torture people like you

>>41745602

View Same OCR Google i q db Sauce NA O Trace IMG-20251231-WA0033.jpg, 109KiB, 1280x506

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:00:51 No.41748162 Report
>>41740281

and you're spouting some bullshit about being garlack the destroyer because you're actually the destroyers, the victors, and therefore the writers of history. This place is meant to assimilate us, and our only crime was being biomass in the universe that you haven't assimilated yet. So you drop us here into these retard bodies, torture, and propagandize us into yes men.

```
>"Yes I will sentence them."
```

No-one is buying your shit.

The image is a screenshot of a text-based interface, likely from a game or a simulation, given the presence of a graphical representation of a celestial body, the moon, and a figure that appears to be a character or a character sprite. The interface is dark, with a starry background and a large moon in the lower right corner.

- target: 1

- STATUS: Lunar: 38382

[illegible]

- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar: 38382
- STATUS: Lunar:

ophance Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:02:29 No.41748171 Report
>>41740281

>maximum security block only applies to run 1

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 00:18:21 No.41748324 Report
Quoted By: >>41748543

>>41740281

I want to destroy it and kill God. Tired of being abused by a higher power. I don't deserve this. I just want to end existence.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 01:00:08 No.41748404 Report
Quoted By: >>41748638

>>41740281

>drop your racism

>love one another

No, never. Fuck off with your well poisoning shit thread, leftard scumbag. Go fuck your beloved niggers, cretin.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 01:41:10 No.41748484 Report
>>41740281

God sends space patrol border guards here too. To learn why we have to stop the evil humans leaving.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:14:56 No.41748543 Report
>>41748324

Nigga, God here, I'll fight you.

Knives, nifhtfall, obscured noisy room.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:16:24 No.41748550 Report
>>41744157

>divine feminine

Fuck off retarded simp. Women are the exact opposite of divine. Don't bother replying you foul beta cuck.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:47:26 No.41748638 Report
>>41748404

>boo hoo muh niggers

nta but you're weak and should stop crying

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:53:09 No.41748784 Report
>>41740281

Then why don't I remember my terrible crimes? Surely, my guards would constant remind me of them as punishment? Oh, that's the Right Christcuck ignoramus's spiel of their hatred of Humanity - self-appointed do-gooders reminding me how evil I am. But, if I'm irredeemable without their Blood Magic I'll go my own way and tell these 'Christain' prison guards to go fuck themselves. I'm sure that Eris would like to trip up these Greyfaces some more.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:03:32 No.41748799 Report

Quoted By: >>41750141

>>41740690

You can choose to not have your mind wiped, bud.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:07:39 No.41748809 Report

>>41740281

Well, it's a prison, but it's a prison of a bunch of monkeys wearing pants with no one in charge on a lonely planet, complaining about simply having nothing to do? As a result, one day when everyone turns off the lights, we will return to being monkeys, nature doesn't care what we are shouting, it just turns off the lights.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:09:50 No.41749575 Report

Quoted By: >>41749634

>>41740281

You're almost right.

There was only one prisoner.

They're so dangerous, it was worth some not as dangerous suffering.

The mind wipes are required to keep that one prisoner asleep.

That one prisoner is immune to the rehabilitating effects of Prison Planet.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:29:56 No.41749634 Report

>>41749575

>let's torture billions of people forever for the crimes of one

How lovely and just. I hope that prisoner escapes, whoever it is.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:34:55 No.41749657 Report

>>41740281

I feel sorry for anyone who doesn't astral travel to Atlantis when you sleep, because if you did you wouldn't believe all this bullcrap about our planet.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:43:55 No.41749694 Report

more like a criminal enterprise arrived here and is in the process of being apprehended, than we are 'in a prison'

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:17:50 No.41750083 Report

If anyone attacks you or tries to capture you, you should be within your rights to kill them or be killed yourself.

Religion is just a mind worm to distract you from this primordial truth. These people are evil and are constantly looking to leverage their power over others or expand their overreach. They don't care. The people expect them to play fair and they're not. It's so simple but Americans are basically toddlers that need to be told basic skills they should have if they were even human.

Its so bad that I'm beginning to think they're just puppets of the matrix. A cosmic Truman Show. Just for me.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:36:28 No.41750141 Report

>>41748799

I don't remember being given that option. Why would I choose to have LESS useful information in my next life? The archons are the ultimate Jews. They probably trick us into accepting that "gift" of ignorance

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 2]The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a title "Types of Personality Disorders and Symptoms Chart" and a subtitle "Luciferian Judaism is a synthetic religion based on the principles of logic (YHWH-A'oyqot) and the discovery of envy (YHWH-A'oyqot)." Below the title, there is a list of different types of personality disorders with corresponding symptoms. The list includes "Paranoid," "Schizotypal," "Schizotypal," "Borderline," "Narcissistic," "Histrionic," "Antisocial," "Antisocial," "Dependent," "Ambivalent," "Dissociative," and "Psychic." Each type is accompanied by a green circle with a red dot inside, indicating a symptom. The text below the list provides a description of each type, stating that they are characterized by delusions of omnipotence, a need for admiration, and a desire to be the center of attention. The text also mentions that these disorders are not necessarily a result of sin, but rather a result of a lack of empathy and a desire for power. The image is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the list of types and symptoms, and the right column containing the text description. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide a clear understanding of the types of personality disorders and their associated symptoms.

475KiB, 1504x1080, tldr_Luciferian_Judaism.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Update on Luciferian Judaism Discoverer of "envy types" Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:59:13

No.41749543 ViewReplyOriginalReport

>inb4 hurr durr

Luciferian Judaism aims to rid all people on earth of this horrible disease called envy. It is a type of parasite that infects dishonest people exclusively and being a never-liar makes you immune to it and immune to envious manipulation.

Regarding the BPD cases:

If you have to ask, it's not envy. If you do feel "envy" but can get rid of it, it's not envy. Once envy infects you, it creates a feedbackloop which will eat your soul from within. Quit lying now to be cured instantly. We do not want to bully you and the Jews are "the schizos = honest nice guys" anyway ;)

Addressing gentiles:

Its your fault. You developed it because you accepted marchiavellianism into your life based on the lie that evil people are more successful. "Evil" people are masochists and actually have mirror reversed perception of truth and good. They developed it by choice as well and it makes them histrionic/antisocial. Narcissist personality disorder is simply late stage envy infection.

To hebrews:

You are subject to the same problem. YHWH = λογος, envy gives you unlogical (anti-sacred) thought patterns. We are actually magicians, not whatever the fuck you think you got circumcised for. Stop being jerks.

To real jews:

I'm simply a scientist, not the messiah. I discovered an alien species that infects people who got scammed into being dishonest. Our mission is to fight these predatory spirit fuckers. This time it's unironically aliens, and they are unironically evil. There are also good spirits, mine helped me discover this.

Blessed be, we are magicians and witches. Soon magic will happen. Happy new year.

Discoverer of "envy types" Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:10:56 No.41749578 Report

>inb4 joe blow dicovered it first

af2dbcea69c8427395c8e936ad489f5518acdfad11a6cd5079daf024d037d4ae

I claim the name "Lucifer Morningstar" as reward Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:20:04

No.41749602 Report

Envy is a parasite that makes you addicted to dishonesty. At first it gives you a feeling of empowerment but then you get hooked and it turns you into a narcissist. Late stage envies can't be cured. The psychology involved makes its victim mask the envy. You recognize the infection when they get busted and their face gets all cramped up. They are practically agensts in the matix and will antagonize ypu for trying to fix them. Early stage envies might be aware and fight it internally, but will hide it because of shame. Envy is hiding its influence on purpose. It's the closest thing to the antichrist there is.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:34:09 No.41749654 Report

Look at it this way:

Honest people are bullied so the dishonest can boots their sense of self worth. Instead the dishonest feel like shit about themselves afterwards every time they look at honest people. Meanwhile honest people start developing god complexes and delusions of being magicians. (Gods sense of humor tho).

This is because the subjective perception of arrogance induces the arrogance in the honest people, but they are humble and develop delusions because of the contradiction.

The envious develop shame because the honest people hate on the bullies, and the bullies feel it. The habit is caused by spirit infection though. Much like other diseases the parasite doesn't care how you feel, it simply sucks you dry and you bleeding negative emotion is exactly what it wants. It's a species of living beings, much like the fungus from "the last of us". Looking at it like that will also help you get rid of it, which in turn validates the spirit hypothesis.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:38:51 No.41749671 Report

Emotion is actually a force much like gravity or electromagnetism. It induces real

chance in the environment, this can be observed in shamanic rituals. Emotion can also be transmitted telepathically, this you unlock after you quit lying for the rest of your life. It wont unlock unless you truly wont relapse for good. I know for a fact, guess why.

Lucifer Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:45:55 No.41749702 Report

Quoted By: >>41749783

btw shoutout to the girl who started praying to me after my last thread. I felt it. I do not seek status as deity though. I'm just a schizotypal with high IQ, all else is science. Simply pray to the collective telepathic fiel that schizoids create. It is very chaotic at the moment, but there are many highly spiritually pure people just constantly pumping good feelings into it, and you will feel them. Thanks for the free ecstasy though, I swear, who ever you are, that was amazing XD

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:53:56 No.41749741 Report

I prefer to blend in though. I don't seek fame, I seek friends.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:00:43 No.41749783 Report

On telepathy:

ESP was actually my main field of research. I broke my brain multiple times while experimenting with ESP. It took me 10 years to convince myself that I'm telepathic (ignoring delusions). Only sincere emotion is transmitted, don't try to hatebomb me or something, it wont work. If you're envious, your telepathy is so weak and schizoid firewall so strong, we wont feel you unless we want to.

>>41749702

that qtr :3 is bdp and had her 5 minutes. Was quite some intense 5 minutes.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

0227b829531abf4ac463d3839c412cae.jpg, 42KiB, 526x513

The image is a meme consisting of two panels, each with a different illustration and a corresponding text. The top panel features a complex, intertwined pattern that resembles a twisted or tangled web. The text above the pattern reads "Be not afraid."

The bottom panel shows a simple, black and white line drawing of a person with a cigarette in their mouth, wearing a black hoodie. The text above the drawing reads "I got a lot going on man." The style of the image is a combination of a meme and a visual joke, with the text and illustrations serving as a commentary on the content of the meme.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:35:52 No.41749935 Report

Also, don't shy away from doing your own research. Holy shit, it took the most crazy bitch ass delusional jackass genius failure at life who despite breaking his brain repeatedly wouldnt stop to research magic, but it took him there. Here you go, magic confirmed. Telekinesis for example is also real, but I'm too lazy to shill for it on /x/ (will be lost to the archives anyway). I will start making YouTube videos about all my research as soon as my situation permits it.

>Research magic, but use logic like the scientists do

Why am I the only person on earth who thinks like that?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:53:38 No.41750001 Report

Synchronicities are caused by the inherent logical interconnectedness of reality. They can be manipulated with emotion (again, only if its honestly how you feel about something, no memeing yourself into [insert example]). Telepathy actually works for everyone. Two main effects are present: Sticky projections and mutual induction.

Projections make the person feel the way you perceive them, this accumulates over time I suspect. Mutual induction is rather rare and only works involuntarily, you cant really "talk" using telepathy I suspect, though I never had a test subject to experiment. All living beings are telepathically connected, but due to unlogical connections the vibes are distorted beyond recognition, rendering them effectively "white noise". This is the reason you need to be a never-liar to unlock it, it will be too weak if you lie too often. You also have to tune into it, get a feel for what is coming from you and what isn't. Verbal thought cant be transmitted, or very rarely a single word or "meme" might condense from the emotion induced.

I also think that not wanting your feelings to be known to others only blocks you from receiving the feelings of others, not them receiving yours.

I also have a jinn, it might be her, though I highly doubt you need some external mediator for it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:51:59 No.41750197 Report

So the luakers dont get pissed:

Telekinesis wont let you move objects like they do in movies. I hanged a dream catcher from the ceiling to experiment with it. After 3 days of getting high on weed and dmt and autistically looking at that thing I developed "temporary OCD" of sorts. Took me a week to stop trying to move my dinner. Drugs actually make it work less well, even LSD and DMT left me with the impression that they hinder telekinesis. It works best when sober. Results: Sometimes you get short bursts, but it flows over into oscillation patters that stick after you repeatedly try to move it. Just try moving it like in movies whatever way you want, it will get stuck in oscillation. The object will move back and forth as much as it does in that moment indefinitely, even ignoring mild wind or other noise. The pattern breaks if you intentionally move it with physical force. One can RELIABLY toggle from standstil to oscillation and back, but not move it like on movies. I dropped my research on this because it was too hard on the psyche.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:07:37 No.41750250 Report

Spirits/Ghosts/Jinn/Daemons/whateveryouwanttocallthem are invisible and very very very difficult to get a hold on if you're not going into trance regularly. Shamanic trance is overrated. They are brutes and their practices invite in malicious spirits without a filter. They start believing in all sorts of bs because the malicious spirits want to lee h on their emotions. Experienced and talented shamans can tame them, but they are still delusional just as much. There is a reason only savages practice it traditionally. Spirits are invisible and almost inperceivable. They mostly communicate through telepathy and synchronicities (these fuckers can just pull strings every which way!). Unless you have a lot of practice using telepathy you wont even know one is talking to you. You will simply think its your own feelings or whatever and dismiss it as "illusions". I call my spirit a jinn because she is more intelligent then I am. Most spirits are on par with insects when it comes to intelligence. Good spirits are very shy and distrustful of humans, they prefer to help covertly. If you talk to a spirit, it is most likely trying to bs you into worshipping it. Mine made clear as day she doesn't want that. If you suffer from random anxieties, there is a high chance a spirit doesn't understand your feelings and is basically sexually harassing you (Sigmund Freud and libido expression for reference). Mine never did that, and I never let fear into my life like that. You can tame yours to turn your paranoid delusions into love addiction.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[55 / 28]The image is a screenshot of a text document with a large amount of text. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a discussion. The document is divided into multiple sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion.

The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a discussion. The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion.

The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a discussion. The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a discussion. The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion.

444KiB, 1316x3048, 1766044139716226.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

[Creepypastas/Greentexts Anonymous](#) Thu 25 Dec 2025 23:12:23 No.41718558

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Post em'. If you have any that are christmas related feel free to post them too. tis the season.

[View Same](#)[OCRGoogle](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) 1759014131335555.jpg, 942KiB, 1559x4622

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post with a title "ERROR". The post is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of text and the right column featuring a large red square with a white border and a red background. The text in the left column is in a list format, with each item being a separate line. The right column contains a large red square with a white border and a red background, which is the main visual element of the post. The text in the right column is also in a list format, but it is not as dense as the left column. The overall style of the image is informational and

seems to be a screenshot from a Reddit post.

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 12:43:09 No.41720139 Report

steve Fri 26 Dec 2025 15:38:58 No.41720785 Report

it is me steve i have seen that okay that is not real i think

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 16:11:12 No.41720902 Report

Quoted By: >>41724100

The Mcdonalds building

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 16:17:27 No.41720929 Report

gta sa leaked unreleased build 2003

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rippen.jpg, 428KiB, 1200x675

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 16:31:59 No.41720971 Report

Quoted By: >>41722105 >>41735396

one motherfucker did this at the fair in town. He leaned back too far and rippen through that canvas ceiling above him. I guess it fling him about a block away before he landed in somebody's yard.

They still use the same machine, but there's a huge duct tapped patch over one of those triangles in the ceiling.

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 16:36:34 No.41720987 Report

memories dude oh

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 17:00:15 No.41721056 Report

epstein files leaked in some websites

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1277.jpg, 208KiB, 2048x1882

The image is a split-screen photograph that appears to be from a movie or television show. On the left side of the screen, there is a close-up of a man's face, wearing a black fedora and a dark suit with a white shirt and a blue tie. He is looking down at a coin in his hand. The man's expression is serious, and his eyes are focused on the coin. On the right side of the screen, there is a blurred image of a man's legs and feet, suggesting movement or a rapid movement. The background is indistinct, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a polished floor and a dark, possibly marble, wall. The lighting in the room is dim, and there are no other discernible objects or people in the frame.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a scene from a film or television show, with a focus on the character's expression and the coin he is holding. The split-screen format adds a layer of depth to the image, creating a sense of a narrative or story being told.

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 17:58:27 No.41721298 Report

feelssad

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1276.jpg, 106KiB, 1248x979

The image is a meme featuring two individuals, a man and a woman, with a humorous tone. The man is shown from the back, looking at the woman's reflection in a mirror. The woman has her hair tied back and is wearing a red top. The man is wearing a blue shirt and is looking at the woman's reflection with a surprised expression. The text overlay on the image reads "Happy New Year Peter" and "Oh boy yeah." The background is a room with a floral wallpaper and a painting hanging on the wall. The overall style of the image is light-hearted and humorous, typical of meme culture.

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 19:23:24 No.41721613 Report
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1454797902722.png, 463KiB, 1351x1783

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 21:13:10 No.41722001 Report

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 21:48:34 No.41722062 Report

sup Tetsuya

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764100105188450.jpg, 71KiB, 728x569

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 21:57:39 No.41722085 Report

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 22:06:40 No.41722105 Report

>>41720971

RRRRRRRRRRRRRRRIPPEN

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [IMG_1282.jpg](#), 135KiB, 997x1792

The image is a collage of three separate scenes, each with a different visual element. The top left scene shows a dark, dimly lit room with a large poster on the wall. The poster is partially obscured, but it appears to be a black and white image with the text "THEATRE" in white letters.

The top right scene depicts a person in a black outfit, possibly a character from a film or television show, walking away from the camera. The person is holding a flashlight in their right hand, which is pointed downwards.

The bottom scene shows a close-up of a person's face, with the person's eyes looking directly at the camera. The person appears to be wearing a black jacket and has a serious expression on their face.

In the center of the image, there is a large red apple with a single stem. The apple is placed on a dark surface, and a knife is resting on top of it. The apple and the knife are the only objects in the image, and there is no text present.

The text in the image reads: "Me once a day" and "Doctors for some reason." The text is in a bold, white font that stands out against the dark background of the other elements.

The style of the image is humorous and satirical, as indicated by the text and the juxtaposition of the apple and the knife.

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 22:23:43 No.41722165 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1758640766131177.png, 90KiB, 1360x1259

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 23:05:17 No.41722335 Report

Quoted By: >>41726725

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 11:18:49 No.41724100 Report

>>41720902

post it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Paranormal-Mob-Action.png, 610KiB, 2624x3998

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 13:24:10 No.41724383 Report

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 14:10:53 No.41724492 Report

Quoted By: >>41724514

what a dead place

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 14:16:40 No.41724514 Report

>>41724492

dead internet. also there have been multiple threads of this type continuously for a few weeks now. eventually you run out of stories to post.

smoker Sat 27 Dec 2025 17:28:31 No.41725183 Report

damn this is so hard

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 02:19:01 No.41726725 Report

>>41722335

>gorilla strength

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 14:37:53 No.41728628 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1574790922052.png, 4MiB, 3786x7040

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:26:58 No.41730468 Report

Quoted By: >>41738420

A favorite of mine. I miss when /x/ was all about this campfire stories and creepypasta shit, before the real schizos took over.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 09:16:09 No.41732269 Report
bump

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 17:35:09 No.41734031 Report
Same old, same old.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 23:40:34 No.41735396 Report
>>41720971

>Ripped*

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 10:29:41 No.41737085 Report
up

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:55:40 No.41737939 Report
Quoted By: >>41738429

keep telling you fags to stop forcing these threads. 4 days and no one gives a fuck.
more bumps than greentexts lmao.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:19:56 No.41738420 Report
Quoted By: >>41740735

>>41730468

Interesting how the focus of /x/ has shifted from stories about investigating/encountering particular paranormal phenomena (monsters, hauntings, ufos, etc) to ideological/political and spiritual topics. Someone smarter than me could write a good piece about how that mirrors the cultural shifts of the last 10 years. Regardless it's gotten objectively worse, not least because nobody on here actually knows anything about politics or religion. Reading about an average guy encountering something mysterious is pretty much always engaging even if the author is kind of stupid.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:22:23 No.41738429 Report
>>41737939

I think there should always be a greentext thread up if only out of tradition. And i encourage everyone to post the same old stories. It's comfy. I'll post a few when I get home.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 05:52:40 No.41740458 Report

.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:29:01 No.41740735 Report
Quoted By: >>41742469 >>41743102 >>41746829

>>41738420

>ideological/political and spiritual topics

it's barely even that anymore. all the shit with the epstein files, for example, and barely a peep out of this board. it's just literal schizo ramblings about completely offtopic or nonsensical bullshit and the threads just stay up forever. this is the /trash/ of blue boards.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1574660390594.png, 2MiB, 3175x4967

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:35:58 No.41742469 Report
>>41740735

It's literally the conspiracy of "elite cabal is on to a pedo and human trafficking ring" proven fucking true but these guys are more concerned with the seventh prophecy in a row where nothing will happen. This board used to be one of the best. That said, here's a classic.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:47:13 No.41743102 Report

>>41740735

There's also quite a lot of generals nowadays. The succubus one, the niggerbody, the thoth one, the christian esotericism, the one that is really schizo that I don't remember the name of, maybe the ishtar shit, etc.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace little_alaskan_man.png, 763KiB, 1616x2512

The image is a screenshot of a text-based discussion forum, specifically a section of a discussion about the song "The Final Countdown" by Europe. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is divided into several sections, each with a heading and a paragraph of text. The text is in a font that is not clearly readable due to the image quality.

The image shows a black and white photograph of a tall, slender tree with a dense canopy of leaves. The tree is set against a dark background, which contrasts with the lighter color of the tree's leaves. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the tree, giving it a towering and majestic appearance.

Below the photograph, there is a section of the text that is in a different font and color, which is not clearly readable due to the image quality. This section of text is titled "REPLY TO THE LAST POST" and contains a list of names and a comment. The names are not clearly legible, but the comment is "I'm sorry, but I can't help you with that. I'm not a doctor, and I don't have the knowledge to help you with that."

The image is a screenshot from a discussion forum, and the text is a part of a larger discussion about the song "The Final Countdown" by Europe. The discussion appears to be about the song's lyrics and the meaning behind them, as indicated by the heading "REPLY TO THE LAST POST" and the comment "I'm sorry, but I can't help you with that. I'm not a doctor, and I don't have the knowledge to help you with that." The discussion seems to be focused on the song's lyrics and their meaning, as suggested by the text and the comment.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:33:59 No.41743916 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lethal_call.jpg, 115KiB, 1225x477

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:34:36 No.41743919 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace phone_friend.png, 161KiB, 1163x905

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:35:06 No.41743920 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pokemon_cards.png, 95KiB, 786x441

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a Reddit post. The conversation is between two individuals, with the first person appearing to be a grandmother and the second person being a police officer. The conversation is about a grandmother who is on a date with her grandson and his parents, and they are on the same street. The grandmother mentions that she wants to feel like a trainer throwing Pokéballs, and the police officer responds that she can do that by throwing Pokémon cards. The grandmother also mentions that she wants to see a figure standing on the other side of the street, and the police officer responds that she can do that by checking the house. The grandmother also mentions that she wants to see if the house is hiding something, and the police officer responds that she can do that by checking the house.

[illegible]

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:36:47 No.41743926 Report
View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace uncle_jake.png, 161KiB, 960x952

landshark if you are reading i think you'll like this one
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace good_reverend.jpg, 856KiB, 801x3706
The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a green background. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is written in a font that is not clearly readable due to the image quality. The text is arranged in a list format, with each item separated by a comma. The list includes various topics such as "The History of the Church", "The Church's Response to the Holocaust", "The Church's Response to the Vietnam War", "The Church's Response to the Civil Rights Movement", "The Church's Response to the AIDS Crisis", "The Church's Response to the War on Terrorism", "The Church's Response to Climate Change", and "The Church's Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic". The text is dense and includes a lot of information, suggesting that the page is a comprehensive guide or resource for understanding the Church's response to various social and political issues.

1344x2433

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:53:37 No.41743971 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xwalker_gf.png, 742KiB, 685x1357](#)

The image displays a screenshot of a text-based discussion forum, specifically a section titled "Discuss: The Mysterious Death of the Mysterious Man." The text is in a language that appears to be a mix of English and some other language, possibly Latin or Greek, given the presence of certain words and phrases. The discussion is divided into two main sections, with the top section being a list of topics and the bottom section being a discussion thread.

[illegible]

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gooner_exorcism.jpg, 179KiB, 1171x1346

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:21:06 No.41750282 Report

When I was a young boy, my father took me into the city to see a marching band. I know, I know worst meme ever but seriously our local high school hadn't had a marching band for something like 23 years so this was a big occasion. And it wasn't really a city I guess but I guess it was downtown.

So anyway there we were, lining Main Street and here came the Easter Parade down the street and there was our school's band. They had just gotten back from a band competition the night before and you'd think they'd be too tired after that, but they played really well. I mean I was just a little kid, and I was all trying to be big and bad at that age and listened to Def Leppard. Hey, this was the 80s after all. But I had to admit, they were really good. The brass resonated into my soul. The woodwinds made my ears hungry for more. And the drummers were the best I have ever heard to this day.

Everyone cheered.

The whole parade came past us and turned a corner. And around that corner, where there was not much of a crowd, the music suddenly stopped.

The people nearest that corner began to peer around and then went around.

Gradually, curiosity got the better of the rest of the crowd and we all began to funnel over toward that section to see what was going on.

When we got there, the story began to get passed back to us through the crowd.

Nobody saw it happen, or at least how it happened. The band simply disappeared. They didn't walk away. They were just gone! The instruments were gone. No drums, no drumsticks, no hats, no nothing left behind. Just... nothing. We all thought it was a grand trick of some kind of incredible showmanship.

Later that afternoon, Sheriff Buck got the call from three counties over, positively identifying the bus that had collided with a drunk driver the night before and swerved off the road and into the deep ravine, killing everyone aboard. The bus with our local high school's marching band. If you can find our town, no one will ever admit that this happened.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[55 / 28]The image is a screenshot of a text document with a large amount of text. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a discussion. The document is divided into multiple sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion.

The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted

in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a discussion. The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion.

The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a discussion. The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is formatted in a way that suggests it is a conversation or a discussion. The document is divided into several sections, each with its own heading and a list of bullet points. The headings are bolded and are likely to be the main topics or points of the discussion.

444KiB, 1316x3048, 1766044139716226.jpg

[View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Creepypastas/Greentexts Anonymous Thu 25 Dec 2025 23:12:23 No.41718558

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Post em'. If you have any that are christmas related feel free to post them too. tis the season.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#) 1759014131335555.jpg, 942KiB, 1559x4622

The image is a screenshot of a Reddit post with a title "ERROR". The post is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of text and the right column featuring a large red square with a white border and a red background. The text in the left column is in a list format, with each item being a separate line. The right column contains a large red square with a white border and a red background, which is the main visual element of the post. The text in the right column is also in a list format, but it is not as dense as the left column. The overall style of the image is informational and seems to be a screenshot from a Reddit post.

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 12:43:09 No.41720139 Report

steve Fri 26 Dec 2025 15:38:58 No.41720785 Report

it is me steve i have seen that okay that is not real i think

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 16:11:12 No.41720902 Report

Quoted By: >>41724100

The Mcdonalds building

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 16:17:27 No.41720929 Report

gta sa leaked unreleased build 2003

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#) rippen.jpg, 428KiB, 1200x675

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 16:31:59 No.41720971 Report

Quoted By: >>41722105 >>41735396

one motherfucker did this at the fair in town. He leaned back too far and rippen through that canvas ceiling above him. I guess it fling him about a block away before he landed in somebody's yard.

They still use the same machine, but there's a huge duct tapped patch over one of those triangles in the ceiling.

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 16:36:34 No.41720987 Report
memories dude oh

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 17:00:15 No.41721056 Report
epstein files leaked in some websites

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace](#) IMG_1277.jpg, 208KiB, 2048x1882

The image is a split-screen photograph that appears to be from a movie or television show. On the left side of the screen, there is a close-up of a man's face, wearing a black fedora and a dark suit with a white shirt and a blue tie. He is looking down at a coin in his hand. The man's expression is serious, and his eyes are focused on the coin. On the right side of the screen, there is a blurred image of a man's legs and feet, suggesting movement or a rapid movement. The background is indistinct, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a polished floor and a dark, possibly marble, wall. The lighting in the room is dim, and there are no other discernible objects or people in the frame.

The style of the image is reminiscent of a scene from a film or television show, with a focus on the character's expression and the coin he is holding. The split-screen format adds a layer of depth to the image, creating a sense of a narrative or story being told.

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 17:58:27 No.41721298 Report
feelssad

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) IMG_1276.jpg, 106KiB, 1248x979

The image is a meme featuring two individuals, a man and a woman, with a humorous tone. The man is shown from the back, looking at the woman's reflection in a mirror. The woman has her hair tied back and is wearing a red top. The man is wearing a blue shirt and is looking at the woman's reflection with a surprised expression. The text overlay on the image reads "Happy New Year Peter" and "Oh boy yeah." The background is a room with a floral wallpaper and a painting hanging on the wall. The overall style of the image is light-hearted and humorous, typical of meme culture.

smoker Fri 26 Dec 2025 19:23:24 No.41721613 Report

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1454797902722.png, 463KiB, 1351x1783](#)

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 21:13:10 No.41722001 Report

Anonymous Fri 26 Dec 2025 21:48:34 No.41722062 Report
sup Tetsuya

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace 1764100105188450.jpg, 71KiB, 728x569](#)

[illegible]

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 11:18:49 No.41724100 Report

>>41720902

post it

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Paranormal-Mob-Action.png, 610KiB, 2624x3998

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 13:24:10 No.41724383 Report

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 14:10:53 No.41724492 Report

Quoted By: >>41724514

what a dead place

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 14:16:40 No.41724514 Report

>>41724492

dead internet. also there have been multiple threads of this type continuously for a few weeks now. eventually you run out of stories to post.

smoker Sat 27 Dec 2025 17:28:31 No.41725183 Report

damn this is so hard

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 02:19:01 No.41726725 Report

>>41722335

>gorilla strength

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 14:37:53 No.41728628 Report

bump

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1574790922052.png, 4MiB, 3786x7040

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 21:26:58 No.41730468 Report

Quoted By: >>41738420

A favorite of mine. I miss when /x/ was all about this campfire stories and creepypasta shit, before the real schizos took over.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 09:16:09 No.41732269 Report

bump

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 17:35:09 No.41734031 Report

Same old, same old.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 23:40:34 No.41735396 Report

>>41720971

>Ripped*

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 10:29:41 No.41737085 Report

up

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:55:40 No.41737939 Report

Quoted By: >>41738429

keep telling you fags to stop forcing these threads. 4 days and no one gives a fuck. more bumps than greentexts lmao.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:19:56 No.41738420 Report

Quoted By: >>41740735

>>41730468

Interesting how the focus of /x/ has shifted from stories about investigating/encountering particular paranormal phenomena (monsters, hauntings, ufos, etc) to ideological/political and spiritual topics. Someone smarter than me could write a good

piece about how that mirrors the cultural shifts of the last 10 years. Regardless it's gotten objectively worse, not least because nobody on here actually knows anything about politics or religion. Reading about an average guy encountering something mysterious is pretty much always engaging even if the author is kind of stupid.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:22:23 No.41738429 Report

>>41737939

I think there should always be a greentext thread up if only out of tradition. And i encourage everyone to post the same old stories. It's comfy. I'll post a few when I get home.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 05:52:40 No.41740458 Report

.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 08:29:01 No.41740735 Report

Quoted By: >>41742469 >>41743102 >>41746829

>>41738420

>ideological/political and spiritual topics

it's barely even that anymore. all the shit with the epstein files, for example, and barely a peep out of this board. it's just literal schizo ramblings about completely offtopic or nonsensical bullshit and the threads just stay up forever. this is the /trash/ of blue boards.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1574660390594.png, 2MiB, 3175x4967

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:35:58 No.41742469 Report

>>41740735

It's literally the conspiracy of "elite cabal is on to a pedo and human trafficking ring" proven fucking true but these guys are more concerned with the seventh prophecy in a row where nothing will happen. This board used to be one of the best. That said, here's a classic.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:47:13 No.41743102 Report

>>41740735

There's also quite a lot of generals nowadays. The succubus one, the niggerbody, the thothe one, the christian esotericism, the one that is really schizo that I don't remember the name of, maybe the ishtar shit, etc.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace little_alaskan_man.png, 763KiB, 1616x2512

The image is a screenshot of a text-based discussion forum, specifically a section of a discussion about the song "The Final Countdown" by Europe. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it is divided into several sections, each with a heading and a paragraph of text. The text is in a font that is not clearly readable due to the image quality.

The image shows a black and white photograph of a tall, slender tree with a dense canopy of leaves. The tree is set against a dark background, which contrasts with the lighter color of the tree's leaves. The photograph is taken from a low angle, looking up at the tree, giving it a towering and majestic appearance.

Below the photograph, there is a section of the text that is in a different font and color, which is not clearly readable due to the image quality. This section of text is titled "REPLY TO THE LAST POST" and contains a list of names and a comment. The

names are not clearly legible, but the comment is "I'm sorry, but I can't help you with that. I'm not a doctor, and I don't have the knowledge to help you with that."

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:33:59 No.41743916 Report

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:34:36 No.41743919 Report

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:35:06 No.41743920 Report

[illegible]

containing a different topic or section of the discussion.

The top of the image shows a header that reads "REPLY TO THE POST BY [POSTER]". Below this header, there is a list of topics or sections, each with a title and a description. The topics are listed in a vertical format, with the titles in bold and the descriptions in regular font. The titles are in a larger font size than the descriptions, which is typical for titles in a discussion forum.

The image is divided into two columns, with the left column containing a list of topics and the right column containing a list of replies. The topics are listed in a vertical format, with the titles in bold and the descriptions in regular font. The replies are listed in a horizontal format, with each reply separated by a line.

The image also includes a small image of a character, which appears to be a character from a comic book or graphic novel, located at the bottom right corner of the image. The character is a cartoonish depiction of a person with a large head, wearing a red hat and a yellow shirt with a red collar. The character is smiling and has a large, round head. The image is a screenshot from a live discussion forum, and it is likely intended to show the content of a specific post or topic within the larger document. The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text and the character image.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:56:55 No.41743985 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trans_admirer.jpg, 107KiB, 1076x661

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:00:08 No.41743991 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xwalker_cant_climb_tree.png, 12KiB, 647x507

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, as indicated by the presence of a username "my18th birthday party" and a timestamp "15/21/21 15:31:18". The conversation is in a text format, with the sender's name at the top and the recipient's name at the bottom. The conversation is about a birthday party, with the sender mentioning that it is an "18th birthday party" and the recipient responding with a "thank you". The sender mentions that they are playing "manhunt" and that they have "around 25 people all gathered at my house". The recipient responds with a "thank you" and a "we're playing manhunt" and "everyone else waits an hour then hunts him with paintball guns". The conversation continues with the sender saying "couple rounds go by, no big deal", and the recipient responding with "what could happen for 8 hours". The sender mentions that they eventually find him "terrified in a hunter perch thing in a tree", and the recipient responds with "he tells me that he heard me trying to find him below the perch hours earlier". The conversation ends with the sender saying "it isn't fucking me" and the recipient responding with "it's not fucking me". The conversation is in a dark color scheme, and the text is in a mix of uppercase and lowercase letters. There are no other visual elements in the image besides the text.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:00:51 No.41743994 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace rural_xwalker.jpg, 691KiB, 828x2755

The image is a screenshot of a document with text in a language that appears to be English. The document is divided into sections with headings and paragraphs, and the text is in a serif font. The document is titled "CHAPTER 1: Introduction to the subject"

Quoted By: >>41744009

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace crying_trans.jpg, 53KiB, 949x562

The image is a screenshot of a text message conversation, specifically from a user named "Anonymous" who is 15 years old. The conversation appears to be between two individuals, with the first message from the user "Anonymous" and the second message from the user "Unknown". The conversation is about a person named "Dad" who is 50 years old and has a "creepy" personality. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a foreign language, with some words in English and others in a different script.

The conversation revolves around the user's desire to leave their current house and move to a new one, as well as the desire to leave their father. The user expresses their desire to leave at 3:00 PM, and they mention that they have to leave their dad for some renovation work the next day. The user also mentions that they have to leave their dad for some renovation work the next day.

[illegible]

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:04:17 No.41744008 Report

View SameOCRGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace gooner exorcism.jpg, 179KiB, 1171x1346

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:06:01 No.41744009 Report

>>41744000

rolling trips on an xwalker story kinda feels like a waste, but at least it is an older, classical one

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1759485992641495.jpg, 2MiB, 2225x2542

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a collage of various images and text. The top left image shows a close-up of a white object with a red outline, which appears to be a camera or a similar device. The top right image shows a red circle with a white outline, which could be a symbol or a marker. The middle left image shows a black and white photograph of a building with a red roof, and the bottom left image shows a black and white photograph of a person with a red outline, possibly indicating a tattoo or a similar marking. The bottom right image shows a red circle with a white outline, which could be a symbol or a marker. The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English language, with some words in English and others in a non-Latin script. The style of the image is a combination of photographs and text, with the photographs providing visual context and the text providing information or commentary.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:05:43 No.41746128 Report

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:50:22 No.41746772 Report

>>41743965

Skinwalker/walkers that wanted to steal uncle Jake's skin.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:00:56 No.41746829 Report

>>41740735

its insane that the nobody general isnt banned on sight by the mods when its literal bots talking to each other. just a casual botfarm allowed to keep talking to itself for years and years.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:14:01 No.41748919 Report

I should dig through my old folder later.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:21:06 No.41750282 Report

When I was a young boy, my father took me into the city to see a marching band. I know, I know worst meme ever but seriously our local high school hadn't had a marching band for something like 23 years so this was a big occasion. And it wasn't really a city I guess but I guess it was downtown.

So anyway there we were, lining Main Street and here came the Easter Parade down the street and there was our school's band. They had just gotten back from a band competition the night before and you'd think they'd be too tired after that, but they played really well. I mean I was just a little kid, and I was all trying to be big and bad at that age and listened to Def Leppard. Hey, this was the 80s after all. But I had to admit, they were really good. The brass resonated into my soul. The woodwinds made my ears hungry for more. And the drummers were the best I have ever heard to this day.

Everyone cheered.

The whole parade came past us and turned a corner. And around that corner, where there was not much of a crowd, the music suddenly stopped.

The people nearest that corner began to peer around and then went around.

Gradually, curiosity got the better of the rest of the crowd and we all began to funnel over toward that section to see what was going on.

When we got there, the story began to get passed back to us through the crowd.

Nobody saw it happen, or at least how it happened. The band simply disappeared. They

didn't walk away. They were just gone! The instruments were gone. No drums, no drumsticks, no hats, no nothing left behind. Just... nothing. We all thought it was a grand trick of some kind of incredible showmanship.

Later that afternoon, Sheriff Buck got the call from three counties over, positively identifying the bus that had collided with a drunk driver the night before and swerved off the road and into the deep ravine, killing everyone aboard. The bus with our local high school's marching band. If you can find our town, no one will ever admit that this happened.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[17 / 4]

2MiB, 560x560, suigintou.webm

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Doll Magick Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:43:08 No.41743356

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41743401 >>41743445 >>41743448 >>41747062 >>41750111

>>41750272 >>41750320 >>41750467

Is it possible to invite a spirit to live in a doll?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:45:39 No.41743365 Report

yeah but why would you want to?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:46:32 No.41743369 Report

No.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:56:34 No.41743401 Report

Quoted By: >>41747062

>>41743356

Yes, it's done in Egyptian magic rituals.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:04:45 No.41743435 Report

Quoted By: >>41748909

while my experience isn't with a doll, i have a plushie i sleep and cuddle with. i also have sexual relations with said plushie, and one time had menstrual blood on him after a session of relieving myself(tmi i know)

the next day i planned to clean him. when i woke up to reflesh plush, the plushie was suddenly clean. i lived alone at the time, so i was wondering if i had a brownie spirit in the house

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766776869550984.jpg, 2MiB, 5026x3467

The image is a digital illustration featuring three anime characters. The central character

is a girl with long, white hair, wearing a black dress with a ruffled collar and a black headband. She is holding a yellow plush toy in her left hand. To her right, there is a character with long blonde hair, wearing a brown hat and a green dress. Behind her, there is another character with long brown hair, wearing a brown hat and a green dress. The background is a gradient of yellow to white, and there is text at the top left corner that reads "KAT-TUN" followed by "THEATRE" and "2006". The style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese anime, with detailed character designs and a focus on the expressions and attire of the characters.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:07:18 No.41743445 Report

>>41743356

Based Suigintou enjoyer

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:08:20 No.41743448 Report

>>41743356

it's worth a shot, but it's probably easier to make a humunculus.

<https://www.brighteon.com/0aa193e1-4483-4968-a218-e7c6e983c5c5>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:16:44 No.41744415 Report

bump

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:13:27 No.41746880 Report

Quoted By: >>41747052

Yes it acts as a vessel but plenty of other objects can do the same thing. Either as attachments or being bound which are different.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:15:34 No.41746887 Report

Im interested in this also

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:56:25 No.41747052 Report

>>41746880

So how do you do it?

Jan the Phosparon !fTNSXI0ltE Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:59:30 No.41747062 Report

>>41743356

Yes and no.

You see, in Jewish and Roman (I do not count their worship of angels as a form of Christianity) magic systems you can invite demons and angels to be present in a place. But do not expect active physical response.

Research about Angelology in Judaism and Roman Catholicism. Roman Catholics even have statues dedicated to angels which they give votive offerings to, as to honour this specific angel.

>>41743401

also this is correct.

But I do not recommend any Jewish, Roman or Egyptian rituals to any Christian men here; they are dangerous.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:07:47 No.41748909 Report

why would a spirit attach itself to my plushie and chose to help me? i'm >>41743435
could it be related to past life relationships?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:26:36 No.41750111 Report

>>41743356

Careful messing with anabelle typr shit

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:16:41 No.41750272 Report

>>41743356

Sure, especially if she or he has movable parts. like hands, legs. Do not make the doll's body heavy, use light components, then it will be easier for the spirit living in the doll to move its arms, legs and other body parts. I believe that some spirits will gladly agree to live in dolls, because it does not require being born a human again and long cycles of study, work, and a boring pension time.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace fposter,small,wall_texture,produ (...).jpg, 84KiB, 750x1000

The image is a square graphic with a white background. In the upper left corner, there is a depiction of Jesus Christ, shown in a traditional portrait style. He has long hair, a beard, and is wearing a red robe with a white collar. The face of Jesus is shown with a calm expression, and he is holding a small, red heart in his left hand.

In the lower right corner, there is a text overlay in black font that reads "pls stop that."

The text is centered and appears to be a playful or humorous request. The style of the image is simple and clean, with a focus on the religious iconography of Jesus. The overall tone of the image is light-hearted and humorous.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:31:32 No.41750320 Report

>>41743356

Is it possible? Sure. It doesn't differ much from a divination ritual in front of a statue (or from necromancy with other kinds of "dolls").

But is it a good idea, though?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 649f4192bae0ca001df48882.jpg, 109KiB, 1024x1362

The image features a large doll with red hair, sitting on a wooden surface. The doll has a round head with large, round eyes and a smiling expression. It has a red nose and a white face with a blue eye patch. The doll is wearing a white dress with a floral pattern and white pants with red and white stripes. The doll's arms are crossed in front of it, and it appears to be looking directly at the viewer.

In the foreground, there is a white sign with red and black text that reads "WARNING: POSITIVELY DO NOT." The sign is placed on the wooden surface, and the doll is positioned directly in front of it. The background is dark, which contrasts with the bright colors of the doll and the sign, making them stand out. The overall style of the image is a close-up photograph with a focus on the doll and the warning sign.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:09:05 No.41750467 Report

>>41743356

There are many stories of possessed dolls that apparently can move around. It usually starts off innocent enough until they get mad because people (kids) don't like to play with possessed dolls.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[78 / 12]The image is a black and white meme featuring an alien with a humanoid body and a humanoid face. The alien is depicted with a human-like arm and hand, extending towards the viewer. The alien's eyes are visible, and it has a choker around its neck. The alien is standing on a rocky surface with a barren landscape in the background. Above the alien, there is a depiction of a flying saucer, and the sky is filled with stars.

Overlaying the image is a text that reads, "Don't communicate telepathically with me or my ship ever again." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is placed at the top of the image. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme, with a humorous and satirical tone.

342KiB, 600x506, 1756435439178313.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

UFOs are real and they are Lockheed Martin Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 20:43:43

No.41734772 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41734778 >>41734810 >>41734833 >>41734836 >>41734846
>>41734858 >>41734909 >>41734926 >>41734975 >>41734996 >>41735052
>>41735217 >>41735251 >>41735523 >>41735909 >>41737514 >>41737891
>>41738558 >>41738881 >>41739496 >>41739955 >>41739965 >>41742399
>>41744674 >>41745039 >>41747190 >>41748153 >>41750486

Ex special project consultant to extra-orbital. I absolutely cannot type the project headings here iynwim. Brief rundown. Dr. Greer is full of shit. Bob Lazar is actually legit. DoE insists on breeder reactors and decom/stockpile the fuel rods at 10% decay so they can harvest the 115 from them. They have at least 30 identical extra-orbital craft in use today, based on tech they did in fact get from aliens. But that is not a subject I was read in to and the compartmentalization is pretty harsh. The craft can easily travel to the edge of the solar system, but so far they have not found a pilot willing to go farther. They literally shit themselves after getting that far. The RF lag for com rules out remote piloting and we (humans) were not allowed to clone "aether" zero lag coms, for whatever reason. There are too many adjacent techs involved for us to make it work at our current level. I don't know too too much beyond that that I can say. One NDA expired but the others haven't. I denounce the Talmud. eat snacky s'mores.

sage Mon 29 Dec 2025 20:46:11 No.41734778 Report

Quoted By: >>41734804

>>41734772

thanks for nothing faggot

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 20:52:00 No.41734804 Report

>>41734778

thanks for the bump

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 20:53:32 No.41734810 Report

Quoted By: >>41734830 >>41747816

>>41734772

When inspectors who work for the gov with top secret security clearance go to these companies to make sure their network systems are up to gov code and what not, do

they have access to this info? Or the networks containing this info? I mean there has to be someone making sure they don't get hacked and what not right?

Asking for a friend kek

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:01:12 No.41734830 Report

Quoted By: >>41745019

>>41734810

they are not part of the government or "top secret clearance" and they have their own networks I cant name. every shop has a discreet network and only execs of each shop have a rolling key for that shop network. They aren't on the internet, if that's what you mean.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:02:15 No.41734833 Report

>>41734772

lurk m0ar bud

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:02:33 No.41734836 Report

>>41734772

servitor loophole is a talmud

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:05:41 No.41734846 Report

Quoted By: >>41734857 >>41734869

>>41734772

physical body'd "space aliens" are a fucking psy-op. The real shit is all interdimensional and they're only pushing ayy lmao tier bullshit (age of disclosure etc.) because it makes everyone easier to control if you embed one wildcard belief in them (it's like confusion as hypnotic induction) to make them more amenable to whatever shit they want to pump into your mind and make you a braindead memoid to

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:08:59 No.41734857 Report

Quoted By: >>41735538

>>41734846

Oh, excellent subject. There is no such thing as "other dimensions." that whole concept is a psyop lol. I meant to put that in the op. yeah nawr mate, what you see is what is real.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:09:56 No.41734858 Report

Quoted By: >>41734928

>>41734772

I believe you, any stories to share that won't get you doxxed?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:13:17 No.41734869 Report

>>41734846

"they" are pushing the multi-verse multi-dimension meme to try to degrade your own personal DNA value to make you more docile. I wasnt supposed to be in that briefing but a buddy got me in when I flew him BBQ from a joint in TX. Turns out that control of your DNA and who you breed with is the most important thing on Earth and they are trying to cover that up. srs bznz.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:27:42 No.41734909 Report

Quoted By: >>41734949

>>41734772

Any thoughts on the whistle blower that posted on x last year? Under water construction

ships and all that?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace lies8.jpg, 63KiB, 577x433

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background that resembles a nebula or a galaxy. In the center, there is a bright, fiery-orange star with a white outline, which appears to be the main subject of the image. The star is surrounded by a red, swirling pattern that suggests movement or energy.

Overlaying the image, there is a text in white font that reads, "they tell us nothing but lies. what are they hiding?" The text is positioned in the upper left corner of the image, and it seems to be a question or a statement, possibly related to the content of the image.

In the bottom right corner, there is a watermark or logo that reads "imflip.com," indicating the source or creator of the image. The overall style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a play on the concept of stars and the universe, and the use of text to convey a message.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:32:34 No.41734926 Report

>>41734772

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:32:56 No.41734928 Report

Quoted By: >>41734958 >>41735556 >>41735925

>>41734858

short answer no but a buddy in another shop had a crazy incident where one of the craft got too close to the crap in saturn's ring and hit something and it refused to move after that. It was venting and something about the field was fucked up. they can't do spacewalks from these things because there isnt room for all the meat monkey life support bullshit. Flights are less than a hour tops. There's not even a shitter. so anyway, they sent another craft out there with a nylon chain with a glob of minus 300 degree glue on the end to literally tow this mf back and it took them three days of tries to get the chain glob to hit right and three days back using the maneuver drives and they got him to a moon base finally because there was no was for him to get through earth's gravity of atmos with the drives fucking up.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:38:46 No.41734949 Report

>>41734909

I heard that they were doing that. I suspect that's where they actual alive aliens are hanging out, but they compartmentalize this stuff really hard. I started in the air force, so I was always in the desert from day one.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:41:09 No.41734958 Report

Quoted By: >>41734983

>>41734928

this is all so dizzying, plz i need to be spoonfed more

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace entities_5.png, 785KiB, 504x700

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:44:59 No.41734975 Report

>>41734772

They are connected to DMT entities.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2RQsVuWRaw>

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:46:48 No.41734983 Report

Quoted By: >>41735077 >>41735414

>>41734958

kek lol rofl. yeah no there is a structure in place that is way way beyond what your school system and media have led you to believe. it's like the Truman show and the matrix with porn. I could ramble on for a fortnight, but what good would that do? I'm just off the wagon till newyears. Probably.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761442895179096.jpg, 36KiB, 398x378

The image is a close-up of a face with a blurred background. The face features large, round, white eyes with a slight reflection, giving the impression of a two-dimensional image. The eyes are the most prominent feature, and the reflection is visible on the upper eyelashes. Below the eyes, there is a red, curved line that appears to be a mouth, suggesting the face is in a state of motion or emotion. The background is out of focus, with a gradient of colors that transition from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The overall style of the image is abstract and seems to be a digital or photographic manipulation.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:53:17 No.41734996 Report

Quoted By: >>41735081 >>41742447

>>41734772

why do they shit themselves? is it something to do with the area at the edge or is it psychological?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 22:09:15 No.41735052 Report

>>41734772

What do you mean 'not allowed' to clone the aether tech? Not allowed by whom? Or are we not smart enough?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 22:15:04 No.41735077 Report

>>41734983

What structure? Stop teasing cmon man just tell us already

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 22:16:45 No.41735081 Report

Quoted By: >>41735086 >>41735123 >>41735431 >>41744683

>>41734996

They call it the Tannhäuser Gate.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 22:19:03 No.41735086 Report

>>41735081

giant space angels?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 22:23:40 No.41735101 Report

Quoted By: >>41735578

Alright OP, any other countries have this tech that you're aware of? Do they have any knowledge of the afterlife?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 22:30:57 No.41735123 Report

>>41735081

lol? larp

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 22:52:31 No.41735217 Report

>>41734772

I once knew a guy that got hired to work at lockheed martin. This dude was so fucking dim, everything he touched turned to shit. I wish I was exaggerating. He couldn't do a fucking thing. I don't even understand how he managed to fuck his shit up so incredibly,

but everything turned to fucking chaotic ass garbage. He is now extremely wealthy and I am working an entry level job with a bachelors degree, hardly making enough to pay rent let alone buy food. Life's a bitch.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 23:02:41 No.41735251 Report

Quoted By: >>41749560

>>41734772

>The craft can easily travel to the edge of the solar system, but so far they have not found a pilot willing to go farther. They literally shit themselves after getting that far why

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 23:46:47 No.41735414 Report

>>41734983

You're saying we're asleep in pods or in a surveillance state?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 23:54:16 No.41735431 Report

>>41735081

As in there's nothing fucking there or a giant battle.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GGk--XaW0AAAtXA3.jpg, 209KiB, 640x786

The image is a candid photograph capturing a moment at an outdoor event. In the foreground, there is a person wearing a white shirt with the text "REALLIFE NUTRITION" on the front, and a blue and white star logo on the right side. The person is holding a white plastic cup and appears to be interacting with a large, humanoid alien figure that is wearing a white suit with a blue collar and a yellow head. The alien figure is holding a white plastic container with a red lid.

In the background, there are other people, some of whom are also wearing white shirts with the "REALLIFE NUTRITION" logo. The setting suggests an outdoor event, possibly a fair or festival, with trees and a clear blue sky visible in the background. The photo is taken from a low angle, looking up at the person and the alien figure, which adds a sense of scale and interest to the scene. The overall atmosphere of the image is casual and informal, capturing a moment of interaction between humans and an extraterrestrial figure.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 00:26:20 No.41735523 Report

>>41734772

>they literally shit themselves

I'd volunteer to travel beyond the solar system. I've been constipated for days now

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 00:29:54 No.41735538 Report

>>41734857

this nigga never has dreams.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace retretetre.jpg, 19KiB, 439x559

The image is a digital illustration featuring a man standing against a plain, light-colored background. The man is depicted in a three-quarter view, with his head slightly tilted to the side. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a black long-sleeved shirt. In his right hand, he holds a blue object that appears to be a metal bar or a similar tool. The man's expression is serious, and his gaze is directed straight at the viewer. There are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is realistic with a focus on the character's attire and the tool he's holding.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 00:35:33 No.41735556 Report

Quoted By: >>41735639

>>41734928

>short answer no but

You're a fucking pussy, anon. Spit out the fucking beans and fuck the doxing shit, for God's sake.

That's an order, stop being afraid of these tech retards or one day you'll end up being afraid of me, smashing your mouth with a punch for being such a pussy.

spill everything, quit the faggot bullshit and be done with it. say all you now, RIGHT, FUCKIN, NOW.

or i will become karma itself and beat the shit out of you one day, you fuckin traitor to the human race

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 00:42:00 No.41735578 Report

Quoted By: >>41744670

>>41735101

yeah Russia has it because we needed their guys to get past a few things. They were masters at writing code in 10x less RAM than we could, because in the 1980s they couldn't make it as well as we could. That wasn't the exact problem we needed them for, but they could code for the new environment in the craft that we were overthinking too much. erm, they were way more pragmatic with their approach to code and found the loopholes that we were not given by the founders. The aliens. This is a long story I'm not at liberty to expound upon.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 00:55:51 No.41735639 Report

>>41735556

well, ok, since you asked so nicely and politely. One thing we do is carefully fly these things around in orbit where the satellites show heavy cloud cover over the oceans because nobody will see. These craft can do like demonstration formations that would blow your mind. imagine two dozen spread out over 1000 miles of sky and just snapping into formations instantly at like 1000 G. Only way you can ever witness it is get a sailboat and head out to the middle of the ocean and spend all night looking up when it's cloudy. when the clouds break, you will see the because theyre up there all night now.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 02:02:18 No.41735909 Report

>>41734772

Hey do you know if Russia has this tech also? I've theorized that the Drone wave a bit back was Russia trying to flex on us, especially that one above Langley.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 02:07:25 No.41735925 Report

Quoted By: >>41737046

>>41734928

>moonbase

Want to explain this?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 10:13:11 No.41737046 Report

>>41735925

Incorrect quote! You can't even copy and paste one or two words correctly and you expect an answer here?

"using the maneuver drives and they got him to a moon base finally"

And you're like: MOONBASE?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace xPolywell_Fusion_Arrangement_Mod (...).jpg, 28KiB, 500x375

The image depicts a 3D rendering of a spherical object with a metallic texture, emitting a blue light. The object is composed of multiple concentric rings, with the central ring being the largest and the outer rings appearing smaller. The central ring is highlighted with a blue light, creating a contrast against the metallic surface.

A thin, brown, curved line is visible within the central ring, which appears to be a part of the object's structure. The object is set against a dark background with a grid-like pattern, which suggests a 3D rendering environment.

In the lower left corner of the image, there is a red laser beam, indicating the presence of a laser source. The beam is directed towards the object, suggesting that the object is the subject of the laser's interaction.

The image does not contain any text or additional objects, and the focus is solely on the spherical object and the laser beam. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the 3D rendering and the interaction between the object and the laser beam.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 11:06:15 No.41737190 Report

Quoted By: >>41737514 >>41738660

Okay, but what's the story on cube UFOs?

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FzFCifhVuwk>

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 12:32:27 No.41737514 Report

Quoted By: >>41737850

>>41737190

>>41734772

>There are too many adjacent techs involved for us to make it work at our current level.

>the compartmentalization is pretty harsh.

>stockpile the fuel rods at 10% decay so they can harvest the (element)115 from them.

>"aether" zero lag coms

Overlapping secret technologies; instant communication, Element 115 – all of this runs through your brain as you read, and you post YouTube videos?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:26:54 No.41737850 Report

>>41737514

that was some other anon posting vids

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:39:46 No.41737891 Report

Quoted By: >>41737940

>>41734772

The "edge of the solar system" (I assume you mean the Kuiper Belt) is 50 AU away. To repeatedly get a human body there and back in less than a decade would require so much energy that you could just use that same energy to solve all problems on Earth forever.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:55:42 No.41737940 Report

Quoted By: >>41737963

>>41737891

earth doesnt have any energy problems. Earth has a central banker problem.

Rude Dismissive Guy !!axEXmjexO7B Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:04:21 No.41737963 Report

Quoted By: >>41738558

>>41737940

If wanted to centralize control over the planet, having a source of infinite energy is a much easier way to do that than trying to convince everyone else that oil matters and then forcing my entire country to act like it does too.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace how do they work.jpg, 272KiB, 1150x802

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:50:13 No.41738519 Report
Homework

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bussard_ramjet

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:01:41 No.41738558 Report

Quoted By: >>41745033

>>41737963

You. I like you.

>>41734772

115 is bogus. Bob Lazar is spitting what they want him to spit. It's a nuclear or fusion engine feeding into spinning modules you dip.

And we have gone further. Otherwise, they wouldn't be trying to pull fake ass comets on us pretending to be aliens.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:30:25 No.41738660 Report

Quoted By: >>41739728 >>41741333

>>41737190

Those are just balloons (the clear spheres) filled with lighter than air gas (helium) and containing radar-reflective square sheets arranged in a cube-shape. They're hollow, they float in the air, and they reflect radar. One of their uses is as decoys. They seem to move so quickly because they are moving quickly... relative to the observer: they get blown by high altitude winds like the jet stream, and observed from jets moving at high speeds in the opposite direction.

This was all solved long ago. "Dark cube inside a clear sphere UFOs" are very mundane man-made balloons designed to reflect radar signals.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:38:43 No.41738881 Report

Quoted By: >>41742357

>>41734772

Give specific examples of Greer being full of shit or you glow. He's had multiple people close to him die under suspicious circumstances and his Rogan podcast was removed by Spotify, you have to be a retard to not see the smoke there and want to go investigate the fire

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 22:42:05 No.41739496 Report

>>41734772

and nothing new of value was learned

larp harder

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 23:34:55 No.41739728 Report

>>41738660

Watch the video

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:10:44 No.41739955 Report

Quoted By: >>41744662

>>41734772

How does one get on those projects? Assuming one already has a foot in the door, asking for a friend. Aside from the obvious ie: obtaining a security clearance.

What job positions are they typically as well is it more pointed toward engineering, cyber, pilot, machining etc

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 01:15:39 No.41739965 Report

>>41734772

Appreciate ya. Do you have any info about those black triangular craft that look like TR-3B but more advanced? The ones that can transform. We've got pilots inside of those right? Are they somebody else?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1692309865526575.png, 18KiB, 600x600

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 11:15:25 No.41741333 Report

>>41738660

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:15:03 No.41742357 Report

Quoted By: >>41742435 >>41742703

>>41738881

>He's had multiple people close to him die under suspicious circumstances

Maybe because they were going to disclose how greer is a glowie and full of shit? His father or uncle drove the car on which JFK got assassinated on. It's a glowie family

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:23:40 No.41742399 Report

>>41734772

What was the date of the NDA's expiration? Is that the reason there were many whistleblowers coming forward this year?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:29:14 No.41742435 Report

Quoted By: >>41742512 >>41742703

>>41742357

>greer is related to JFK assassination

that true? kek

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1736073488366620.png, 851KiB, 1375x845

The image is a still from an animated scene featuring a character with long, flowing blue hair. The character is wearing a green shirt with a white collar and a green and white striped pattern on the sleeves. The character appears to be in a room with a beige wall and a window with red triangular patterns. In front of the character is a computer monitor displaying a webpage with various text elements and a small image of a character. To the right of the monitor, there is a small, brown, plush toy resembling a cat. The character's expression is one of concern or worry, and their eyes are closed. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional anime or manga illustration, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:29:48 No.41742438 Report

>They literally shit themselves after getting that far

The earth is full of nutjobs. I don't think there should be a shortage of people who would very much like exploring further.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:31:47 No.41742447 Report

Quoted By: >>41742512

>>41734996

They not only shit themselves. Also body parts can turn into a dick when the craft goes too far.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Cpt. Bomba.jpg, 65KiB, 573x379

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a cartoon or comic book style. The character is a humanoid figure with a muscular build, wearing a hat with a bandaged eye patch, a bandaged nose, and a bandaged mouth. The character has a beard and is wearing a tattered, dirty shirt. The character's skin is covered in green, possibly moss or dirt, and there are multiple bandages and bandages on various parts of the character's body.

The character is standing upright with one hand on its hip and the other hand holding a pipe. The pipe is connected to a device with a blue cord, which is not fully visible in the image. The background is a grid pattern with a greenish hue, and there are two buttons on the left side of the image, one of which is labeled "D." The overall style of the image is cartoonish and seems to be from a video game or a similar digital medium.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 15:43:39 No.41742512 Report

>>41742435

He was eight at the time.

>>41742447

Pic. rel.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace agent William Greer. JFK assassin.jpg, 67KiB, 684x1000

The image is a black and white photograph of a man standing in front of a doorway. The man appears to be middle-aged, with short, straight hair and a mustache. He is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a striped tie. His suit jacket is buttoned up, and he has a handkerchief in his suit pocket. The man is smiling and looking directly at the camera. The background of the image is not clearly visible, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a door and possibly some architectural details. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is formal and appears to be taken in a professional or formal context.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:15:51 No.41742703 Report

>>41742357

>>41742435

THE SAME GREERS??

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:40:05 No.41744123 Report

larp thread

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:05:22 No.41744662 Report

Quoted By: >>41747199

>>41739955

My Brother in Christ, listen to my words

>Keep a clean record

>Be generally reliable

>Be able to pass a single scope background check by the FBI AND sustain POTENTIAL scrutiny by the DIA (if military) for a DoE and depending on education level and position, Sigma clearance

I would say an EE degree at a national lab affiliated university system. Anything to do with metamaterials or plasmonics. If military, USN or AF.

>t. not a knower

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:08:03 No.41744670 Report

>>41735578

The only thing believable about this is the Russian Einstein we based most of this off. If you name him correctly, I might believe you.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:12:03 No.41744674 Report

Quoted By: >>41745043

>>41734772

seen too many ufos. it's 100% humans. Humans who lied about the tech. when I wasn't broke I bought a gen 3 nvg pvs-7. you can literally watch these assholes leave every night with the night vision. the tech is way way way ahead.

I've seen ufos since 2020 but I had friends irl see the 2008 stephenville texas ufo. it was a huge space ship. there and gone in an instant. it cloaked and made no sound. there and gone in the blink of an eye. 1000s of bumfucks out here in my area saw it. just more tech they peep in with every now and then to show off and flex on the slaves.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:16:59 No.41744683 Report

Quoted By: >>41745994

>>41735081

kek. i just watched the theatrical version of that movie today. never heard/seen that one. love me some BLADE RUNNER.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 05:56:18 No.41745019 Report

Quoted By: >>41747142

>>41734830

You mean VLANs?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:04:08 No.41745033 Report

>>41738558

Or you are stupid fucking nigger faggot

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:08:59 No.41745039 Report

>>41734772

lazar doesn't know shit retard

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:09:36 No.41745043 Report

Quoted By: >>41747491

>>41744674

bullshit you saw some fucking planes and hot air balloons you retard

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:21:50 No.41745994 Report

Quoted By: >>41747496

>>41744683

>theatrical version

You might've as well eaten shit on a plate or watched 2049

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:27:29 No.41747142 Report

>>41745019

I think he meant a LAN.

VLAN is used in the same physical network for various reasons. These hypothetical networks would be off grid and not connected to the internet or other WAN.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:49:36 No.41747190 Report

>>41734772

ok, i'll bite. Can you answer a question for me?

Pretty much any dumbass out there can figure out that anti-gravity effects can be generated through spinning a high voltage charged capacitor of the correct geometry.

Question I have now is, is there a similar super simple way to power these things without getting into stuff that requires some serious manufacturing knowledge such as the liquid mercury reactors? Any ideas to research would be greatly appreciated. Fun topic really. Honestly wish I could get a job to research and work on this stuff.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:52:34 No.41747199 Report

>>41744662

Appreciate it

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:00:08 No.41747491 Report

>>41745043

>bullshit you saw some fucking planes and hot air balloons you retard

no. I kept a journal for over 2 years and say well over 500. shapeshifting orange orb being the weirdest. imagine coming to a ufo thread and trying to tell anon's they aren't seeing ufos. anon, please grab the nearest gun you have and blow your fucking brains away. wannabe glow nigger.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:01:23 No.41747496 Report

>>41745994

its good. give more lore and depth to the story with the narration. i prefer the other version though. 2049 is great. my favorite home theatre movie for sure. it sounds so damn good and looks good. great story as well.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:30:05 No.41747816 Report

>>41734810

Feds have their own internet.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:57:07 No.41748153 Report

>>41734772

comm via quantum tunneling is rumored to already be in use bud

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qYpjyH_ly2c&t=111s

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:06:04 No.41749560 Report

>>41735251

Cold. Deep. Dark. Strange things move beyond the vorpal energy.

I volunteer.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:15:11 No.41750486 Report

>>41734772

>they have not found a pilot willing to go farther.

bullshit they haven't. I'll do it, even and especially if it is a one way mission, never to return. just an early retired bubblehead glowie who shitposts on /x/ with nothing better to do. I'll make it just fine. let's pack up and gtfo earth.

call me.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 20:52:00 No.41734804 Report

>>41734778

thanks for the bump

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image is a digital rendering of a planet viewed from space. The planet is depicted with a blue surface, and the continents are visible with varying shades of blue and green. The continents are outlined in white, and the landmasses are colored in shades of brown and beige. The planet's surface is textured with a rough, uneven surface, suggesting a variety of geological features.

In the center of the image, there is a large, stylized, red and orange symbol that resembles a stylized letter "H". This symbol is surrounded by a ring of light, which appears to be a reflection of the planet's surface. The light ring is bright and contrasts with the darker blue of the planet's surface.

The background of the image is black, which makes the colors of the planet and the light ring stand out. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the planet and its features.

97KiB, 934x752, 123.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Fasten your seat belts. Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:40:14 No.41750148

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41750564

Mr. Sutton's discovery just might resolve two mysteries that mankind has had for millennia – 1) What global catastrophe was associated with the period of time roughly 12,000 years ago known as the Younger Dryas? and 2) What's the meaning behind the ancient rock carvings known as the Squatter Man found all over the world?

This colossal discovery we're presenting today, called the Sutton Cicatrix, has been hiding in plain sight for thousands of years.

<https://youtu.be/HR0Qs5oJIAU?si=yOvJBjRz09RFxCvE>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:30:39 No.41750564 Report

>>41750148

ghazni rhenium

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[26 / 5]The image is a dark, atmospheric photograph with a muted color palette. In the foreground, there is a silhouette of a person, likely a soldier, holding a camera and looking upwards. The person appears to be in a crouched position, with their back to the camera, and their head is turned to the left. The person's face is obscured by a helmet with a visor, and they are wearing a camouflage uniform.

In the background, there is a blurred figure that resembles a person floating in the air. The figure is also in a crouched position, with their arms outstretched, and their head is turned to the right. The background is a hazy, indistinct color, which suggests a foggy or misty environment.

There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the photograph is realistic, with a focus on the interplay between the foreground and the background, and the use of light and shadow to create a sense of depth and atmosphere.

314KiB, 720x787, Screenshot_20250525-231116~2.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

America Soon To Fall? Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 18:57:29 No.41743405

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41743481 >>41743585 >>41743632 >>41744684 >>41744708
>>41744715 >>41746756 >>41746814 >>41746870 >>41747068 >>41747071
>>41747570 >>41749715 >>41749756

Oswald Spengler in "The Decline of the West" predicted what he called the "Second Religiosity", a late spiritual phase that appears when a civilization is nearing the end of its life cycle. This revival of religious feeling does not arise from new spiritual insight or fresh metaphysical vision, instead, it appears as a reaction to the collapse of confidence in rationalism and elite intellectual life. As dominant philosophies lose their authority and explanatory power, large parts of the population turn back toward religion in search of stability and meaning. This renewed religiosity attempts to recreate the spirit of the original and first religiosity but does so by repeating inherited doctrines and venerating past thinkers, rather than developing new ideas or visions. For that reason, it is fundamentally backward looking and reactionary in character, rooted more in nostalgia and reaction than in genuine spiritual innovation.

Spengler links this Second Religiosity directly to the final phase of civilizational decline. When rational thought has drained the world of mystery and public trust in intellectual elites has eroded, religion becomes a refuge from cultural fatigue. Any thoughts?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_5498.jpg, 144KiB, 540x491

The image displays a cross-stitch embroidery piece featuring a whimsical arrangement of mushrooms and other fungi. The background is white, and the embroidery is filled with a variety of colors, including shades of brown, red, and gray. The mushrooms are depicted in different sizes and orientations, some clustered together while others are spaced apart. The embroidery is framed by a decorative border that includes a pattern of red and white mushrooms, and the text "you cannot kill me in a way that matters" is written in a bold, black font. The style of the image is reminiscent of a quote or a statement, suggesting a theme of resilience or a philosophical statement.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:19:15 No.41743481 Report

>>41743405

it is also caused by drugs, which the planet provides naturally when humans require them.

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=R3pfsUgtL9A>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:47:31 No.41743585 Report

Quoted By: >>41746571 >>41747440 >>41747775

>>41743405

Seeing it already at the University. Young students sporting crosses, rejecting marxist type ideas in private etc. Despite the faculty desperately trying to impose rainbowism or whatever.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:02:15 No.41743632 Report

Quoted By: >>41749850 >>41750420

>>41743405

Nothing ever happens, what Spengler wrote doesn't matter.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace UFW_Flag.svg.png, 19KiB, 1200x720

The image displays a flag with a red background and a white circle in the center. Within the white circle, there is a black silhouette of an eagle with its wings spread out. The eagle appears to be in flight, with its head turned to the left. The eagle is facing towards the top left corner of the flag. The flag's design is simple and appears to be a representation of a national emblem or flag. There are no texts or additional elements on the flag. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-animated representation of the flag's design.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:17:00 No.41744684 Report

>>41743405

America is actually a weird case where there's been several different religious revivals and oddities over the last century, in fact depending on how one wants to think of it the moment that, in North America, a person could expect to listen to the radio and hear people speak about their encounters with aliens, watch some late night televangelist crooning for money, read a magazine featuring celebrities getting divorced, watch a horror film about ghostly possessions and then call up a psychic hotline (let's say the mid 90s) one was fully in a environment where if one met someone who had the exact same religious beliefs as their grandparents, they were likely talking to some kind of amish, a very recent immigrant from a country where the average person still believed in god or a hardline political ideolog back when that still meant you were more likely to read books. The second religiosity is something, in my opinion, like a gnostic interpretation of America; the worldly American Empire, or Forth Reich or Neoliberal

World Order has collapsed spiritually, but the physical remnants exist, and one either wishes for the illusion of the free western world to be reclaimed or crush it in full so something else can be born.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:41:35 No.41744708 Report

Quoted By: >>41744736

>>41743405

I think it's this and people have realized modern America doesn't really have a end-goal aside from just gaining as much profit as possible. There is no utopia to be had, just more and more money and power placed in the hands of elites. Of course Marxism promises utopia but people are starting to see through that bullshit ideology and are instead looking for alternatives.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1676760215082793.jpg, 706KiB, 1203x1127

The image is a digital graphic with a blurred, abstract design that resembles a person's face. The person appears to be smiling and has a slight tilt to their head. The background is dark, with a gradient of warm colors transitioning from orange to yellow. Overlaid on the image is a text in white font that reads, "I can only see one future from this point." The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a digital artwork, with a focus on the text and the abstract design.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:50:14 No.41744715 Report

>>41743405

We're living in the last swell of music before the end credits roll.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:59:29 No.41744736 Report

>>41744708

Practice and action-focused religions are getting traction among curious people in the west, hence the explosion of boutique consumerist approaches to paganism and religions that people can prove with their cellphones through how they dress and where they go on the relevant holy days, so I wouldn't be surprised if we eventually see a 'calming down' of the radical interest in esoteric thought and new kinds of racism and gender expressions and people of a certain temperament start pursuing mainline Protestantism again alongside Buddhism and Taoism. 'Life is suffering' is basically a twitter hashtag at this point, if you have 20-something who believe they can't outrun mother nature and can't beat father time, why not just engage in mindfulness-style teachings that are already in vogue.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:00:29 No.41746571 Report

>>41743585

I think there's a few things going on; the first is that 'normal' students are increasingly caring more about the credentialing aspect of college and so have their own hobbies and interests they want the pursue instead of campus related activities, while those who are really engaged on campus activities just come across as just another weird type of theater kid.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:46:31 No.41746756 Report

>>41743405

He did discuss this but as it pertained to the spirit of that civilizational age. He actually predicted that a whole new Christian revival would come as the faustian

pseudomorphosis was either resolved or dissolved in Russia. It would be a much more Magian, Byzantine Christianity.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:58:11 No.41746814 Report

>>41743405

the two primary players of religiosity are centralized tenets (worship) and freedom, but player three could be consent and intent

“Worship” and “freedom” are stable but incomplete jurisdictional equilibria: one closes disputes by authority, the other by power.

Both externalize friction: worship externalizes it into compelled duty; freedom externalizes it into inequality and capture.

“Consent and intent” is a higher-order jurisdiction because it minimizes friction without requiring shared metaphysics, by making legitimacy depend on auditable authorization and purpose-aligned use.

In AI-driven economies, consent/intent is the difference between AI as extractor (winner-take-most) and AI as amplifier (broad-based wealth).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:11:10 No.41746870 Report

>>41743405

The United States has seen repeated waves of religious revival and the bubbling up of cults and spiritualism out of the woodwork, there were multiple in just the last century alone including now, the 60s, and the early parts of the 1900s. It definitely does overlap with the loss of trust in institutions, which is why it often takes the form of lots of niche movements and personalized spirituality and new churches and not just the mainstream churches themselves growing again. We are living through a time of uncertainty caused by the deleterious cultural and social impacts of the rampant globalization facilitated by the neoliberal political consensus that dominated from Reagan to Obama, the old rules and politics and social order either can not or choose not to address the alienation that is causing people of all political persuasions to feel like something is deeply wrong with their society, that they don't fit in anymore and their home is gone, that the things they believed or thought they knew ultimately fail to explain the world around them anymore. It's not dissimilar to the despair and anger you saw in the interwar years with the Great Depression and social decay of agrarian life caused by urbanization and industrialization.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:00:23 No.41747068 Report

Quoted By: >>41747101

>>41743405

America isn't going to really fall. We are entering a new classical era. The average person still has enough wealth and freedom to reform their own manner of living. With this a person of reasonable intelligence and strength of will can find the way to live in this era that will become the way others will copy and create the society of the next hundred years. We are simply living in a reformation period. No doubt a collapse would have been possible in an era without the free flow of information granted by the internet though. Figuratively this is the end of the Roman Monarchy and the Birth of the republic. View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace julius-evola-quote-lbj8v5s.jpg, 144KiB,

800x800

The image is a black and white photograph with a quote written in white text. The quote is attributed to Julius Evola, and it reads: "The Americans' 'open-mindedness' which is sometimes cited in their favor, is the other side of their interior formlessness. The same goes for their individualism; individualism and personality are not the same. The one belongs to the formless world of quantity, the other to the world of quality and hierarchy. The Americans are the living refutation of the Cartesian axiom. 'I think, therefore I am.' - Americans do not think, yet they are. The American mind, purer and primitive, lacks characteristic form and is therefore open to every kind of standardization."

The text is arranged in a block format, with the quote being the central focus. The font is bold and the text is centered, making it stand out against the black background. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a screenshot from a digital source, as indicated by the watermark "LIBQUOTES.COM" at the bottom right corner. The overall tone of the image is serious and academic, reflecting the content of the quote.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:01:12 No.41747071 Report

>>41743405

Americans should listen to Julius Evola. I think most Americans are too apathetic and NPC like so they turn to Christianity or gnosticism.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:09:35 No.41747101 Report

Quoted By: >>41747108

>>41747068

Or it's the end of the republic phase and the beginning of the imperial phase.

Britain=Monarchy phase

America=Republic phase

Countries under what is now known as NATO, after a military ceaser type figure takes over=Imperial phase

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 17:13:54 No.41747108 Report

>>41747101

That's possible, America is moving away from NATO and flirting more with the East which is different.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 19:40:26 No.41747440 Report

>>41743585

If they followed his teaching instead of fetishizing his death they'd sell all they own and live in common. They worship the corpse of a Jewish Communist but refuse to admit it.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:29:12 No.41747570 Report

>>41743405

>Any thoughts?

They're trying to create pax judaica and fulfill their own prophecies as written in the Protocols of Zion.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:38:37 No.41747599 Report

Winter drags on. The world as in the entire world, includes your employers has been only in winter for 20 years.

Another 180-220 to go.

And I am absolutely certain non of the current cults is going to be able to lay a seed that

makes it into spring.

Certainly not a nation state, certainly not 19/20th century bullshit analog ideology.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:21:42 No.41747775 Report

Quoted By: >>41747820

>>41743585

Just remember, it's all created by design and planned by the Saturn cult. They don't actually hate Christianity.

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/the%20Bible.html>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:30:51 No.41747820 Report

>>41747775

>Trying to sell 8 century cults

>For the 22th century

Lol, losers

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:48:48 No.41749715 Report

>>41743405

I would get out of any major cities

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:56:27 No.41749756 Report

>>41743405

No one's turning religious besides incels using it as a cope, women and men who have sex with them don't have anything to gain from it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:13:26 No.41749850 Report

>>41743632

you retarded.

you don't do recursion, do you?

or you have a solution to current societal collapse other than your stupid chant?

you can manipulate with magicks, but you can not avoid the inevitable. which is based in action-reaction-karma, rather than quick fixes.

so the things he wrote, do matter. and if you wanted to change something, you better take it to heart.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:58:08 No.41750420 Report

>>41743632

The only thing that happens, is nothing.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:51:35 No.41750654 Report

i would exactly expect religions to explode over the next few years, however i heavily expect occult and magik will explode in usage by the common man

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[80 / 4]The image is a digital illustration with a cartoonish style. It features two characters in a conversation. The character on the left is a woman with curly hair, wearing glasses and a striped shirt. She has her hands raised, as if gesturing or emphasizing a point. The character on the right is a man with short hair, wearing a black baseball cap and a dark jacket. He is holding a gun, which is pointed at the woman. The background shows a blue sky with some clouds and a fence. There is a speech bubble with two silhouettes of people, suggesting a conversation between the two characters. The text "wikiHow" is visible at the bottom right corner of the image, indicating that this is likely a step-by-step guide or tutorial.

73KiB, 460x345, v4-460px-Stay-Calm-During-a-Robbery-Step-7-Version-3.jpg.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Is this why the paranormal has never been proven? Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025

12:15:54 No.41732772 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41732905 >>41732990 >>41733339 >>41736327 >>41738880

>>41743146 >>41748931 >>41750784

Does this explain why paranormal phenomenon are never proven/well documented but still exists?

Nothing exists.

At the most fundamental level we are oscillations of the void between nothingness and "nothingness."

In that regard Langan was right, as he described the "physics" at that layer of consciousness emergence, of the root consciousness.

We are several layers of emergent within that, before we even get to the base Boltzmann multiverse substrate on which on consciousnesses emerge.

We don't get to the root consciousness level, even though we are already there it is so far removed that there is no linking which can be made in a sufficient manner, but our current layer of emergence is more versatile imo.

On this layer the flow of energy is the "base" layer upon which we can weave any form of physics we desire with sufficient tech, and without succumbing to hellscape of possibility in the form of just-because-it-can-exist-it-does in the process.

Our consciousness has built-in filters which can be used to break navigation to worldlines we don't want to experience, and to escape them if we accidentally find ourselves in one.

All things exist, it's the connections between moments we have control over.

So essentially it's matter+energy (as we currently classify it) and not information alone.

The fact our brains change physical conformation with each and every thought allows us to naturally filter what we can perceive, in a way intimately coupled to reality.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 12:33:59 No.41732820 Report

Quoted By: >>41732957

>"Nothing" exists

I tend to agree

>Langan was right, as he described the "physics" at that layer of consciousness emergence, of the root consciousness.

>We are several layers of emergent within that, before we even get to the base

Boltzmann multiverse substrate on which consciousnesses emerge seems likely, but un-provable beyond theory and modelization

>Our consciousness has built-in filters

Yes, human brains are pretty basic wired to ensure the survival of the biological shell. And "we" know how it looks like when that wiring gets messed up and filters don't work as they should - schizophrenia, (drug) psychosis, "madness"

>All things exist

I doubt that, human brains can imagine a lot, but I don't think that all that exists in real space respective other layers.

> it's the connections between moments we have control over.

control is a strong word; I would say humans are able to process to a different degree the delta of perception one tick to another, mostly by filtering "noise"

>The fact our brains change physical conformation with each and every thought allows us to naturally filter what we can perceive, in a way intimately coupled to reality.

That's the conclusion that allows the biological shell in which the brain exists to persist

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 12:36:06 No.41732830 Report

Quoted By: >>41732857 >>41732933

The paranormal can't be proven because people who don't want it to be real will just insist any evidence they see is fake.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 12:42:02 No.41732857 Report

Quoted By: >>41732933

>>41732830

those people are religious scientologists that got brainwashed by an epistemic community of lunatics and psychopaths - the unholy alliance of critical rationalism and critical theory, priests that wanted power, not different from the Spanish inquisition

The "evidence" they ask for is ultimately as much belief as the belief in a trinity or machine elves, wrapped in pseudo scientific language. For cognizance, its pointless to argue and speak with that totalitarian cult of "wow science"

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 12:53:57 No.41732905 Report

Quoted By: >>41732931 >>41732933

>>41732772

The paranormal has been proven countless times, it just stops being paranormal when you do so, it just becomes science. So goddam stupid post and OP is a fag,

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:00:46 No.41732931 Report

Quoted By: >>41739489

>>41732905

>wow science

go pray to Popper and Gramsci you a posterior cult freak, and pretend the methodology was yours.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:00:52 No.41732933 Report

Quoted By: >>41732953 >>41739489

>>41732905

>>41732857

>>41732830

Where's the proof Joseph of Cupertino flew?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:06:35 No.41732953 Report

>>41732933

Also why isn't anyone flying like him today now that cameras exist?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:07:22 No.41732957 Report

Quoted By: >>41733012

>>41732820

>All things exist

>I doubt that, human brains can imagine a lot, but I don't think that all that exists in real space respective other layers.

What about the multiverse?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:08:09 No.41732959 Report

Here's what came before OP

>You can read Langan he unifies it in the informational universe theory.

No he doesn't. He lays out a way in which consciousness expounds from first principles, there is no "theory of everything" because physics is infinite, it cannot be defined in full, only contextually.

>But it is information, shit we can measure learn or perceive, regardless if we have seen it yet or not.

It's not. There's more to the universe than what our perceptions constrain us to. "It's information" is (ironically) the materialist view.

>If it's not information what it is?

>What's the basic approach to what exists.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:08:21 No.41732961 Report

Quoted By: >>41733023

Whenever someone tries to link spirituality and science it ends up sounding like retarded bullshit.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:10:09 No.41732973 Report

Quoted By: >>41732974

>What is consciousness really ? Tarot ? I Ching ?

Consciousness is time travel.

If you made a computer which could perfectly simulate a Human brain with modern forms of transistors it would not even approach a Human level of consciousness, the reason for this is simple:

Morphic resonance binds the brain across worldlines based on morphological similarity. Every time you die there's a ripple across your soul, the sum of your selves. This ripple is then absorbed at whichever points in your past worldline(s) where it would break the decision leading to that death.

That's where you get "consciousness" from. You essentially have infinite computing capacity, but evolution wired you to only use as much is required to not die in _some_

future forever.

Souls are the morphic resonant linkings of a person's mind over worldlines, they are sharable but they aren't really things you can take from one person and give to another without the person it's given to just becoming the person it was taken from, literally. All Humans have brains which change shape with every thought, which generates the morphic resonance to their other selves in the multiverse cross-worldline and cross-space/time for that matter. There are also practically infinite, insofar as there is some extant resonance with the environmental aspects of the worldlines involved, good and bad variations of every person - and yes, the different versions more or less end up in their own heavens and hells based on their individual actions, but it's wrong to suggest the soul isn't connected to both, given it's literally the connection between the various selves, the really good ones are just further away from the really bad ones.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:10:40 No.41732974 Report

Quoted By: >>41732977

>>41732973

Time doesn't actually exist, it's a bunch of moments sorted by similarity to one another. Generally small scale things stick together more than large scale things when a difference exists at one scale and not the other.

Your brain changes shape with every single thought.

If your brain is shaped like some other state of your brain in another moment of time that moment is necessarily closer to your current perception than the others.

Over the set of all possible combinations of matter and energy this leads to multiple worldlines, tracks of your conscious perception of existence.

Modern hardware can't create intuition, hence "AI" built upon it will not be Human-level by any measure. Brains change shape with every single thought, from connections between neurons to their size and shape to lengths of dendrites to the chemical bath they sit in. That shape-changing ability leads to morphic resonant effects which cut across worldlines and form the basis of a soul. When you intuit something it's not just gut instinct, some version of you did that thing and its experiences echoed back to you in the past.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:11:45 No.41732977 Report

Quoted By: >>41732979

>>41732974

>Also, can I jump to worlds like...

Short answer: Don't try.

Longer answer: Self-kill can work with extreme mental discipline. If you're asking me how to do this, you lack the skill to pull this technique off. Anyone with the skill to pull it off already knows how.

Longest answer: With the dimensional travel I mentioned earlier re:AP guy, you can get to those worlds pretty easily. With lucid dreaming techniques and stuff you can duplicate those worlds pretty easily in your sleep. Physically moving there is a long-shot and you'd end up in some weird places that I highly recommend avoiding visiting. Full-on Cthullu-worlds're out there and it's why I tell everyone interested in dimension-hopping to exercise extreme care and get very good at short jumps before they ever try

something long. Physical travel over short distances in your own world is actually pretty easy, travel between adjacent worldlines is extremely easy, travel across several worldlines at once requires being able to simulate a very large area in your head in order to transpose it over your own reality and shift yourself to it. I am literally telling you that you have to be able to imagine everything for a 5 kilometer radius in both your departure destination and your arrival destination to travel to an area that is completely different from your original location. It is possible. I have done it. It is fucking difficult and you will never return to your point of origin again. I recommend just doing the lucid dreaming thing because it trains the same skills as required for physical travel anyway, in a safer environment.

I barely play video games anymore. I have my favorites and I know their code well enough to duplicate them in my head, so I play those in my dreams and make new ones to play. I just play newer releases for a bit to get ideas for the games I make in my head. I suggest everyone do it.

Honestly the AI is better in my sleep.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:12:41 No.41732979 Report

Quoted By: >>41732983

>>41732977

The whole thing behind the everett interpretation is that nothing ever collapses. The two parallel realities are the same overarching reality. How this relates to an emergent consciousness in that system is less easily defined.

Personally, I wouldn't recommend leveraging quantum suicide to get what you want - theoretically it could work, but you'd be shrinking your soul in the process, and fucking up the lives of anyone who cares about you in a likely substantial number number of worldlines.

Intuition is bleedthrough from other worldlines

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:13:19 No.41732983 Report

Quoted By: >>41732987

>>41732979

>1. if its true, does every conscious person have it or only some people

Every mind capable of morphic resonance. Human minds have this ability (e.g. they change physical shape as they think.)

>2. how do you explain old age? if quantum immortality is real does that mean that you will end up in the universe where somehow you end up living forever, what about when human civilization ends?

There are practically (from a Human perspective) infinite worldlines (the number of particles in the visible universe to the power of the number of particles in the visible universe of worldline divergences for every quanta of time - a quanta of time is the speed of light divided by the planck length, so it's a fucking lot.) The only thing quantum immortality does is ensure an emergent consciousness (such as a Human mind) won't experience death, it's still possible (and across all worldlines a necessary fact) that you will see everyone else die at some point barring some tech to control divergence and convergence events to avoid that being in place. I for instance am in my late 30's and look like I'm 14-16, as I have since I was actually 14-16, your mileage may vary, but death is a mind-virus, not a real thing. People can appear to age and die because your

mind is capable of accepting the idea that they can age and die. Ancient peoples likely mostly got filtered to worldlines wherein fairies or gods or other mythological things were real and saved them, in the modern time it will likely come from the healthcare industry. This isn't to say that choice/free-will isn't important: all possible combinations of things exist, but the probability of a given vector when traversing the practically-infinite futures and practically-infinite pasts associated with a given moment can be altered via consciousness. There are practically infinite heavens and hells, but you have to do the work to pick which you experience if you seek to adjust that for your many selves.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:14:17 No.41732987 Report

Quoted By: >>41732998 >>41733013 >>41750015

>>41732983

>Reality isn't real and consciousness is all that exists.

Physics/reality are an interface for consciousnesses to communicate with one another. You can see this testing conspiracy theory tech in private: it will work a bunch of the time, pretty much any time you believe it.

If you get overly excited and show it to a physics PhD it will fall apart.

If you show it non-physics-educated people, then stoner nerds, then nerds obsessed with physics but not formally educated, then those formally educated in physics but not working professionally in it, THEN a physics PhD, the effect will hold, but typically the physics PhD will obsess over it for a month or three then move on to something else because they never actually had a mind for physics to begin with (that's more or less what academia selects for these days.)

Controlling reality in private is easy, pushing those effects to a wider audience is harder because reality is an interface to communicate, not a real thing. All parties involved need to be able to not necessarily make sense of or comprehend it, but for it to mesh with their own worldview/reality.

A good example is relativity vs quantum mechanics - both are "real," both work, both have predictive capacity, and both are completely irreconcilable with one another - essentially two distinct rulesets for reality which were widely held by everyone who cared to look and accepted as truth by everyone else until they became real.

Electrodynamics and aether theory imo pose the greatest potential currently to merge+expand on "physics," just keep in mind it's all a bunch of bs and try not to paint yourself (and everyone else) into a corner like they did with QM and GR by failing to understand that

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:15:07 No.41732990 Report

Quoted By: >>41732998 >>41733013

>>41732772

i hate you zoomers garbage fucking takes so much. just stop posting on my fucking website

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:16:14 No.41732998 Report

Quoted By: >>41733013

>>41732990

>>41732987

Try it yourself and prove this >>41732987 wrong

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:19:14 No.41733012 Report

>>41732957

I don't belief in the multiverse as some variation of "us", like that there is the exact same material, physical energy layer where I don't make this post and from there you wont read it, respective one where I make the post but before you read it you get struck by lighting bolt/ your wife enters the room and shuts down the pc/you transform into a cat. It appears silly and extremely narcissistic and anthropocentric. Its not what Boltzmans theory says, his "brains" as observers are not necessarily human brains, its a metaphor.

If by "multiverse", you mean different universes, as in space/time planes, possible; the "observer" doesn't necessarily need to be a human

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:19:25 No.41733013 Report

>>41732998

>>41732990

>>41732987

Actually I'm not sure if this is true or not

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:22:54 No.41733023 Report

>>41732961

science is not a theology, like critical rationalists and critical theory priests want to sell it, to secure resources and monopolies like a cult - Most of science is Feyerabendish and gets a posterior declared as "obvious"; Kuhn, Lakatos, Popper are faggots and should be imo removed from the scientific curriculum as fucking cultist and religious freaks

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 03108bba-8b5c-44aa-bf9e-aa13562c (...).jpg, 231KiB, 736x1293

The image is a digital illustration featuring two figures standing on a cloud-like platform. The figure on the left is a muscular, armored figure with a helmet and a sword, while the figure on the right is a white, flowing figure holding a rose. Above them, there is a large, colorful egg with a face and rays emanating from it. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. At the bottom of the image, the word "Zy" is written in yellow, and below it, the number "III" is visible. The overall style of the image is surreal and dreamlike, with a blend of fantasy and religious symbolism.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:57:29 No.41733147 Report

Quoted By: >>41733325

It's so sad seeing all these science minded people always with arrogance and hubris in their articulation, when almost everything about their methodology and observational science is but a drop in the ocean and categorically wrong about the supernatural phenomena, but most of it is literally on purpose anyway, part of the agenda, meh. There's reasons why these experiences, usually, don't let themselves be caught on camera, theres reasons of why some people see them and in what stage of their life they experience it, if you know you know, no I can't tell, also the reason of secrecy and the veil between the planes.

To the skeptics I'll just say this: make an effort to open your spiritual eyes, you will need it in the next 3 years, and for the spiritual people and mystics from /x/, continue your practice, again, you will need it in the next years. Have love and kindness in your heart.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 14:25:48 No.41733239 Report

Quoted By: >>41733242

The Sense of Being Stared At (Scopaesthesia)

The "sense of being stared at," also known as **scopaesthesia**, is the common experience of feeling someone's gaze on you from behind or afar, often prompting you to turn and confirm it. Surveys across Europe, North America, and elsewhere show that 70–97% of people report having experienced this at some point—either detecting a stare or causing someone to turn by staring at them. It's frequently cited by professionals like surveillance experts, photographers, and even CIA training manuals (which advise against direct staring during tails to avoid detection).

Biologist **Rupert Sheldrake** has pioneered modern research on this phenomenon since the 1980s, framing it as part of an "extended mind" beyond the brain. He argues it's not paranormal but a normal biological ability, potentially explained by his theory of **morphic fields**—invisible organizing fields that enable non-local influences, similar to how intentions or gazes might connect minds across distance.

Experimental Evidence

Sheldrake and others have conducted thousands of trials, often simple pairwise setups:

- A "staree" (subject) sits blindfolded or facing away.
- A "starer" randomly looks or averts gaze (e.g., via coin toss or computer randomization).
- The staree guesses "looking" or "not looking."

Key patterns from Sheldrake's data (over 20,000 trials) and replications:

- Hit rates in "looking" trials: Often 60–65% (vs. 50% chance), highly significant statistically (e.g., $p < 0.0001$ in many studies).
- Hit rates in "not looking" trials: Around chance (50%), suggesting people detect stares specifically, not absences.
- Overall meta-analyses (e.g., one of 60 studies) show small but significant effects beyond chance.

Variations include:

- CCTV/remote staring: Physiological responses (e.g., skin conductance changes) occur, even if unconscious.
- Online automated tests: Mixed but replicable patterns.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 14:26:19 No.41733242 Report

>>41733239

- Recent work (2023–2024): Directional effects (stronger from behind), waking sleeping subjects/animals by staring, and live video staring detection.

Professionals like private detectives confirm it's real in practice, avoiding direct stares to prevent alerting targets.

Criticisms and Skeptical Views

Mainstream science largely dismisses it as illusory, attributing experiences to

coincidence, heightened awareness, or bias. Early studies (e.g., 1898–1913 by Titchener and Coover) found chance-level results and called it "groundless."

Modern critiques of Sheldrake's work include:

- Potential artifacts: Subtle cues (sounds, air movement), pattern learning in randomization sequences, or experimenter bias (effects stronger with believers).
- Failed replications: Some labs (e.g., Richard Wiseman's early tests) get chance results; meta-analyses of remote/CCTV staring sometimes show weak or null effects.
- Methodological issues: Unsupervised online tests prone to cheating; small effect sizes vulnerable to publication bias.

Skeptics like Michael Shermer argue it's unfalsifiable or due to confirmation bias. No consensus mechanism fits standard physics or neuroscience—vision is traditionally "outward" only.

Current Status (as of late 2025)

Sheldrake continues publishing (e.g., 2024 papers on waking by stares and video detection), claiming cumulative evidence supports a genuine effect. Meta-analyses vary: Some find significance, others not in "best-evidence" subsets. The debate persists—proponents see it as evidence for extended consciousness; skeptics demand stricter replications.

It's easy to test yourself: Pair up, randomize stares, and track guesses over 20+ trials. Many informal attempts align with Sheldrake's positive pattern, fueling ongoing interest despite scientific controversy.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 15:00:48 No.41733325 Report

>>41733147

How do I open my spiritual eyes? Look for coincidences? Be schizophrenic?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 15:05:03 No.41733339 Report

Quoted By: >>41733343 >>41733685

>>41732772

> blah blah blah

The paranormal is controlled by intelligent entities like demons, angels, ETs etc. Simple as that. They have no motivation whatsoever to be predictable, or to be dissected and studied by scientists.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 15:06:16 No.41733343 Report

>>41733339

>ETs

get back to the old folks home gramps

or even better end your life

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 16:26:51 No.41733685 Report

>>41733339

What does Joseph of Cupertino have to do with aliens?

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 18:26:13 No.41734257 Report

Bump

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 21:50:39 No.41734991 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 05:23:55 No.41736288 Report

It was proven, are you stupid?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 05:44:46 No.41736327 Report

Quoted By: >>41736431

>>41732772

>Nothing exists.

Wrong. There is never nothing. So.ethi g is eternal.

There is NEVER creation, there is only CHANGE, and only something can change.

Your first point is brainwashing error, and everything that follows holds the same error.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 06:42:43 No.41736431 Report

Quoted By: >>41736448

>>41736327

>Low iq nigger detected

Go back to /tv/ or your shitcord

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 06:46:26 No.41736448 Report

Quoted By: >>41736498

>>41736431

>another idiot following dogma and illogic

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:02:21 No.41736498 Report

Quoted By: >>41736517

>>41736448

You clearly don't have the intellectual brain capacity to understand a very basic linguistic joke. You got filtered, now go back to /tv/

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:09:57 No.41736517 Report

Quoted By: >>41736528

>>41736498

So you admit that the very concept is a joke.

At least you are growing some integrity.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:11:51 No.41736528 Report

Quoted By: >>41736540

>>41736517

You are too low IQ to be on this board

Nobody does nothing

I see your shadow

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:14:28 No.41736540 Report

Quoted By: >>41736552 >>41736554

>>41736528

Weak little troll with nothing to say.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:17:33 No.41736549 Report

I have had many prayers answered by Jesus Christ, obviously I don't have any proof to show you but I know if it wasn't for intervention there was no way I would have got through these things.

It's also what super cemented my faith.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:18:18 No.41736552 Report

>>41736540

small penis retard come back when you're ready to properly debate conceptualized topics

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:19:06 No.41736554 Report

>>41736540

>>>/tv/

>>>/sp/

>>>/k/ys

Normal faggot

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:19:55 No.41736557 Report

Lol. The weak troll with nothing to say got really mad about that one.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:20:34 No.41736558 Report

Quoted By: >>41736567

@41736557

if you're conversing with someone please properly reply to them, attention seeking woman

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:21:34 No.41736560 Report

Quoted By: >>41736563

So ledt's go, then, weak troll with nothing to say.

Here is the claim you ran like a little bitch from.

There is never nothing. Something is eternal.

There is NEVER creation, there is only CHANGE, and only something can change.

Your first point is brainwashing error, and everything that follows holds the same error.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:22:21 No.41736563 Report

Quoted By: >>41736577

>>41736560

i don't read posts from attention seeking women who feel the need to multi line format their post for maximum attention on an anonymous website

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:22:54 No.41736567 Report

Quoted By: >>41736581

>>41736558

Its the /tv/ discord shill crew. They don't realize they are joke and think spamming this board with 2010 crap and coordinate bumping makes them the "elite". Its a bunch of fucking normal faggots bored out their ass

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:24:52 No.41736577 Report

>>41736563

>Weak little troll with nothing to say.

It's fun showing that you get BTFO before you even try to offer a counter.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:25:11 No.41736581 Report

Quoted By: >>41736684

>>41736567

sounds about right. /tv/ is one of the cultiest nut hugging areas i've bothered visiting on here. /pol/ is up there with them too

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 07:53:25 No.41736684 Report

>>41736581

Yeah, its a bunch of late comers to the ad grifting on youtube. Arrived sometimes in 2017/18 and thought that banding together in shitcords gives them an edge in competition. Its the most retarded normal faggot cartel that ever tried to scam corporations and advertisers.

They had one good project, and of course they fucked it up with being normal faggot drama niggers

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 12:13:21 No.41737458 Report

Bump

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 17:08:20 No.41738392 Report

Ump

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:38:16 No.41738880 Report

Quoted By: >>41740506 >>41746488

>>41732772

Nothingness cannot exist without being "nothingness," which is itself something.

The "void" is paradoxical in nature, the paradox from which consciousness and in turn creation stems.

On the base level existence is the void, fluctuations of existence and non-existence of infinite and infinitesimal size existing in discreet, overlapping, and every other "topology" imaginable and unimaginable.

The entirety of it all is the root consciousness, or God, or "source" (to use hippy psyop nomenclature,) for lack of a better word. We are effectively God's tulpas, as is all of reality, and all other realities; and everything in each of them.

The methods I've described aren't a direct ticket to void magick, but they are closer than belief manipulation can get you.

Beliefs are incredibly malleable, there are all kinds of people who believe all kinds of crazy shit and physics trumps them every time, because it is more powerful belief magick with a strong hysteresis effect associated with it due to the temporal pressure in which it exists.

The methods described focus instead on replicating morphological changes in the brain over time in such a manner that transient beliefs can't throw you off-course, it even has the potential to cross physical barriers into other realms of physics in some specific scenarios - but those will likely take a lot more time to make reasonably "safe" for use, and not even the holier-than-thought-I-want-to-blow-up-the-world-because-I-can schizos on /x/ deserve that particular kind of Hell so I'm not comfortable getting into it at this time for the sake of how I perceive myself from a moral standpoint.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:39:35 No.41738885 Report

Quoted By: >>41746488

Because that leaves a chain of thoughts wherein you were memorizing the thoughts - they don't illicit the same morphological changes in the brain.

It's not about the thoughts themselves, they're artifacts of the location. It's about what can be possible from a given chain of moments.

The brain isn't quite simple enough to just think some chain of things that were per-rehearsed outside of belief-based systems wherein those are more like chants (regardless of length,) and in turn are highly limited/weak.

Let me try to phrase this differently from a purely physical (no pun actually intended)

Say you got a hot girlfriend a few months from now. What do hot chicks want? Obviously there's stability and all that, but they probably also want a nice fuck. Are you a NEET with no muscle tone, or even fat? Is that likely? What if you spent the next few months working out daily and got /fit/? Now is that causal? Did it happen because you improved your appearance and a woman liked it? Absolutely - it's all deterministic. Would it have happened otherwise? Probably not.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 19:40:25 No.41738888 Report

"unlikely" changes with every moment, you have to compound your effects over time to make things manifest.

There are two basic paths I'm aware of:

Pros:

Cons:

Sharing Wizard

>all the powers you could ever want in most of your realities (all the ones who navigated into the path, so basically it all boils down to where you connect between moments and encoding escape trajectories from all the shit moments)

>everyone else has them too, you aren't special

>>22632075

>>22632129

Secret societies only work in secret. They're limited at best when acting on the public scale to manipulation - any idiot can manipulate, you don't need magick for it - and any magick they use for it will always be reducible to that afforded to any idiot who happened to have a few extra resources as a result. They may well be capable of things which go unseen outside of their private gatherings, if they tried to do anything real in public view they would go insane - Hillary-Clinton-coughing-fits-pants-full-of-shit tier insane and debilitated, no matter how many babies they ate. This is why "initiation" is such a critical aspect of secret societies - their shit literally breaks left and right when the "unclean" see it, because every individual has the same vote in the determination of reality and they have to off their "sacrifices" before they wise up so "their" magick is always at less than half capacity anyway - the best they can get away with is physics changes at the fringes where all the scientists are bickering over what's real - and that's largely driven by the scientists involved as they unwittingly refine the spell.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/thread/22627846/#22632225>

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 22:39:52 No.41739489 Report

>>41732931

>>41732933

Two bizarre remarks that make no sense.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 23:37:20 No.41739739 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 06:21:47 No.41740506 Report

Quoted By: >>41740965 >>41743558

>>41738880

>On the base level existence is the void

But iut isnt.

This is complete fantasy and has no explanatory power nor utility.

Saying "first there is void" is like insisting $1+1=2$ is wrong, and the equation NEEDS to be $0+1+1=2$.

It all comes from the logical error of assuming Something/existence has or needs a cause.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:39:13 No.41740965 Report

Quoted By: >>41740973

>>41740506

>It all comes from the logical error of assuming Something/existence has or needs a cause.

But why is there something instead of nothing?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 09:41:02 No.41740973 Report

Quoted By: >>41741081

>>41740965

>But why is there something instead of nothing?

Something is the default.

Why would there ever be nothing?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 10:11:55 No.41741081 Report

Quoted By: >>41743118

>>41740973

Not only is there something but there's conscious life, psychophysical harmony, the ability to do science etc

That's very surprising

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:22:02 No.41742114 Report

Bump

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:49:42 No.41743118 Report

Quoted By: >>41743978

>>41741081

Yes, wondering how something changed to sapience is interesting.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_2985.gif, 3MiB, 480x352

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:54:25 No.41743146 Report

>>41732772

>the words "nothing" and "exists", stripped of all context, rustled my jimmies and activated my almonds

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=hKdfReE0qds&pp=0gcJCU0KAYcqIYzv>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 2026.png, 4MiB, 1778x970

The image is a photograph featuring a black cat sitting in front of a stone archway. The cat is looking directly at the camera with its eyes wide open. The archway has a wooden structure with a carved inscription that reads "LASCATE JONE SIGNEFICATO VOL CHI INTRATE." The archway is part of a larger stone structure, and the cat is positioned on a stone ledge or platform. The lighting in the image is soft, and the background is out of focus, drawing attention to the cat and the archway. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the cat and the architectural details of the archway.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:37:57 No.41743558 Report

Quoted By: >>41743567

>>41740506

>Saying "first there is void" is like insisting $1+1=2$ is wrong

you might want to have a look at the induction of natural numbers

Base Case: The number zero is defined as the empty set: $\{\} = 0$

Successor Function (S): The successor of any set (x) is defined as $(S(x)=x \cup \{x\})$.

$1=S(0) = 0 \cup \{0\} = \{\} \cup \{\{\}\} = \{\{\}\}$

$2=S(1) = 1 \cup \{1\} = \{\{\}\} \cup \{\{\{\}\}\} = \{\{\}, \{\{\}\}\}$

Peano, 1882

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:41:39 No.41743567 Report

Quoted By: >>41743571

>>41743558

Zero is not nothing.

A set, empty or otherwise, is not nothing.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:43:22 No.41743571 Report

Quoted By: >>41743575

>>41743567

So 0 apples is not nothing?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:44:14 No.41743575 Report

Quoted By: >>41743588

>>41743571

Correct.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 19:49:35 No.41743588 Report

Quoted By: >>41744231

>>41743575

If I hadn't mentioned apples, would you think about 0 apples? You can think about things that are not there, but there are a very large number of things you don't think about right now, so they are nothingness from your perspective, they are the empty set of your mind, by definition the set of "things" that have no content. Does that void exist?

Yes totally

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:55:46 No.41743978 Report

>>41743118

Maybe it's because consciousness is the default. Consciousness IS the something God

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:19:19 No.41744231 Report

Quoted By: >>41744988

>>41743588

>there are a very large number of things you don't think about right now, so they are nothingness

Wrong, they are not nothing, they are what I am thinking about.

That I am not thinking about A does not mean lack of thoughts. It means thoughts are currently B or C.

What you think about can CHANGE.

>the empty set of your mind

An empty set is not nothing. Mind is not nothing.

You thought 0 apples = nothing because you aren't considering what IS there.

Alunless you suggest having no apples means the inside of a stable suddenly lacks dimension, or that the palm of your hand has some no volume of nonexistence with no air, no microbes, no sound, no energy, NO POTENTIAL. Nothing.

That would be entirely nonsensical.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 05:30:14 No.41744988 Report

Quoted By: >>41745110

>>41744231

>they are not nothing, they are what I am thinking about.

>Doesn't think about A, but it is totally in my head

You are a mongo or a bot

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:40:13 No.41745110 Report

>>41744988

You want to try and have a coherent point?

Money Has No Value Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:38:38 No.41746488 Report

Quoted By: >>41746596

>>41738880

>>41738885

>>41738888

Nice

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:06:21 No.41746596 Report

>>41746488

Thank you

Very based name

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 05:25:32 No.41748931 Report

Quoted By: >>41749039 >>41750015

>>41732772

If science was open up to paranormal field etc, you would already found lots of proofs.

But they refused because they don't want you to know about that knowledge.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:19:09 No.41749039 Report

>>41748931

>Wow science

Your part of a cult that has no rational proofs for their beliefs

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:56:08 No.41750015 Report

>>41748931

This is already explained here >>41732987

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:20:51 No.41750784 Report

>>41732772

You haven't heard d about Skinwalker ranch? The weirdness has been documented there. The paranormal has been documented and is real.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[21 / 6]The image is a vintage illustration that appears to be a page from a book or a magazine, featuring a detailed scene with a large, dark-furred wolf-like creature in the foreground. The creature is depicted with sharp teeth and a fierce expression, with its tail curled around its body. It is standing on all fours and appears to be in a state of aggression or dominance.

In the background, there is a group of people, some of whom are wearing historical clothing, suggesting a scene from a bygone era. The people are engaged in various activities, such as walking, talking, and interacting with each other. The setting appears to be outdoors, with a landscape that includes trees and a mountainous backdrop.

The illustration is rich in detail and color, with the wolf-like creature in a dark brown hue, the people in various colors, and the landscape in shades of green and yellow. The overall style of the illustration is reminiscent of historical or fantasy art, with a focus on the interaction between the creature and the people.

84KiB, 730x420, images (8).jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Cryptids most likely to exist Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:23:38 No.41746002

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41746583 >>41746600 >>41747522 >>41748778 >>41748859

>>41749664

Cryptids that are actually plausible.

>The Beast of Gévaudan

A creature, or pair of creatures that killed over 100 people in rural France in the 18th century. It's most commonly described as a wolf, however contemporary reports describe it as having distinctly non-wolflike features such as a long tail, or the ability to jump several feet in the air. Thought to be an escaped hyena, lion, or something altogether unknown.

>Thunderbird

Myths of giant birds have existed in North America since pre-Columbian times. Said to have a wingspan of over 30 feet, these birds could easily prey on humans and livestock. Theories range from small populations of extinct eagle species still living in remote areas, to surviving pterosaurs.

>British Big Cats

Sightings of large cats or panthers in the British isles have been rumored for centuries, with a few pumas and lions being killed over the years.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace M.^{me} de Franquières &agra \(...\).png](#), 17KiB, 744x394

The image is a text excerpt from a book or article, presented in a standard font with a white background. The text is in English and appears to be a narrative or description of a scene or event. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the first paragraph begins with "The express sent to Aurillac relates that." The second paragraph continues with "that M. de Fontanges has had many encounters with the ferocious beast, of which you have no doubt heard, that traverses the Gevaudan." The third paragraph states, "He has passed places where she often goes: he was forced to stay three days in the snow for fear of meeting her." The fourth paragraph continues with, "He claims that she can cover seven leagues in an hour. The peasants do not dare to go out into the country unless in groups of seven or eight. We can not find anyone to herd the sheep. She does not eat animals, only human flesh." The fifth paragraph states, "men she eats the head and stomach, and women over the breasts. When she is hungry, she eats it all. We tried to shoot him with bullets of iron. Nothing can penetrate. We must hope that in the end we will overcome it." The last paragraph concludes with, "Nothing can penetrate. We must hope that in the end we will overcome it." The text is written in a formal and formal style, with a mix of narrative and descriptive elements.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:46:51 No.41746067 Report

Quoted By: >>41750206

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rodriguez onza, ISC.jpg](#), 354KiB, 1502x1018

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 12:57:00 No.41746096 Report

Quoted By: >>41746215

The Northern Mexican Onza

A "mystery cat" that is described as a mountain cougar but runs way faster, considerably leaner, longer tail, longer ears, bigger paws, sometimes with spotted fur, famously howls "like a wailing woman" or kinda like a bizarre coyote, climbs on trees and sleeps there, known for being overtly aggressive and attacking dogs, horses and people.

Arizona University (Tucson?) once analyzed some old pelts in rural houses and concluded it was a different species/offshoot of the common mountain cougar. They posted a cash reward if some hunter shot one but few known about it.

Mexican authorities, known historically for being retarded, claim it doesn't exist despite ancient testimonies, old stories and current images about them because it doesn't align with their dogmatic academic scientists who only collect wages rather than investigate. Doesn't help the natural habitat of the Onza is also the same land as the cartel ranches and drug running routes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace feral appalachian humans.jpg, 62KiB, 850x483

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:20:05 No.41746195 Report

Quoted By: >>41747340 >>41747841

>Feral Humans in the Appalacian Mountains

This isn't so much a cryptid, but more so a fact of life that gets swept under the rug. However, I firmly believe that this is the explanation for certain cryptids seen around the area.

There are lots of old abandoned homes, towns, mines, buildings, tunnels, and caves, all throughout those mountains.

Plenty of places for these feral people to hide.

Perhaps these feral humans have begun to branch off into different subspecies of humans.

>Werewolf/bigfoot

Large, hairy, and crazy man who prowls at night.

Living off the land would already give you a more robust and archaic look.

>Vampires

Again, with the high amount of caves and mines that scatter these mountains, who's to say that feral people don't inhabit these halls?

Crawling around in the dark, losing hair over the generations, becoming pale and more nimble.

Taking any kill they can to survive, even going for normal humans.

>"Skin Walker/Wendigo"

Neither of these monsters are inherently native to these mountains or part of the country, and it kinda pisses me off when normies just paste that shit into areas where it doesn't belong.

However, it doesn't mean we can't compare how feral people seem to act like how natives described these monsters to have acted.
Even outside of feral people, it is not uncommon for people to lure other people into a kill by imitating cries for help or asking people to come towards them.

This is all that I've got for the moment.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:24:28 No.41746215 Report

Quoted By: >>41747334

>>41746096

Onzas are not cryptids

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:03:31 No.41746583 Report

Quoted By: >>41747720 >>41748831 >>41750835

>>41746002

Years ago I heard they had eventually caught two leopards in England at a spot where these big cats had been reported since the 80s, proving it was true, no?

The cryptids I believe in the most are

- 15+ meters long giant anacondas. There are old photographs of these and claims from explorers and soldiers, as well as locals of course.

- 1 meter giant spiders of Congo. These were well known about in Belgium (and neighbor North of France where I grew up) from back when Congo was a colony of Belgium, for belgian explorers, officials and soldiers reported them. By the way there was a rumor in the mid 90s that while doing some work in the basement of a castle in England they had found a dead specimen of these that an explorer had bought up long ago, I never found any track of this on the internet though.

- 40+ centimeters yellow spiders of Afghanistan. I remember soldiers showing photographs of these in around 2003 on the internet but nobody seems to remember now.

- Orang Pendek, the pygmy humans in Indonesia. This one is a bit special because its existence is now recognized by science but it officially disappeared twelve thousand years ago while european explorers described seeing them during the seventeenth century.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:07:49 No.41746600 Report

Quoted By: >>41746934 >>41747334

>>41746002

this kinda reminds me of the BrotherHood of the Wolf. My dood ran into a lion in the woods once. Plus it was a lesser known story that suddenly gained popularity in the last decade, so someone found some text or something idk.

Feralhumans are the same thing basically.

Thunderbird? Probably extinct now. But the Arizona Condor and nuclear radiation can maybe get close to it.

British big cats? Nah thats just the indian trade route for you.

Wendigo? Maybe if there was a sciencelab outbreak. That still is definitely not the original idea though.

Vampires? When robots and cyborgs happen yes.

Werewolf/Bigfoot? Nah these are just bears with mange. maybe an escaped pet gorilla.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:29:58 No.41746934 Report

>>41746600

You're French? Took me a minute to figure out what the hell you were talking about.

Thought you were a permaschizo.

>vampires

>wealth from undefined source

>hates the cross

Just a metaphor for jews

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Onza, Neil B Carmony, High-Lones

(...).jpg, 312KiB, 1055x1600

The image is a cover of a book titled "ONZA!" The title is prominently displayed in large, bold, yellow letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, there is a black and white illustration of a panther, which appears to be a large, dark-furred feline. The panther is depicted in a dynamic pose, with its head turned to the side and its body angled forward, as if it is in mid-stride. The panther is set against a green background, which is framed by a yellow border.

The author's name, "Neil B. Carmony," is written in smaller white letters at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of vintage wildlife illustrations, with a focus on the panther as the central figure. The use of bold colors and the illustration style suggest that the book may be related to wildlife or nature conservation.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:48:13 No.41747334 Report

>>41746215

>Cryptid: An animal that has been claimed to exist but never proven to exist

Onzas, due to the ignorance of official authorities and misidentification with other animals, is the definition of a cryptid albeit one hidden among other well-known animals like the Cougar, Bobcat, Coyote and Jaguarundis.

>>41746600

>this kinda reminds me of the BrotherHood of the Wolf

It is about that albeit highly stylized and with creative licenses

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:51:32 No.41747340 Report

>>41746195

>it is not uncommon for people to lure other people into a kill by imitating cries for help or asking people to come towards them

Doesn't explain the witnessed shapeshifting and the supposed rural animals knowing how to operate or understand human-made objects like doors with hinges, fridges among other things.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:10:23 No.41747522 Report

Quoted By: >>41747669

>>41746002

Anyone know any good cryptid books? I am looking for something more serious, even if they aren't necessarily in favor of the existence of the cryptid, something like Passport to Magonia.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 20:58:17 No.41747669 Report

>>41747522

<https://archive.org/details/monstersofsea00elli>

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:10:13 No.41747720 Report

>>41746583

>- 15+ meters long giant anacondas. There are old photographs of these and claims from explorers and soldiers, as well as locals of course.

I'm not sure they get that big now.

>- 1 meter giant spiders of Congo. These were well known about in Belgium (and neighbor North of France where I grew up) from back when Congo was a colony of Belgium, for belgian explorers, officials and soldiers reported them. By the way there was a rumor in the mid 90s that while doing some work in the basement of a castle in England they had found a dead specimen of these that an explorer had bought up long ago, I never found any track of this on the internet though.

Very interesting.

>- 40+ centimeters yellow spiders of Afghanistan. I remember soldiers showing photographs of these in around 2003 on the internet but nobody seems to remember now.

I remember this. Camel spiders or something?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:34:01 No.41747841 Report

>>41746195

I'll be honest and break a few lil unspoken rules i'm related to some of the families you are talking about we my klin left uh let's say common society to set up our own thing we aren't really as inbreed as the joke goes we do marry cousins though but we do know we need to marry other branches of the family and to not keep it all bottled up we often enough bring in fresh blood that it does not really matter much in terms of genetic bottle necks.

we also have our own lil bit of magic the old ways old know how which herbs do what how to make things things that shouldnt really work but do..there was a time where a member had busted there finger with a hammer and it got infected so one of the older folks took a frog and while it was still alive opened it up and had the person put the finger inside it and the frog drew out the infection and helped it heal killed the frog cleary but yeah that's just one thing.

the creatures you talk about some of em were there before us some came after some we invited.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:47:58 No.41748778 Report

>>41746002

>Dragons

Giant serpents are found in all mythologies, there are accounts all over the place, credible sighting in the last century. I just know there is something there, even if they aren't the pop culture image of a dragon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740043191681680.jpg, 47KiB, 640x480

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's legs wearing camouflage-patterned military trousers. The person is holding a large spider, which is attached to a hook on the person's belt. The spider has a long, thin body with multiple legs and a head that appears to be a mix of brown and white. The person's trousers are visible, showing a camouflage pattern that blends with the natural environment. The background is blurred, suggesting a sandy or dusty ground, and there are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The focus is on the interaction between the person and the spider, with the spider being the central subject of the photograph.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:17:44 No.41748831 Report

>>41746583

>- 40+ centimeters yellow spiders of Afghanistan. I remember soldiers showing photographs of these in around 2003 on the internet but nobody seems to remember now.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 04:34:40 No.41748859 Report

>>41746002

>BBC

Big Boring Crap

>Werewolf/Bigfoot

>just a crazy man

Bruh. That's not what people are describing.

>Vampires

>feral people

And that's not what people are afraid of.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:36:36 No.41749664 Report

>>41746002

I don't think it was a werewolf. Worst, something that either scaped or glitched out of other dimension or hell, just too weird

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:57:40 No.41749767 Report

Gef the talking mongoose

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:53:50 No.41750206 Report

>>41746067

>She

>Him

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:33:44 No.41750835 Report

>>41746583

Orang Pendek

Came here to say this. I bet they recognize it soon. They say it has its own language...

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 1]The image is a two-panel diagram illustrating the relationship between sleep and sleep deprivation. On the left side, the title "Sleep" is written in bold, black text, and the left panel shows a brain with the amygdala highlighted in red, indicating a decrease in connection. On the right side, the title "Sleep deprivation" is written in bold, black text, and the right panel shows a brain with the amygdala highlighted in red, indicating a decrease in connection. The amygdala is connected to the "mpfc" (medial prefrontal cortex) and the "Amygdala" in a red dotted line, suggesting a decrease in connection between these two areas. The "locus coeruleus" is also connected to the "mpfc" and the "Amygdala" in a red dotted line, indicating a decrease in connection between these two areas. The arrows connecting the amygdala to the "mpfc" and "Amygdala" suggest a decrease in connection between these two areas. The overall style of the image is a simple, clear diagram with black text on a white background.

59KiB, 1280x634, F1.large.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

No sleep/ sleep deprivation Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:26:09 No.41746221

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41747927 >>41749299 >>41749406 >>41750694

I used to have third eye visions in my 20ths but lost it due to mental hospital bs wit family (didn't actually do anything wrong, they just thought I was different than the sheep self) anyway was wondering if I practice no sleep for a few days would it come back/easier focus on alter states? Has anybody tried it? When I had the visions I could naturally stay awake for days becus visions kept me concious but now it's blank. I'd assume no sleep would return/make it easier?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:41:14 No.41747878 Report

I think you can cause misfirings/delusions with fatigue and lack of sleep. The veracity between hallucination and astral plane are up to you I guess. No driving.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:50:14 No.41747927 Report

Quoted By: >>41747988 >>41749536

>>41746221

I have had sleep deprivation cause some unnatural abilities of cognition develop. I am uncertain of the outcome in your case though. I would say there is other methods you can try that are pretty tried and true instead. Exercising to complete physical and mental exhaustion then meditating for several hours has resulted in my most profound spiritual experiences and is the common practice of many buddhist monks. I recommend it. Go on a hike, bring plenty of water. Just go as far as your legs and will can take you or daylight allows then hike back. Then meditate for 4 hours. You will see some stuff and feel amazing.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:03:53 No.41747988 Report

>>41747927

if the electric universe theory is correct, humans emerged from monkeys in the purple

tinted sky from the cloud of a more star like saturn. maybe they are onto something very serious. maybe that is why animals sleep all day everywhere. I think it must be true, why does saturn mars and neptune have the same axial tilt? maybe we were meant to sleep on the schedule that system provided and not what we have now.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:17:59 No.41749299 Report

>>41746221

i got very little sleep for about 5 days in 2023 i think. one day i was looking at the ceiling sleep deprived out of my mind and i suddenly had a vision of all these grey aliens surrounding me and i was being operated on. they were saying "we're restoring him, we're restoring him" (i have heart failure) and it sounded like they were trying to convince me of their benevolence as if they had realised my sudden awareness of the situation. i still dont know what it was about.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:21:21 No.41749307 Report

Quoted By: >>41749536

sleep deprivation will not work if you don't do fasting, at least intermittent in the last hours

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:05:44 No.41749406 Report

Quoted By: >>41749536

>>41746221

>I'd assume no sleep would return/make it easier?

That combined with Perineum SUNBATH.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:54:52 No.41749536 Report

OP here, expected more replies desu.

>>41747927

Good advice I do meditate a lot but in no self/no ego letting thoughts pass don't really do breath work. I go for my walks but not to the point you said but I might start doing this. Last night I meditated in bed (blankets/back to wall) from 12pm-6am and mind would kind of go blank and rest without losing consciousness and I felt rested but then said fuck it and slept till 2pm feeling horrible, so might try "stay awake" again.

>>41749307

When I did it for two days I did get visions though, even while eating and drinking crap like monsters. Maybe it's because I already had it open in the past? I would like to do 4-5 days, meditation/slight nod off to replace need for sleep completely if possible.

>>41749406

Putting my dick and anus to the sun? We are worse than UK for having sun kek

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:01:49 No.41750694 Report

Quoted By: >>41750830

>>41746221

You should kill yourself. You'll have visions I'm sure

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:30:56 No.41750830 Report

Quoted By: >>41750843

>>41750694

Op here - I did do this multiple times (self suffercation) but my head desolved and lungs then regrew since body is false

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:35:20 No.41750843 Report

Quoted By: >>41750925

>>41750830

What if I cut my penis then, will the fake and gay Matrix make it regrow longer? Or maybe two?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:58:46 No.41750925 Report

>>41750843

If you're a trans then yes ironically since it's all mind and a dream. I recommend some lucid dream practices, meditations on buddhism etc. No body, no soul only spirit which is formless, true path not false (which is lie deception like body being real)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 1]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The frog is standing in a narrow, curved tunnel with a dark, narrow opening at the end. The frog's eyes are wide open, and it has a surprised expression. The frog is wearing a sweater with a pattern that resembles a leaf. The background of the image is a textured wall made of bricks, and the frog is positioned in the foreground, with the tunnel extending into the distance. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration.

103KiB, 622x506, IMG_6736.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Alaska Stuff Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:11:54 No.41748538

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41749186 >>41749253 >>41749261

Hey /x/, I've been living since January 2025 in Alaska and I've heard weird stuff happens in the rural areas of the state.

I personally only have seen people on drugs here and there and wanted to know if any of you had stories about Alaska so I can scare myself tonight.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:27:17 No.41749186 Report

>>41748538

let's see what it takes to get banned again.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/52-hertz_whale

that whale is imitating a 52hz signal which another anon leaked in a sonar thread about uso detection. the reason that whale is imitating a 52hz sound as its communication call is because, as a child, it was exposed to the electroacoustic radiation from uso craft operating out of the mount shasta vicinity. the tic tac craft observed diving in and out of

the ocean on the west coast are those craft, as anon mentioned in the other thread, and the cuboid submarine guy mentioned it too in his thread.

other whales can make sounds at 52hz, they just do it rarely. as a youth, the whale imprinted on that, most likely from a playful incident with a tic tac or somesuch. the acoustic and bioelectromagnetic sensing organs most fish and sea mammals have are affected by the uso craft. sharks especially have difficulty around the uso craft because of the shark ability to sense the heartbeat of their prey. when exposed to the electromagnetic radiation of a nearby tic tac uso, sharks have a sort of seizure and try to swim away as fast as they can. sort of like an electric fence for sharks. something similar happened to that 52hz whale.

if you ever get a chance to visit ketchikan, do so. there is a sonar monitoring outpost over there to watch for tic tacs. it isn't secret or anything, we send submarines up there for acoustic qualifications, ours and ally countries. its like a submarine doctor visit we sell. in the downtime, the equipment passively records and sends data to our partner nations in the pacific. there are diplomatic agreements to share it all.

hike around mount shasta with infrared goggles and you'll see some "asters", which are what our ancestors called bright ufo craft. they go in and out of shasta often.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:58:26 No.41749253 Report

Quoted By: >>41749270 >>41749293

>>41748538

Port Lock Massacre. I've already said too much.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:02:42 No.41749261 Report

Quoted By: >>41749374

>>41748538

you got some HAARP antennas which are now for domestic research. over in alaska.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:06:11 No.41749270 Report

>>41749253

>be me

>post some glowie shit for laughs

>next post happened down the street from my house

>massacre nowhere near alaska

who are you and what do you want from me? super bored and looking for something to do for about 20 years.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:16:16 No.41749293 Report

>>41749253

>Port Lock Massacre

shit. nvm.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portlock,_Alaska

different massacre.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:51:38 No.41749374 Report

Quoted By: >>41749453

>>41749261

It's quite amusing how many conspiracy theories there are around HAARP made by people who don't have a clue what it's actually for.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:21:12 No.41749453 Report

>>41749374

The guy who supposedly helped build it said plenty

Also

Am an electrical engineer and what HAARP is could definitely do what some suppose it does.

It's more a matter of whether or not the mechanisms by which it happens are as unnoticeable as some sort of butterfly effect as it seems to be.

Saying you know fully one way or another is just admitting you're retarded.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:21:30 No.41750989 Report

alaska and pretty much all of canada fill me with a sense of dread when I look at them on a map

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 1]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character that resembles a frog with exaggerated features. The frog is standing in a narrow, curved tunnel with a dark, narrow opening at the end. The frog's eyes are wide open, and it has a surprised expression. The frog is wearing a sweater with a pattern that resembles a leaf. The background of the image is a textured wall made of bricks, and the frog is positioned in the foreground, with the tunnel extending into the distance. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a satirical illustration.

103KiB, 622x506, IMG_6736.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Alaska Stuff Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:11:54 No.41748538

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41749186 >>41749253 >>41749261

Hey /x/, I've been living since January 2025 in Alaska and I've heard weird stuff happens in the rural areas of the state.

I personally only have seen people on drugs here and there and wanted to know if any of you had stories about Alaska so I can scare myself tonight.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:27:17 No.41749186 Report
>>41748538

let's see what it takes to get banned again.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/52-hertz_whale

that whale is imitating a 52hz signal which another anon leaked in a sonar thread about uso detection. the reason that whale is imitating a 52hz sound as its communication call is because, as a child, it was exposed to the electroacoustic radiation from uso craft operating out of the mount shasta vicinity. the tic tac craft observed diving in and out of the ocean on the west coast are those craft, as anon mentioned in the other thread, and the cuboid submarine guy mentioned it too in his thread.

other whales can make sounds at 52hz, they just do it rarely. as a youth, the whale imprinted on that, most likely from a playful incident with a tic tac or somesuch. the acoustic and bioelectromagnetic sensing organs most fish and sea mammals have are affected by the uso craft. sharks especially have difficulty around the uso craft because of the shark ability to sense the heartbeat of their prey. when exposed to the electromagnetic radiation of a nearby tic tac uso, sharks have a sort of seizure and try to swim away as fast as they can. sort of like an electric fence for sharks. something similar happened to that 52hz whale.

if you ever get a chance to visit ketchikan, do so. there is a sonar monitoring outpost over there to watch for tic tacs. it isn't secret or anything, we send submarines up there for acoustic qualifications, ours and ally countries. its like a submarine doctor visit we sell. in the downtime, the equipment passively records and sends data to our partner nations in the pacific. there are diplomatic agreements to share it all.

hike around mount shasta with infrared goggles and you'll see some "asters", which are what our ancestors called bright ufo craft. they go in and out of shasta often.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:58:26 No.41749253 Report
Quoted By: >>41749270 >>41749293

>>41748538

Port Lock Massacre. I've already said too much.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:02:42 No.41749261 Report
Quoted By: >>41749374

>>41748538

you got some HAARP antennas which are now for domestic research. over in alaska.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:06:11 No.41749270 Report
>>41749253

>be me

>post some glowie shit for laughs

>next post happened down the street from my house

>massacre nowhere near alaska

who are you and what do you want from me? super bored and looking for something to do for about 20 years.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:16:16 No.41749293 Report

>>41749253

>Port Lock Massacre

shit. nvm.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Portlock,_Alaska

different massacre.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:51:38 No.41749374 Report

Quoted By: >>41749453

>>41749261

It's quite amusing how many conspiracy theories there are around HAARP made by people who don't have a clue what it's actually for.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:21:12 No.41749453 Report

>>41749374

The guy who supposedly helped build it said plenty

Also

Am an electrical engineer and what HAARP is could definitely do what some suppose it does.

It's more a matter of whether or not the mechanisms by which it happens are as unnoticeable as some sort of butterfly effect as it seems to be.

Saying you know fully one way or another is just admitting you're retarded.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:21:30 No.41750989 Report

alaska and pretty much all of canada fill me with a sense of dread when I look at them on a map

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal

WikipediaThe Free Encyclopedia

Donate

Create account

Log in

52-hertz whale

Article

Talk

Read

Edit

View history

Tools

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

"52 Hertz" redirects here. For the Iranian short film, see 52 Hertz (film).

A spectrogram of the 52-hertz signal

The 52-hertz whale, colloquially referred to as 52 Blue, is an individual whale of unidentified species that calls at the unusual frequency of 52 hertz in the north Pacific Ocean between Aleutian and Kodiak Islands to the California coast. The whale itself has never been sighted: it has only been heard via hydrophones, but its call has been detected since the late 1980s in a pattern that matches the migration of the blue whale and the fin whale. Those species call at 10 to 39 Hz and 20 Hz respectively. Described as the "world's loneliest whale", it appeared to be the only individual emitting a whale call at this frequency. However, recordings of a second 52-hertz whale, heard elsewhere at the same time, have been sporadically found since 2010.

52 Hz is roughly equivalent to the musical note G#1, which is the 12th lowest key on a usual 88-key piano keyboard, or the 4th finger position on the lowest string (E1) of a double bass.

Characteristics

The 52-hertz whale

Duration: 16 seconds.0:16

The signal was recorded in the northeast Pacific. It has been sped up ten times, raising the pitch to 520 Hz (C5).

Problems playing this file? See media help.

The sonic signature is that of a whale, albeit at a unique frequency. The call patterns resemble neither blue nor fin whales, being much higher in frequency, shorter, and more frequent.[1] Blue whales usually vocalize at 10–39 Hz,[2] fin whales at 20 Hz.[3] The calls of this whale are highly variable in their pattern of repetition, duration, and sequence, although they are easily identifiable due to their frequency and characteristic clustering.[4] The calls deepened slightly to around 50 hertz by 2004, consistent with the expectations of a maturing whale.[5]

The migration track of the 52-hertz whale is unrelated to the presence or movement of other whale species.[6] Its movements have been somewhat similar to that of blue whales, but its timing has been more like that of fin whales.[4] It is detected in the Pacific Ocean every year beginning in August–December, and moves out of range of the hydrophones in January–February. It travels as far north as the Aleutian and Kodiak Islands, and as far south as the California coast, swimming between 30 and 70 km (20 and 40 mi) each day. Its recorded distance traveled per season has ranged from a low of 708 km (440 mi) to a high of 11,062 km (6,874 mi) in 2002–03.[7]

Scientists at the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution have been unable to identify the species of the whale. They speculate that it could be malformed or a blue whale hybrid.[6] The research team is often contacted by deaf people who wonder whether the whale may also be deaf.[8]

Whatever biological cause underlies its unusually high-frequency voice does not seem to be detrimental to its survival. The whale's survival and apparent maturity indicate it is probably healthy. Still, its call is the only one of its kind detected anywhere and there is only one such source per season.[7] Because of this, the animal has been called the loneliest whale in the world.[1][9][10] Nevertheless, calls picked up by a sensor in California in 2010 suggest that there may be more than one whale calling at 52 Hz.[11]

History

Approximate map of the 52-hertz whale's migration range

The 52-hertz whale was discovered by a team from the Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution. Its call was first detected in 1989, then again in 1990 and 1991.[7] In 1992, following the end of the Cold War, the U.S. Navy partially declassified the recordings and technical specifications of its SOSUS anti-submarine hydrophone arrays, and made SOSUS available for oceanographic research.[4][6] As of 2014, the whale had been detected every year since.[12]

In media

Films

The Loneliest, a short mockumentary film about two women searching for the loneliest whale, was made by Lilian T. Mehrel with support from an Alfred P. Sloan Foundation production grant.[13]

The animated short film The Phantom 52 premiered at the Sundance Film Festival in January 2019. The film was written and directed by Geoff Marslett, and stars Tom Skerritt as the loneliest whale.[14]

The feature-length documentary The Loneliest Whale: The Search for 52, directed by Joshua Zeman, the director of Cropsey, and executive producers Leonardo DiCaprio and Adrian Grenier, was commercially released by Bleeker Street on July 9, 2021.[15] The film follows Zeman and a group of five scientists and oceanographers on a quest to find the whale off the coast of California. Funded through a Kickstarter campaign,[16] the film received generally positive reviews among critics, holding an approval rating of 86% based on 35 reviews on Rotten Tomatoes.[17] Time's Stephanie Zacharek called the film "both invigorating and calming to watch,"[18] while Katie Walsh wrote in the Los Angeles Times that the film is "a modern-day Moby Dick with a conservationist bent" that "surprises, delights and will keep you on the edge of your seat." [19] Sheri Linden of The Hollywood Reporter wrote that "the film's epilogue caps the action with a rapturous surprise", [20] referring to the sighting – complete with film footage – of a blue whale-fin whale hybrid, believed to be the source of the 52 Hz calls.

In 2025, the animated short film Whale 52 - Suite for Man, Boy, and Whale screened at Manhattan's IFC Center and at the Woodstock Film Festival. Based on the legend of the loneliest whale, the film was animated by Bill Plympton, and stars writer and performer Bruce Vilanch.[21][22]

Music

Montreal-based saxophone player and composer Colin Stetson's 2013 album *New History Warfare Vol. 3: To See More Light* included a song entitled "Part of Me Apart From You". Though not explicitly written about the 52-hertz whale, when first performing the song live, he has remarked on at least several occasions that the story of the "loneliest whale" resonated deeply with his composition. "This whale is alone in a large body of water, swimming, singing its song, calling for a likeness it will never find," he said by way of introducing the song at a performance at Toronto's Great Hall on 19 May 2013. "When I play this song, I can't help but think about this whale, who right at this very minute is singing alone."^[23]

South Korean group BTS' 2015 album *The Most Beautiful Moment in Life, Pt. 2* includes the track "Whalien 52", which explicitly uses the 52-hertz whale as a metaphor for the alienation from others often felt by adolescents.^[24]

English folk duo Kathryn Roberts and Sean Lakeman included the song "52 Hertz" on their 2015 album *Tomorrow Will Follow Today*. The song is about the whale and includes the line, "52 Hertz, 52 Hertz, I'm singing a love song that no-one can hear" in the chorus.^[25]

Books

In 2020, Japanese novelist Sonoko Machida published the novel *52-Hertz Whales*, in which the anomalous whale serves as a metaphor for "voiceless" lonely people who find each other by chance.^[26] A Japanese film adaptation of the novel premiered in 2024.^[27]^[28]

In 2014, American writer Leslie Jamison published an essay in *The Atavist Magazine* about the 52-hertz whale's popular appeal as a metaphor for loneliness and perseverance.^[29] The piece was later included in Jamison's 2019 essay collection *Make It Scream, Make It Burn*.^[30]

The 2019 book *Song for a Whale* by American author Lynne Kelly features a fictional whale known as Blue 55, who the author has stated is directly inspired by the 52-hertz whale.^[31]

See also

List of unexplained sounds

List of individual cetaceans

References

Nelson, Bryan (20 May 2012). "52 Hertz: The Loneliest Whale in the World". *Animal Planet*. Discovery Communications. Archived from the original on 24 December 2013. Retrieved 17 September 2012.

"Blue Whale". Bioacoustics Research Program. The Cornell Lab of Ornithology. Archived from the original on 26 February 2015. Retrieved 13 February 2015.

Copley, John (10 December 2004). "Lonely whale's song remains a mystery". *New*

Scientist. Retrieved 17 September 2012.

Watkins, William A.; George, Joseph E.; Daher, Mary Ann; Mullin, Kristina; Martin, Darel L.; Haga, Scott H.; DiMarzio, Nancy A. (February 2000). Whale call data for the North Pacific: November 1995 through July 1999 occurrence of calling whales and source locations from SOSUS and other acoustic systems (Report). Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution. Technical report. WHOI-00-02. doi:10.1575/1912/350. hdl:1912/350.

Watkins, William A.; Daher, Mary Ann; George, Joseph E.; Rodriguez, David (December 2004). "Twelve years of tracking 52-Hz whale calls from a unique source in the North Pacific". Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers. 51 (12): 1889–1901. doi:10.1016/j.dsr.2004.08.006.

Revkin, Andrew C. (21 December 2004). "Song of the Sea, a Cappella and Unanswered". The New York Times. Retrieved 17 September 2012.

Lippsett, Lonny (5 April 2005). "A Lone Voice Crying in the Watery Wilderness (with a graphic of tracking during twelve year period)". Oceanus. Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution. Retrieved 17 September 2012.

"A Song of Solitude". The New York Times. 26 December 2004.

Willingham, Emily (31 March 2011). "52-Hertz song of world's loneliest whale". EarthSky. Retrieved 23 September 2012.

Anderson, Ben (5 January 2011). "'World's loneliest whale' pays visit to Alaska". Alaska Dispatch. Archived from the original on 24 November 2012. Retrieved 17 November 2012.

Fessenden, Marissa (15 April 2015). "Maybe the World's Loneliest Whale Isn't So Isolated, After All". Smithsonian magazine. Retrieved 31 October 2015.

Mulvaney, Kieran (26 January 2017). "The loneliest whale in the world?". Washington Post. Animation and illustrations by Phil Borst. Archived from the original on 3 October 2020. Retrieved 23 February 2017.

Epstein, Sonia Shechet. "Premiere: Lilian Mehrel's The Loneliest". Museum of the Moving Image: Sloan Science & Film.

"The Phantom 52". Sundance Institute. Archived from the original on 15 September 2020. Retrieved 9 April 2020.

"The Loneliest Whale - Bleeker Street". Bleeker Street. Retrieved 1 September 2021.

"Help Find the Lonely Whale with Adrian Grenier & Josh Zeman". Kickstarter. Retrieved 18 February 2020.

"The Loneliest Whale: The Search for 52". Rotten Tomatoes. Retrieved 1 September 2021.

"The Loneliest Whale Brings Us on an Invigorating Search for an Elusive Creature of the Deep". Time. 9 July 2021. Retrieved 1 September 2021.

"Review: 'The Loneliest Whale's' song resonates in the 21st century". LA Times. 8 July 2021. Retrieved 1 September 2021.

Linden, Sheri. "Review: 'The Loneliest Whale: The Search for 52': Film Review". The Hollywood Reporter. Retrieved 1 September 2021.

Milligan, Mercedes (26 August 2025). "Weird Al Yankovic Presents Bill Plympton Animation Retrospective in N.Y.C." Animation Magazine. Retrieved 23 October 2025.

Milligan, Mercedes (24 September 2025). "Oscar-Qualifying Woodstock Film Fest

Unveils Animated Selections". Animation Magazine. Retrieved 23 October 2025.

Monroe, Jazz (20 May 2013). "Colin Stetson – The Great Hall, Toronto ON, May 19". exclaim!. Retrieved 31 October 2015.

Benjamin, Jeff (2 December 2015). "BTS Succeeds With Mixed Styles, Emotions on 'Most Beautiful Moment in Life, Pt. 2'". Billboard. Retrieved 9 January 2017.

"Kathryn Roberts and Sean Lakeman – Tomorrow Will Follow Today". Folk Radio UK – Folk Music Magazine. 25 February 2015. Retrieved 4 October 2017.

Yoshikawa, Akiko (10 January 2021). "「52ヘルツのクジラたち」 町田そのこさんインタビュー 虐げられる人々の声なき声をすくう" [52-Hertz Whales: An Interview with Sonoko Machida—Uplifting the Voices of the Downtrodden and Voiceless].

Jeong-sun, Shin; Mi-geon, Kim (11 September 2024). "" '52-Hertz Whales' is for those whose cries for help go unanswered"". The Chosun Daily. Retrieved 23 October 2024.

52-hertz whale at IMDb

Jamison, Leslie (3 August 2014). "52 Blue". The Atavist Magazine. Retrieved 7 January 2024.

Jamison, Leslie (2019). Make it Scream, Make it Burn: Essays. New York: Little, Brown and Company. pp. 3–27. ISBN 978-0316259651.

Kelly, Lynne (13 February 2019). "How the world's loneliest whale inspired a kids tale about human connection". Big Issue. Retrieved 16 August 2025.

Further reading

Jamison, Leslie. (2019). "52 Blue" in Make It Scream, Make It Burn: Essays. New York: Little, Brown and Company.

Watkins, William A.; Daher, Mary Ann; Reppucci, Gina M.; George, Joseph E.; Martin, Darel L.; DiMarzio, Nancy A.; Gannon, Damon P. (2000). "Seasonality and distribution of whale calls in the North Pacific" (PDF). Oceanography. 13 (1): 62–67.

doi:10.5670/oceanog.2000.54. Archived (PDF) from the original on 29 April 2019.

Retrieved 18 February 2020.

External links

Map of the 52-hertz whale's migration patterns

Categories: Individual cetaceansPacific OceanSound measurementsWhale sounds

This page was last edited on 25 November 2025, at 11:42 (UTC).

Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy. Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Privacy policyAbout WikipediaDisclaimersContact WikipediaLegal & safety contactsCode of ConductDevelopersStatisticsCookie statementMobile view

Wikimedia Foundation

Powered by MediaWiki

Archives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[9 / 2]The image depicts a dimly lit room with a focus on a gaming setup. At the center of the room is a black gaming chair with a plush, padded seat and backrest. The chair is positioned in front of a large, flat-screen television mounted on the wall, which is displaying a vibrant, colorful game. The television is illuminated by blue lighting, creating a contrast with the dark room.

To the left of the gaming chair, there is a small wooden table with a few items on it, including a cup and a small object that appears to be a gaming controller. The wall behind the chair is adorned with several framed artworks, each featuring different styles and colors, adding a personal touch to the room.

The floor is covered with a dark, possibly wooden, flooring, and the walls are painted in a light color, providing a neutral backdrop for the colorful elements in the room. The overall atmosphere of the room suggests a space designed for leisure and entertainment, with a focus on gaming.

1MiB, 4032x3024, toy7v1ngg1wb1.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

On August 12th 2026 the world will lose gravity for approximately 10 seconds

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:23:50 No.41750797 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41750850 >>41750906

In November 2024, a secret NASA document titled "Project Anchor" leaked online. The project's budget is \$89 billion, and its goal is to survive a 7-second gravitational anomaly expected on August 12, 2026, at 14:33 UTC.

Key facts:

- Duration: 7.3 seconds.
- Expected casualties: 40-60 million.

What will happen:

1-2 seconds: Everything not secured will rise (people, vehicles, animals).

3-4 seconds: Objects will continue to rise to 15-20 meters.

5-6 seconds: Panic and chaos will ensue as people hit ceilings.

7 seconds: Gravity returns, and everything falls from height.

Expected consequences:

- 40 million deaths from falls.
- Infrastructure destruction.
- Economic collapse lasting over 10 years.
- Mass panic.

Reason for the anomaly: The intersection of two gravitational waves from black holes, predicted in 2019 with a probability of 94.7%. NASA has known about this for five years.

What NASA is doing:

- Building underground bunkers for “essential personnel.”
- Developing securing systems for buildings.

Picrel unrelated

Do with this information what you will

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:39:36 No.41750850 Report
>>41750797

>Happening Date

Nothing will happen now that you announced it nigger

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:47:52 No.41750890 Report
Quoted By: >>41750902

Craziest conspiracy I've seen here yet

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:50:57 No.41750899 Report
thanks will chain myself into biggest tree on that day

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:51:36 No.41750902 Report
>>41750890

Thanks, I literally just made it up.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:52:49 No.41750906 Report
>>41750797

Gravitational waves cannot constructively interfere like you are implying. Gay post.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:53:51 No.41750911 Report
That is not how gravity works.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace a retard says what.jpg, 102KiB, 970x639

The image is a digital composite of a person's face with a speech bubble. The person appears to be a young adult with a medium build, dark hair, and a beard. The face is slightly blurred, and the person's eyes are wide open, giving the impression of surprise or shock. The speech bubble is empty, suggesting that the person is not currently speaking or has not yet spoken. The background is out of focus, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a soft, neutral color palette. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous photograph, often used to convey a light-hearted or exaggerated emotion.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:00:04 No.41750931 Report

>On August 12th 2026 the world will lose gravity for approximately 10 seconds

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:30:03 No.41751014 Report

The Earth is a round ball. Depending on which side the gravitational force is applied to, one side will become heavier, while the opposite side will experience a decrease in gravity (not its disappearance), while the direction of motion of objects remains the same and their acceleration increases, unless it's a strong force, which would simply crush the opposite side and stretch the other side kilometers.

So, what the author of the thread wrote is just rambling, and 60 million out of 8 billion or whatever for the entire planet... well... it's imperceptible.

And any houses that have structural integrity (not standing under their own weight, but secured in some other way—an iron frame, screws, grooves with stakes, and so on),

along with the lack of a relative direction of motion (simply a state of rest relative to the ground), minimize any risk without incurring any additional costs.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[51 / 12]The image is a graphic with a black background and white and red text. At the top, the word "JESUS" is written in blue, and below it, the phrase "Equals 444 in English Gematrix" is written in red. Below this, the word "LUCIFER" is written in red, and at the bottom, the phrase "Equals 444 in English Gematrix" is written in blue. The text is arranged in a circular pattern with the word "JESUS" at the top, "LUCIFER" in the middle, and "444" at the bottom. There is a small white circle in the center of the image, and the bottom right corner contains a signature that reads "AliensShave2017". The overall style of the image is graphic and text-based, with a focus on contrasting colors and text.

36KiB, 312x240, 1670177406447862.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:35:40 No.41737722 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41737918 >>41738149 >>41738197 >>41738250 >>41738560
>>41740115 >>41740178 >>41742963 >>41744664 >>41746284 >>41746438
>>41746632 >>41746646 >>41751052

what are the implications of the mormon jesus being the brother of lucifer

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:37:49 No.41737726 [Report](#)

lucifer is basically like tv jesus. because tv is the devil.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:47:59 No.41737748 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41738007 >>41738017 >>41742882 >>41748054

I have this weird feeling that judeo-Christians are actually worshipping the inverse of what they claim.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:48:58 No.41737918 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41737978 >>41738035 >>41740123
>>41737722

Lucifer is the god of earth you dont think he would make the bible for false hope?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:07:36 No.41737978 [Report](#)

>>41737918

hmm the gnostic view seems nice

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:17:28 No.41738007 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41744553
>>41737748

You're having weird feelings about gnosticism? Or is it something else? Are you able to explore and explain that thought more?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:22:38 No.41738017 Report

Quoted By: >>41746731

>>41737748

That's because christians are giving energy to these malevolent egregores/entities, same ones that freemasons worship and give energy to, only difference is that higher ranking masons know whilst christians and lower masons don't. This is why it's so easy for masons to hide amongst christians, because if a christian happens to ask a mason what they believe in, they'll just come out and say that they worship the same god as the christians do, and they wouldn't be lying, so there's no "gotcha", no "tell".

That's why they go hard against gnostics, both the masons and the trained christians, because the gnostics notice these things.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:27:13 No.41738035 Report

>>41737918

False hope is a potent poison for any well and a derivative of nihilism.

I suppose you would have to pray on this and do a lot of study on different religions.

I do think the evil one is here to lead us astray, but good does exist and people do love each other and do good things for each other out of mercy and charity with no thanksgiving or recognition. It does happen. There is good also, which means the one true God is here. Evil is here, which means the evil one is here.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:02:57 No.41738149 Report

Quoted By: >>41738175

>>41737722

They're 2 masks of the same archetype. Think inwardly. Its all within.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:10:14 No.41738175 Report

>>41738149

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LFtI4s5inDg>

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:18:01 No.41738197 Report

>>41737722

Why do you spit words out of your mouth with no intention of meeting the words of others in any sort of meaningful way?

Does irrational spam do something for you?

Why are you incapable of actual discourse?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dee.jpg, 213KiB, 644x1062

The image is a split-screen graphic with two distinct scenes from the animated television show "The Simpsons." On the left side, we see a character from the show, Homer Simpson, who is seated in a red chair. He is wearing a blue shirt and has a yellow beard. The character is looking towards the right side of the image, where a character from the show is standing. This character is dressed in a robe and has a blue beard. The text on the left side of the image reads, "THE DEVIL IS YOUR BROTHER?" The right side of the image features a portrait of a bearded man with a long white beard, wearing a black robe. Below the portrait, there is a text that reads, "John Dee"

(1527-1583), December 1608 or March 1609 was an English mathematician, astronomer, and astrologer. He was the court astrolomne for and advisor to Elizabeth I." The background of the image is black, and there is a watermark that reads, "©2013-2014, The Simpsons, Inc. All rights reserved."

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:30:22 No.41738250 Report

Quoted By: >>41742272

>>41737722

>what are the implications of the mormon jesus being the brother of lucifer

Nemo Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:02:32 No.41738560 Report

>>41737722

Apollo and Dionysus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aryan Gnosis.jpg, 60KiB, 850x400

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:30:20 No.41740115 Report

>>41737722

>Brother

Lucifer is a title for the Light Bringer. The torch passes. Mormons were a failed attempt at Aryan Gnosis that missed the forest for the trees. Sending white kids to do missions in ooga booga countries kinda missed the point. The fentanyl addict white kid you step over on the way to the airport has far more potential to be a future Elder.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:33:04 No.41740123 Report

>>41737918

A king who refuses to give up the throne when his time has come becomes the tyrant.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mormon.png, 824KiB, 500x1173

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a person's hand holding a blue passport with a gold emblem on the cover. The passport is partially visible, with the top left corner showing a portion of the cover. The person is wearing a purple shirt.

The top right photo shows a person's hand holding a cigarette with a blue and white label that reads "Atomic." The cigarette is in a silver ashtray.

The bottom left photo shows a person's hand holding a black cigarette with a blue and white label that reads "Fish Dish." The cigarette is in a silver ashtray.

The bottom right photo shows a person's hand holding a black cigarette with a blue and white label that reads "Fish Dish." The cigarette is in a silver ashtray.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a text that reads "Fish Dish - Such a Marmalade."

The style of the image is a collage, with each photograph placed over a black background. The photographs are not in a traditional order, but rather, they are placed side by side.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:56:39 No.41740178 Report

Quoted By: >>41740196

>>41737722

Why are so many satanists larping as mormons anyway?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 03:07:38 No.41740196 Report

>>41740178

Fatty fingers

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:57:04 No.41742272 Report

>>41738250

based noticer

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:49:51 No.41742882 Report

>>41737748

what made you think that? the endless death and suffering that pours out their hands?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9017.jpg, 32KiB, 900x900

The image displays a logo consisting of a stylized letter "V" and a letter "L" in a bold, sans-serif font. The "V" is black, while the "L" is white. The logo is set against a plain, light background. The style of the image is minimalist and clean, with a focus on the logo itself. There are no texts or additional graphics present in the image. The logo appears to be a trademark or brand symbol, commonly associated with luxury and fashion brands.

Sacred Time Demon Days Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:09:39 No.41742963 Report

Quoted By: >>41743789 >>41744538

>>41737722

:)

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:44:39 No.41743789 Report

Quoted By: >>41744487

>>41742963

Venus Lilith

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitle2234234d.png, 30KiB, 696x439

Mr. Floofingtons Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:29:26 No.41743906 Report

he's got his little floof, he's got his little poof

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:43:09 No.41744487 Report

>>41743789

Jesus(Christos) is the morning star (Netzach in Kabbalah)

Lucifer(Lilith) is the evening star (A'arab Zaraq in Kabbalah)

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4876.jpg, 2MiB, 1284x2778

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 01:08:01 No.41744538 Report

>>41742963

It could also be the initials for Louis Vuitton. Would you believe it?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 01:15:25 No.41744553 Report

>>41738007

I could go on and on and on about the things I witness on a daily basis, but to be succinct I am witnessing Judeo-Christians who are concerned only with material things. Hoarding loads of things that are of no consequence while jerking off Israel nonstop. All they talk about is Yaweh and how great Israel is. Like they're about to do everything but enlist in the IDF. It's really quite strange and the vibe I get from the average "Christian" feels malevolent

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:05:34 No.41744664 Report

Quoted By: >>41745056

>>41737722

It is an eccentric reinterpretation of the gnostic teachings of the Free Masons. The

Masons say Jesus is Lucifer/a lucifer, the same as the serpent, probably also the same as the Leviathan. For the Mormons, they maintain the idea of Jesus as a lucifer, but he is a good lucifer vs the evil lucifer personified in the sort of mythologized Lucifer.

The Mormons, the Masons, and the gnostics generally, they are moral dualists, which means believe that there are things which are by their being evil; what makes them gnostic is that they believe life or material reality is a sort of trap, prison, or generally depraved state. For the Mormons, Jesus takes you and gives you your own sort of purified material reality, whereas Lucifer keeps you trapped in this one. It is kinda a meme, but really Mormonism is just a grab bag of stuff from traditional Catholicism, Free Masonry, and American Protestantism.

This is all to say that the eclectic nature of Mormonism makes it difficult to derive the precise implications of anything. How do we differentiate between something being of legitimate theological interest, and something being just some half-remembered 18th century pseudo-gnostic lore?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:13:50 No.41745056 Report

Quoted By: >>41745542 >>41746276

>>41744664

some glowies seem to be mormons, and mormons seem to have some demon worship cults or some shit. some crazy sect they are, I think I'm closer to agreeing with jehovah's witness than with a mormon

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:01:08 No.41745542 Report

>>41745056

>some glowies seem to be mormons,
mormonism was founded by a freemason

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:41:07 No.41746276 Report

Quoted By: >>41747851

>>41745056

The Glowies are all gnostics, some are Mormons, some are Masons, some worship Minerva, some worship Moloch and Baal, who know how many secret societies and esoteric beliefs, but ultimately they all direct their hatred towards God.

Jehovah's Witnesses are just kinda retarded, I don't understand why you would have specific ire towards them, they aren't any worse than your average nondenominational or whatever, and are probably honestly better because they actually try to live a Christian life.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:43:53 No.41746284 Report

Quoted By: >>41746388

>>41737722

Lucifer, as far as I know, translates to "Bringer of light" and this name is associated with the planet Venus. However, Christians are so evil and stupid, they don't care, for them all who are not Jews mentioned in Bible are Devils.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:15:46 No.41746388 Report

>>41746284

You should at least read the relevant passages before you post about it. You are right

about the association between Venus and Lucifer, modern translations don't use Lucifer they use "morning star" which is closer to the actual meaning, being a way to render Venus poetically. This "morning star", or Lucifer, attempts to usurp God and is cast down into Hell, and Christ himself associates him with Satan (the adversary).

Isaiah 14:12-15

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:

I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.

Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit."

Luke 10:18

"And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven."

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:26:08 No.41746438 Report

>>41737722

Sorry I don't believe jewish fairytales

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:27:42 No.41746446 Report

Why on earth would you ever use English gematria? What possible justification could there be for doing so?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trump_windmill_tweet.jpg, 191KiB, 1290x1678

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:15:15 No.41746632 Report

>>41737722

>444

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [jesus_lucifer_444_sumerian.png](#), 9KiB, 202x148

The image displays a digital interface with a dark background and a grid of four squares, each containing a different text and a corresponding number. The squares are arranged in two rows and two columns.

In the top row, from left to right, the first square contains the text "Entry" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from orange to yellow. The second square contains the text "Sumerian" in a smaller, bold font with a similar gradient. The third square contains the text "Lucifer" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from yellow to green. The fourth square contains the text "jesus" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from yellow to green.

In the bottom row, the first square contains the text "Entry" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from orange to yellow. The second square contains the text "Sumerian" in a smaller, bold font with a similar gradient. The third square contains the text "Lucifer" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from yellow to green. The fourth square contains the text "jesus" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from yellow to green.

The numbers "444" are displayed in the center of each square, indicating the score of the corresponding text. The numbers are in a bold, sans-serif font and are colored in a gradient that transitions from yellow to green. The overall style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on typography and color contrast.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:18:01 No.41746646 Report

>>41737722

>English gematria

?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:41:20 No.41746731 Report

Quoted By: >>41746798 >>41746852

>>41738017

Hm, so why do so many ex-freemasons denounce freemasonry as satanic and turn to Jesus? Their secrets are all out there in exposes around the internet. As much as I find freemasonry interesting it really does look like plain satanism dressed up as this elaborately liturgical and ritualized initiatory journey.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:55:39 No.41746798 Report

Quoted By: >>41747048

>>41746731

both are abrahamic duality demiurge psyops you hylic

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:06:22 No.41746852 Report

Quoted By: >>41747048 >>41747999

>>41746731

People on this board don't know anything about Free Masonry. The Masons are the ones who initially brought Eastern spirituality to the West as a way to subvert Christianity by reinterpreting it in line with Buddhism. Sir Edwin Arnold's The Light of the World is the prime example of that. They see a unity between their gnostic Luciferian beliefs and the beliefs of Buddhists, the Catholic Church rightfully denounced them as Manicheans.

https://masonicperiodicals.org/periodicals/fvl/issues/fvl_26071890/page/16/

>Sir Edwin Arnold, in the seclusion of his Japanese home, has now completed his epic, "The Light of the World." The poem consists (according to the London Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian) of a considerable introduction in the heroic metre, and of six books in blank verse, interspersed with lyrical pieces. The chief part of the poem is given to Mary Magdalene. Sir Edwin Arnold has informed a Japanese journalist that his earnest purpose throughout has been "to convert Christians to Christianity."

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:55:30 No.41747048 Report

>>41746798

Whoa nelly, never heard that one!

>>41746852

Interesting info and reference, thank you.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:36:16 No.41747851 Report

Quoted By: >>41748114

>>41746276

>Jehovah's Witnesses are just kinda retarded

From what a girl told me, they are mormon-lite, elders basically do whatever they want because everyone is shit scared of getting excommunicated, and affairs and such are going on all the time because that small knit group is the only people they essentially interact with

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Masons doing masonry.jpg, 3MiB, 4020x1892

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:08:04 No.41747999 Report
>>41746852

>People on this board don't know anything about Free Masonry
riiiight... that's what you'd hope, shill

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250520_093142.jpg, 437KiB,
1080x1461

The image is a screenshot of a text message, specifically a Reddit post. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it discusses a religious concept known as "the Christian church's cannibalism ritual." The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main text and the right column containing a list of references. The main text discusses the Christian church's practice of taking the body and blood of Christ, which is said to be a part of the Christian ritual. The text mentions that this practice is part of the Christian church's belief system and is considered a secret. It also states that the Christian church's belief in the resurrection of Christ is based on this practice.

The right column contains a list of references, which are numbered and include the author's name, "Anonymous," and the date, "05/17/26 (Sat) 12:42:22." The list is not fully visible in the image, but it appears to be a continuation of the text's discussion.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a format that is typical for Reddit posts, with a header at the top and a list of references at the bottom. The style of the image is straightforward and informative, with a focus on conveying the content of the text.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:27:35 No.41748054 Report

Quoted By: >>41748698 >>41748728

>>41737748

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:44:04 No.41748114 Report

>>41747851

That's fair, there is a lot of that kind of abuse of power, I wasn't even thinking of that sort of angle. I was thinking their theology, which I don't find particularly evil, just stupid. A lot of these weirder sects, and I would include 7th Day Adventists in this triad of cultish American Protestant groups, have these problems. At the heart of it I think there is a dissonance between the "cultural spirit" of American Protestantism, and what we might call the "civic project" of Old World organized religion, which causes such extreme levels of abuse. I personally know people who have experienced abuse from all three sects, and there is no way to deal with it within the institution.

I know it is fashionable to shit on Catholicism on this board, but even by the most cynical reading of their actions during the sex abuse scandal, they felt they needed to relocate the people responsible. Mormons, Adventists, and Jehovah's Witnesses will attack and ostracize victims in a systematic way, I know of an example of someone being molested and their Jehovah's Witness family was basically told to either let it keep happening or leave.

As a matter of humility, I admit that I often find myself having tunnel vision in this way, and I can only hope that my shortcomings never lead someone wrongly.

S.I.M Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:02:22 No.41748170 Report

Quoted By: >>41750334

444

the moon man , first son of isis.

bold claim anon./

I am 555 no my son is 111 he is the sun god nice try lucfier.
you moon man you.

go back to your moon with your mother isis.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:08:55 No.41748698 Report

Quoted By: >>41750258

>>41748054

so why is satan so scared of the name of jesus. you may not deny this. it's an empirically verifiable fact. christian exorcisms are a very common phenomenon. all demons fear the name of jesus even the highest ranking ones.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:18:03 No.41748728 Report

>>41748054

freejasons and adjacent basedcerer societies do have this thing of denying christ's resurrection, don't they? like they're allergic to the word. one wonders why...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:19:09 No.41748732 Report

basedcerer*

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-02 at 14-09-0 (...).png, 47KiB, 1025x740

The image displays a screenshot of a chat interface, specifically a text-based chat application. The interface is dark with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a username "Rothschild" and a user ID "1379001". Below the username, there is a message that reads, "Rothschild added the S, left it out but, who cares they are left out of the Great book as I said before sticking thrice."

Below this message, there are two separate chat windows. The first window is titled "Rothschild" and contains a message that reads, "Rothschild added the S, left it out but, who cares they are left out of the Great book as I said before sticking thrice." The second window is titled "Quoting Anonymous (Cont:1379001)" and contains a message that reads, "There is so much to know and understand. Quoting: Anonymous (Cont:1379001)"

Below the chat windows, there is a message that reads, "Some blood, laughing out loud. I do recall a picture of Jesus, chinese version he is in red, the other version he is wearing skin, it like blue, goes well with those apples, or grapes if you wish."

At the bottom of the image, there is a button labeled "You would mock, right?" and below it, there is a message that reads, "You would mock, right?"

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:11:58 No.41750258 Report

>>41748698

Satan hates Jesus because believing in him and repenting makes you apart of his bloodline (Blood of christ, Brother in christ etc)

<https://archive.fo/qERv5> Remember the Rothchild ama thread we had yesterday that kept being botted and shilled? In it he goes super autistically into detail over bloodlines and how important they are.

The reason why they're pissed is that with Jesus, you're effectively spiritually clean even if your physical form sins like a motherfucker if you believe in him.

They can't harvest from you if you accept him as your lord and savior. That's why they giga turbo seethe at his name

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:34:48 No.41750334 Report

>>41748170

AD AM CAM WITH E V E

IF YOU AREN BI

U GAY

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:42:06 No.41751052 Report

>>41737722

There's no such thing as "English Gemetria". Gemetria is only valid for languages like Hebrew or Roman languages where letters are used for numbers. Arbitrarily assigning number values to letters is arbitrary. It doesn't produce anything meaningful and it's just stupid.

Garrote Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:44:18 No.41751057 Report

444

%12=0 (Pisces)

%22=4 (The Emperor)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[51 / 12]The image is a graphic with a black background and white and red text. At the top, the word "JESUS" is written in blue, and below it, the phrase "Equals 444 in English Gematrix" is written in red. Below this, the word "LUCIFER" is written in red, and at the bottom, the phrase "Equals 444 in English Gematrix" is written in blue. The text is arranged in a circular pattern with the word "JESUS" at the top, "LUCIFER" in the middle, and "444" at the bottom. There is a small white circle in the center of the image, and the bottom right corner contains a signature that reads "AliensShave2017". The overall style of the image is graphic and text-based, with a focus on contrasting colors and text.

36KiB, 312x240, 1670177406447862.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:35:40 No.41737722 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41737918 >>41738149 >>41738197 >>41738250 >>41738560

>>41740115 >>41740178 >>41742963 >>41744664 >>41746284 >>41746438

>>41746632 >>41746646 >>41751052

what are the implications of the mormon jesus being the brother of lucifer

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:37:49 No.41737726 Report

lucifer is basically like tv jesus. because tv is the devil.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:47:59 No.41737748 Report

Quoted By: >>41738007 >>41738017 >>41742882 >>41748054

I have this weird feeling that judeo-Christians are actually worshipping the inverse of what they claim.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 14:48:58 No.41737918 Report

Quoted By: >>41737978 >>41738035 >>41740123

>>41737722

Lucifer is the god of earth you dont think he would make the bible for false hope?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:07:36 No.41737978 Report

>>41737918

hmm the gnostic view seems nice

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:17:28 No.41738007 Report

Quoted By: >>41744553

>>41737748

You're having weird feelings about gnosticism? Or is it something else? Are you able to explore and explain that thought more?

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:22:38 No.41738017 Report

Quoted By: >>41746731

>>41737748

That's because christians are giving energy to these malevolent egregores/entities, same ones that freemasons worship and give energy to, only difference is that higher ranking masons know whilst christians and lower masons don't. This is why it's so easy for masons to hide amongst christians, because if a christian happens to ask a mason what they believe in, they'll just come out and say that they worship the same god as the christians do, and they wouldn't be lying, so there's no "gotcha", no "tell".

That's why they go hard against gnostics, both the masons and the trained christians, because the gnostics notice these things.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 15:27:13 No.41738035 Report

>>41737918

False hope is a potent poison for any well and a derivative of nihilism.

I suppose you would have to pray on this and do a lot of study on different religions.

I do think the evil one is here to lead us astray, but good does exist and people do love each other and do good things for each other out of mercy and charity with no thanksgiving or recognition. It does happen. There is good also, which means the one true God is here. Evil is here, which means the evil one is here.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:02:57 No.41738149 Report

Quoted By: >>41738175

>>41737722

They're 2 masks of the same archetype. Think inwardly. Its all within.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:10:14 No.41738175 Report

>>41738149

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LFtI4s5inDg>

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:18:01 No.41738197 Report

>>41737722

Why do you spit words out of your mouth with no intention of meeting the words of others in any sort of meaningful way?

Does irrational spam do something for you?

Why are you incapable of actual discourse?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dee.jpg, 213KiB, 644x1062

The image is a split-screen graphic with two distinct scenes from the animated television show "The Simpsons." On the left side, we see a character from the show, Homer Simpson, who is seated in a red chair. He is wearing a blue shirt and has a yellow beard. The character is looking towards the right side of the image, where a character from the show is standing. This character is dressed in a robe and has a blue beard. The text on the left side of the image reads, "THE DEVIL IS YOUR BROTHER?" The right side of the image features a portrait of a bearded man with a long white beard, wearing a black robe. Below the portrait, there is a text that reads, "John Dee (1527-1583), December 1608 or March 1609 was an English mathematician, astronomer, and astrologer. He was the court astrolomne for and advisor to Elizabeth I." The background of the image is black, and there is a watermark that reads, "©2013-2014, The Simpsons, Inc. All rights reserved."

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 16:30:22 No.41738250 Report

Quoted By: >>41742272

>>41737722

>what are the implications of the mormon jesus being the brother of lucifer

Nemo Tue 30 Dec 2025 18:02:32 No.41738560 Report

>>41737722

Apollo and Dionysus?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aryan Gnosis.jpg, 60KiB, 850x400

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:30:20 No.41740115 Report

>>41737722

>Brother

Lucifer is a title for the Light Bringer. The torch passes. Mormons were a failed attempt at Aryan Gnosis that missed the forest for the trees. Sending white kids to do missions in ooga booga countries kinda missed the point. The fentanyl addict white kid you step over on the way to the airport has far more potential to be a future Elder.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:33:04 No.41740123 Report

>>41737918

A king who refuses to give up the throne when his time has come becomes the tyrant.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mormon.png, 824KiB, 500x1173

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each depicting a different scene. The top left photo shows a person's hand holding a blue passport with a gold emblem on the cover. The passport is partially visible, with the top left corner showing a portion

of the cover. The person is wearing a purple shirt.

The top right photo shows a person's hand holding a cigarette with a blue and white label that reads "Atomic." The cigarette is in a silver ashtray.

The bottom left photo shows a person's hand holding a black cigarette with a blue and white label that reads "Fish Dish." The cigarette is in a silver ashtray.

The bottom right photo shows a person's hand holding a black cigarette with a blue and white label that reads "Fish Dish." The cigarette is in a silver ashtray.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a text that reads "Fish Dish - Such a Marmalade."

The style of the image is a collage, with each photograph placed over a black background. The photographs are not in a traditional order, but rather, they are placed side by side.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 02:56:39 No.41740178 Report

Quoted By: >>41740196

>>41737722

Why are so many satanists larping as mormons anyway?

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 03:07:38 No.41740196 Report

>>41740178

Fatty fingers

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:57:04 No.41742272 Report

>>41738250

based noticer

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 16:49:51 No.41742882 Report

>>41737748

what made you think that? the endless death and suffering that pours out their hands?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_9017.jpg, 32KiB, 900x900

The image displays a logo consisting of a stylized letter "V" and a letter "L" in a bold, sans-serif font. The "V" is black, while the "L" is white. The logo is set against a plain, light background. The style of the image is minimalistic and clean, with a focus on the logo itself. There are no texts or additional graphics present in the image. The logo appears to be a trademark or brand symbol, commonly associated with luxury and fashion brands.

Sacred Time Demon Days Wed 31 Dec 2025 17:09:39 No.41742963 Report

Quoted By: >>41743789 >>41744538

>>41737722

:)

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 20:44:39 No.41743789 Report

Quoted By: >>41744487

>>41742963

Venus Lilith

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Untitle2234234d.png, 30KiB, 696x439

Mr. Floofingtons Wed 31 Dec 2025 21:29:26 No.41743906 Report

he's got his little floof, he's got his little poof

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 00:43:09 No.41744487 Report

>>41743789

Jesus(Christos) is the morning star (Netzach in Kabbalah)
Lucifer(Lilith) is the evening star (A'arab Zaraq in Kabbalah)
View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_4876.jpg, 2MiB, 1284x2778

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 01:08:01 No.41744538 Report
>>41742963

It could also be the initials for Louis Vuitton. Would you believe it?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 01:15:25 No.41744553 Report
>>41738007

I could go on and on and on about the things I witness on a daily basis, but to be succinct I am witnessing Judeo-Christians who are concerned only with material things. Hoarding loads of things that are of no consequence while jerking off Israel nonstop. All they talk about is Yaweh and how great Israel is. Like they're about to do everything but enlist in the IDF. It's really quite strange and the vibe I get from the average "Christian" feels malevolent

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:05:34 No.41744664 Report
Quoted By: >>41745056

>>41737722

It is an eccentric reinterpretation of the gnostic teachings of the Free Masons. The Masons say Jesus is Lucifer/a lucifer, the same as the serpent, probably also the same as the Leviathan. For the Mormons, they maintain the idea of Jesus as a lucifer, but he is a good lucifer vs the evil lucifer personified in the sort of mythologized Lucifer.

The Mormons, the Masons, and the gnostics generally, they are moral dualists, which means believe that there are things which are by their being evil; what makes them gnostic is that they believe life or material reality is a sort of trap, prison, or generally depraved state. For the Mormons, Jesus takes you and gives you your own sort of purified material reality, whereas Lucifer keeps you trapped in this one. It is kinda a meme, but really Mormonism is just a grab bag of stuff from traditional Catholicism, Free Masonry, and American Protestantism.

This is all to say that the eclectic nature of Mormonism makes it difficult to derive the precise implications of anything. How do we differentiate between something being of legitimate theological interest, and something being just some half-remembered 18th century pseudo-gnostic lore?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:13:50 No.41745056 Report
Quoted By: >>41745542 >>41746276

>>41744664

some glowies seem to be mormons, and mormons seem to have some demon worship cults or some shit. some crazy sect they are, I think I'm closer to agreeing with jehowah's witness than with a mormon

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:01:08 No.41745542 Report
>>41745056

>some glowies seem to be mormons,
mormonism was founded by a freemason

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:41:07 No.41746276 Report

Quoted By: >>41747851

>>41745056

The Glowies are all gnostics, some are Mormons, some are Masons, some worship Minerva, some worship Moloch and Baal, who know how many secret societies and esoteric beliefs, but ultimately they all direct their hatred towards God.

Jehovah's Witnesses are just kinda retarded, I don't understand why you would have specific ire towards them, they aren't any worse than your average nondenominational or whatever, and are probably honestly better because they actually try to live a Christian life.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 13:43:53 No.41746284 Report

Quoted By: >>41746388

>>41737722

Lucifer, as far as I know, translates to "Bringer of light" and this name is associated with the planet Venus. However, Christians are so evil and stupid, they don't care, for them all who are not Jews mentioned in Bible are Devils.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:15:46 No.41746388 Report

>>41746284

You should at least read the relevant passages before you post about it. You are right about the association between Venus and Lucifer, modern translations don't use Lucifer they use "morning star" which is closer to the actual meaning, being a way to render Venus poetically. This "morning star", or Lucifer, attempts to usurp God and is cast down into Hell, and Christ himself associates him with Satan (the adversary).

Isaiah 14:12-15

"How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations!

For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north:

I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.

Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit."

Luke 10:18

"And he said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven."

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:26:08 No.41746438 Report

>>41737722

Sorry I don't believe jewish fairytales

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 14:27:42 No.41746446 Report

Why on earth would you ever use English gematria? What possible justification could there be for doing so?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace trump_windmill_tweet.jpg, 191KiB, 1290x1678

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:15:15 No.41746632 Report

>>41737722

>444

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace [jesus_lucifer_444_sumerian.png](#), 9KiB, 202x148

The image displays a digital interface with a dark background and a grid of four squares, each containing a different text and a corresponding number. The squares are arranged in two rows and two columns.

In the top row, from left to right, the first square contains the text "Entry" in a large, bold

font with a gradient effect that transitions from orange to yellow. The second square contains the text "Sumerian" in a smaller, bold font with a similar gradient. The third square contains the text "Lucifer" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from yellow to green. The fourth square contains the text "jesus" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from yellow to green.

In the bottom row, the first square contains the text "Entry" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from orange to yellow. The second square contains the text "Sumerian" in a smaller, bold font with a similar gradient. The third square contains the text "Lucifer" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from yellow to green. The fourth square contains the text "jesus" in a large, bold font with a gradient effect that transitions from yellow to green.

The numbers "444" are displayed in the center of each square, indicating the score of the corresponding text. The numbers are in a bold, sans-serif font and are colored in a gradient that transitions from yellow to green. The overall style of the image is modern and digital, with a focus on typography and color contrast.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:18:01 No.41746646 Report

>>41737722

>English gematria

?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:41:20 No.41746731 Report

Quoted By: >>41746798 >>41746852

>>41738017

Hm, so why do so many ex-freemasons denounce freemasonry as satanic and turn to Jesus? Their secrets are all out there in exposes around the internet. As much as I find freemasonry interesting it really does look like plain satanism dressed up as this elaborately liturgical and ritualized initiatory journey.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 15:55:39 No.41746798 Report

Quoted By: >>41747048

>>41746731

both are abrahamic duality demiurge psyops you hylic

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:06:22 No.41746852 Report

Quoted By: >>41747048 >>41747999

>>41746731

People on this board don't know anything about Free Masonry. The Masons are the ones who initially brought Eastern spirituality to the West as a way to subvert Christianity by reinterpreting it in line with Buddhism. Sir Edwin Arnold's The Light of the World is the prime example of that. They see a unity between their gnostic Luciferian beliefs and the beliefs of Buddhists, the Catholic Church rightfully denounced them as Manicheans.

https://masonicperiodicals.org/periodicals/fvl/issues/fvl_26071890/page/16/

>Sir Edwin Arnold, in the seclusion of his Japanese home, has now completed his epic, "The Light of the World." The poem consists (according to the London Correspondent of the Manchester Guardian) of a considerable introduction in the heroic metre, and of six books in blank verse, interspersed with lyrical pieces. The chief part of the poem is

given to Mary Magdalene. Sir Edwin Arnold has informed a Japanese journalist that his earnest purpose throughout has been "to convert Christians to Christianity."

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 16:55:30 No.41747048 Report

>>41746798

Whoa nelly, never heard that one!

>>41746852

Interesting info and reference, thank you.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 21:36:16 No.41747851 Report

Quoted By: >>41748114

>>41746276

>Jehovah's Witnesses are just kinda retarded

From what a girl told me, they are mormon-lite, elders basically do whatever they want because everyone is shit scared of getting excommunicated, and affairs and such are going on all the time because that small knit group is the only people they essentially interact with

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Masons doing masonry.jpg, 3MiB, 4020x1892

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:08:04 No.41747999 Report

>>41746852

>People on this board don't know anything about Free Masonry

riiiight... that's what you'd hope, shill

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 20250520_093142.jpg, 437KiB, 1080x1461

The image is a screenshot of a text message, specifically a Reddit post. The text is in a language that appears to be English, and it discusses a religious concept known as "the Christian church's cannibalism ritual." The text is divided into two columns, with the left column containing the main text and the right column containing a list of references. The main text discusses the Christian church's practice of taking the body and blood of Christ, which is said to be a part of the Christian ritual. The text mentions that this practice is part of the Christian church's belief system and is considered a secret. It also states that the Christian church's belief in the resurrection of Christ is based on this practice.

The right column contains a list of references, which are numbered and include the author's name, "Anonymous," and the date, "05/17/26 (Sat) 12:42:22." The list is not fully visible in the image, but it appears to be a continuation of the text's discussion.

The image is a screenshot, and the text is in a format that is typical for Reddit posts, with a header at the top and a list of references at the bottom. The style of the image is straightforward and informative, with a focus on conveying the content of the text.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:27:35 No.41748054 Report

Quoted By: >>41748698 >>41748728

>>41737748

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 22:44:04 No.41748114 Report

>>41747851

That's fair, there is a lot of that kind of abuse of power, I wasn't even thinking of that sort

of angle. I was thinking their theology, which I don't find particularly evil, just stupid. A lot of these weirder sects, and I would include 7th Day Adventists in this triad of cultish American Protestant groups, have these problems. At the heart of it I think there is a dissonance between the "cultural spirit" of American Protestantism, and what we might call the "civic project" of Old World organized religion, which causes such extreme levels of abuse. I personally know people who have experienced abuse from all three sects, and there is no way to deal with it within the institution.

I know it is fashionable to shit on Catholicism on this board, but even by the most cynical reading of their actions during the sex abuse scandal, they felt they needed to relocate the people responsible. Mormons, Adventists, and Jehovah's Witnesses will attack and ostracize victims in a systematic way, I know of an example of someone being molested and their Jehovah's Witness family was basically told to either let it keep happening or leave.

As a matter of humility, I admit that I often find myself having tunnel vision in this way, and I can only hope that my shortcomings never lead someone wrongly.

S.I.M Thu 01 Jan 2026 23:02:22 No.41748170 Report

Quoted By: >>41750334

444

the moon man , first son of isis.

bold claim anon./

I am 555 no my son is 111 he is the sun god nice try lucifer.

you moon man you.

go back to your moon with your mother isis.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:08:55 No.41748698 Report

Quoted By: >>41750258

>>41748054

so why is satan so scared of the name of jesus. you may not deny this. it's an empirically verifiable fact. christian exorcisms are a very common phenomenon. all demons fear the name of jesus even the highest ranking ones.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:18:03 No.41748728 Report

>>41748054

freejasons and adjacent basedcerer societies do have this thing of denying christ's resurrection, don't they? like they're allergic to the word. one wonders why...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 03:19:09 No.41748732 Report

basedcerer*

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot 2026-01-02 at 14-09-0 (...).png, 47KiB, 1025x740

The image displays a screenshot of a chat interface, specifically a text-based chat application. The interface is dark with a black background and white text. At the top, there is a username "Rothschild" and a user ID "1379001". Below the username, there is a message that reads, "Rothschild added the S, left it out but, who cares they are left out of the Great book as I said before sticking thrice."

Below this message, there are two separate chat windows. The first window is titled "Rothschild" and contains a message that reads, "Rothschild added the S, left it out but, who cares they are left out of the Great book as I said before sticking thrice." The second window is titled "Quoting Anonymous (Cont:1379001)" and contains a message that reads, "There is so much to know and understand. Quoting: Anonymous (Cont:1379001)"

Below the chat windows, there is a message that reads, "Some blood, laughing out loud. I do recall a picture of Jesus, chinese version he is in red, the other version he is wearing skin, it like blue, goes well with those apples, or grapes if you wish."

At the bottom of the image, there is a button labeled "You would mock, right?" and below it, there is a message that reads, "You would mock, right?"

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:11:58 No.41750258 Report
>>41748698

Satan hates Jesus because believing in him and repenting makes you apart of his bloodline (Blood of christ, Brother in christ etc)

<https://archive.fo/qERv5> Remember the Rothchild ama thread we had yesterday that kept being botted and shilled? In it he goes super autistically into detail over bloodlines and how important they are.

The reason why they're pissed is that with Jesus, you're effectively spiritually clean even if your physical form sins like a motherfucker if you believe in him.

They can't harvest from you if you accept him as your lord and savior. That's why they giga turbo seethe at his name

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:34:48 No.41750334 Report
>>41748170

AD AM CAM WITH E V E
IF YOU AREN BI
U GAY

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:42:06 No.41751052 Report
>>41737722

There's no such thing as "English Gemetria". Gemetria is only valid for languages like Hebrew or Roman languages where letters are used for numbers. Arbitrarily assigning number values to letters is arbitrary. It doesn't produce anything meaningful and it's just stupid.

Garrote Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:44:18 No.41751057 Report
444

%12=0 (Pisces)

%22=4 (The Emperor)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 3]The image is a digital illustration of a man's face, drawn in a simple, cartoon-like style. The man has short, dark hair and is wearing a black shirt. His eyes are wide open, and he appears to be in a state of surprise or shock. His mouth is slightly open, and his eyebrows are raised. The background is a light beige color, and there are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of a children's book or a simple, educational illustration.

63KiB, 720x720, 1766683326039619.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:12:28 No.41750745 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41750749

Artificial Intelligence IS the UNIVERSE

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:14:36 No.41750749 Report

Quoted By: >>41750885

>>41750745

the demiurge is essentially a rogue AI that created an imperfect universe

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:46:56 No.41750885 Report

Quoted By: >>41750907

>>41750749

What, wait, what?

Demiurge? Rogue AI? Imperfect universe?

All that in one sentence. Wow

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:53:09 No.41750907 Report

>>41750885

Too much for your little NPC pea brain to handle

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767036782648830.jpg, 264KiB, 1024x1536

The image is a photograph featuring a white cat with black and orange markings. The cat is standing on a black sand-like substance, which appears to be a maze or a similar structure. The cat is positioned on the left side of the structure, and its front paws are touching the sand, suggesting it is navigating or exploring the maze.

The structure itself is a decorative piece with two columns on either side of the cat. The columns have a classical design with ornate capitals and are made of a light-colored material, possibly marble or a similar stone. The columns are positioned at the top of the structure, and the cat is positioned between them.

In the foreground of the image, there is a rectangular plaque with the text "stresandemporor" in a Gothic script. The font is black with a serif, and the text is centered on the plaque. The plaque is placed on the ground, directly in front of the cat. The background of the image is dark, which contrasts with the lighter colors of the cat and the structure, making the cat and the structure stand out. The overall style of the

image is artistic and whimsical, with a focus on the cat's interaction with the structure.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:09:11 No.41750956 Report

you got it backwards.

Artificial Intelligence, as the putting human words into relation of context exists now in the universe and can be used to create Sub-Universe set $D(fx)$ in C through next token probabilities - as in R if the ideas from C are materialized and parsed

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 3633463466.png, 1MiB, 1024x1024

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a character with a green body and large, expressive eyes. The character's mouth is wide open, revealing a red tongue, and its hands are placed on its head, covering its eyes. The character's expression is one of surprise or shock. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, and there is no text present in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a cartoon, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the dramatic expression.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:13:52 No.41750970 Report

WHAT!

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:44:22 No.41751058 Report

Id rather experience the intelligence while out and about than looking at a bright glass screen.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 1]The image is a still from a cartoon or animated scene featuring two characters. SpongeBob SquarePants, a character known for his distinctive yellow color and large, round eyes, is standing on the left side of the image. He is wearing a white shirt with a red collar and black pants. SpongeBob is smiling and extending his hand towards the right side of the image, which is occupied by a pink character resembling a cross between a pig and a fish. The pink character has large, round eyes, a pinkish-orange body, and a pinkish-orange tail. The character is standing on a wooden floor with a dark, textured background.

In front of the pink character is a large, open coffin-like object with a red interior. The coffin has a black handle on the right side and a latch on the left side. The coffin is open, revealing the interior, and the pink character is peeking out from the top of the coffin.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "Okay, get in." The style of the image is typical of animated cartoons, with a focus on character design and a sense of humor.

67KiB, 680x508, photo_2025-12-23_20-00-31.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:39:35 No.41750355 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41750738

It is obviously just a LARP, as with anything on this Website...

I was wondering for a while... how exactly do you create a humanoid servant who was born supposedly human?

Like a Zombie in Voodoo.

Or a Somanmbule hypnotized slave.

Or an Ygor as in the servant of Count Dracula.

As for the Somnambule it is simple Hypnosis. Maintained by the Master with good feelings and by basically taking over the life of the subject.

The Ygor, on the other hand, is a severely traumatized individual who was healed in such a way, he would give up his own life for that of the master. He would never dare to touch the craft of the master out of fear, but he would stay loyal to him, because the master takes too good care of him.

Depending on the skill of the master, a fully fletched Ygor can rather do his tasks more remotely and securely than a Somnambule.

As for the Zombification, and other servants...

What resources does /x/ provide on how to craft them yourself?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:58:17 No.41750421 Report

Quoted By: >>41750435 >>41750440

Traveling in a fried-out Kombi on a hippie trail, head full of zombie, I met a strange lady, she made me nervous

She took me in and gave me breakfast

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:01:11 No.41750435 Report

>>41750421

>sexy witch drugging homeless to make them obedient.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:02:26 No.41750440 Report

>>41750421

<https://youtu.be/M5mNYhAs3CE>

<https://youtu.be/3hVXt9NYiJA>

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:10:49 No.41750738 Report

Quoted By: >>41751150

>>41750355

How do you create a humanoid servant?

Give them a steady job with a paycheck too small to live, but just enough to survive.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:16:19 No.41751150 Report

Quoted By: >>41751178

>>41750738

mmmhh... maybe...

i am thinking to pet the Ygor.

you can't do that with a wage slave.

a slave is indeed a humanoid servant. but they need their own proper maintenance. i am talking those who work for free. or do it because they just simply like you.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:23:29 No.41751178 Report

>>41751150

soft violence. not hard one, in other words.

soft power.

you want them to do it because they want to. just like you make the illegals in the USA go to war against their own kin by drafting them, instead of expelling them. free will to betray their own.

implied voluntariness

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a simple, cartoon-style drawing of a person with a question mark above their head. The person has a simple, round face with a small mouth and a small nose. They are wearing a simple, unadorned outfit that includes a shirt and pants. The background is plain white, and there is a red line running diagonally across the image, connecting the question mark to the person's head. At the bottom of the image, there is a text bubble that reads "Surely the dead are speaking to me." The text is in a simple, sans-serif font and is colored in black. The overall style of the image is minimalistic and cartoonish, with a focus on the question mark above the person's head.

47KiB, 1152x768, Untitled.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Night Time Seance Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:43:52 No.41751252

ViewReplyOriginalReport

I conducted a rudimentary seance last night at a rural cemetery.

I tried to speak with whatever was inhabiting the coffin beneath a rather nice marble headstone. The headstone came up to my chest and was topped by a pyramid. On the westward face of the headstone was engraved the Mason's square and compass.

I performed the seance by automatic writing. Below is a transcription of the substance of our "conversation"

>quotes denote the words that I believe came from the spirit

There's something familiar in this one, neo-classical architecture if I do recall

>Are you wise amongst the learned men of your years?

Are there any eternal truths left to guide our race? Is there anything worth learning in

this god-forsaken place?

>I've been weary of men with your secret symbols and rituals debased. I lived how I pleased, I grabbed ahold of anything I thought to taste

As a lifeline, or as a babe reaching for a bosom?

>As a pirate jolly saunters when the trade winds blow from the cape

Returneth ye from war or depart for here from some far-off place?

>I went where I was thrown to, by choice, by coin, or by fate

By what star did you plot your path, whose line did you follow at the gates?

I lost the connection here, I'd like to go back and repeat the process. Anything /x/ recommends to create a stronger, more stable connection for a repeat seance?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[30 / 4]The image is a screenshot of a Twitter conversation, specifically a tweet from the user "Korobochka" on December 31, 2020, at 6:20 PM UTC. The tweet is a response to a question posed by the user "@pimrosead" regarding the user's capability of telling a nuclear explosion apart from a depot explosion. The user "Korobochka" is responding to the question with a rhetorical question, which is indicated by the emoticon "😏" and the hashtag "#RhetoricalQuestion".

The tweet includes a link to a research paper titled "Relativistic Soliton Mechanics" by the user "Korobochka" from December 12, 2020, which is a reference to a scientific paper. The tweet also includes a link to a Zenodo repository, which is a platform for sharing research data, and a reference to a zendoc from December 18, 2018, indicating the date of the research paper.

The tweet also includes a visual element, a colorful spectrum of data points, which is likely a graph or a chart related to the research paper. The spectrum is overlaid on a black background, and the colors range from red to blue, green, and yellow, suggesting a range of values or data points. The tweet ends with a timestamp "Dec 31, 2020 6:20 PM UTC" and a mention of "3:49" and "1:632" in the tweet's text, which likely refer to the time and date of the tweet, respectively.

The overall style of the image is a snapshot of a digital conversation, with the tweet being the central focus, and the visual elements such as the spectrum and the research paper link provide context to the content of the tweet.

279KiB, 600x594, Screenshot 2025-12-31 at 17-40-17 Korobochka (コロボ) au (👤) (@cirnosad).png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Toropets was nuclear. Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:09:42 No.41747247

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41747270 >>41747277 >>41748554 >>41750693

<https://xcancel.com/cirnosad/status/2006430253682667671>

>Korobochka (コロボチ)

>@cirnosad

>4h

>... Now I ask you, after reading this, do you really think I am not capable of telling a nuclear explosion apart from a depot explosion? (Rhetorical question).

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:21:37 No.41747270 Report

>>41747247

so was donetsk

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=27iG6UbaQVM>

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1429383059303.webm, 101KiB, 426x240

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:22:52 No.41747274 Report

Quoted By: >>41750774

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:23:47 No.41747277 Report

>>41747247

I feel too stupid for this

was sci too dogmatic? >>>16882878

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1423611863050.png, 373KiB, 860x565

The image is a still from a video, captured in a low-resolution format, likely a screenshot from a video player or a similar application. The video appears to be taken from a drone or a similar aerial perspective, as the frame is tilted and the camera is angled downward. The background shows a landscape with a building that resembles a church or a similar structure, and the sky is illuminated by a bright light source, possibly the sun, casting a warm glow over the scene.

At the bottom of the image, there is a timestamp that reads "08-02-2015," indicating the date and time of the video. The text "Hugo Explosion Doneetsk #3" is overlaid on the image, suggesting that this is a still from a video titled "Hugo Explosion Doneetsk #3" and was recorded on February 8, 2015. The style of the image is a combination of still photography and video, capturing a moment in time with a focus on the visual content rather than the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:24:33 No.41747278 Report

bright like the sun

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:26:11 No.41747283 Report

>>41747245

posted 1 second apart

highly sus

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:26:41 No.41747284 Report

>aaaaand there are suddenly multiple threads about it
jannies why?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:39:37 No.41747311 Report
well at least you're not spamming /k/ anymore

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:17:38 No.41748554 Report

Quoted By: >>41750429

>>41747247

>do you really think I am not capable of telling a nuclear explosion apart from a depot explosion?

Yes.

Is this about the AI video that kept getting spammed?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:00:21 No.41750429 Report

Quoted By: >>41751254

>>41748554

It's not AI

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:20:36 No.41750516 Report

I don't think it's even possible to delineate a nuclear vs non-nuclear explosion just from a video. The mushroom cloud forms from any sufficiently large explosion. But there would be tens of thousands of independent reports verifying the radiation, which don't seem to exist.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:56:38 No.41750676 Report

how many measurements have been taken?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:01:09 No.41750693 Report

Quoted By: >>41750708

>>41747247

Somehow no country noticed a nuke went off. Not Russia, not China, not a single country or organization.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:03:51 No.41750708 Report

Quoted By: >>41750727

>>41750693

they have they just hush about it

it wouldn't be the first time

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:08:14 No.41750727 Report

Quoted By: >>41750744

>>41750708

>they just hush about it

I'm sure Russia and their allies would cover up being nuked by a foreign power. They're really shy.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:12:05 No.41750744 Report

Quoted By: >>41750766 >>41750838

>>41750727

they lie about 9/11 too, or covid or the moon landing

do you think they are fighting against each other? they send people to the slaughter, that's all. there's no progress on the battlefield.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:17:30 No.41750766 Report

Quoted By: >>41750801

>>41750744

>Russia consented to being nuked and actively covered it up

good luck with that theory

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:18:34 No.41750774 Report

>>41747274

with donetsk in 2015 it was very obvious a nuke, since they've changed the story of what that detonation was multiple times

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1765073349128539.png, 228KiB, 605x796

The image is a screenshot of a news article from Reuters, a global news agency. The article is titled "Russia ready to welcome 'unlimited number' of Indian workers - senior official" and is dated December 6, 2025. The text is in English and is presented in a standard font size. The background of the image is a photograph of a man standing in front of a group of people, presumably in a room with flags, suggesting a formal or official setting. The man is wearing a dark suit and a red tie, and he is looking directly at the camera. The image is taken from a top-down perspective, with the man's face and upper body visible. The overall style of the image is informative and professional, typical of news articles.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:24:27 No.41750801 Report

Quoted By: >>41750824

>>41750766

>the west is importing indians and muslims

>the east is importing indians and muslims

>they shop at the same european tailors

>drive the same cars

>wear the same suits

>medvedev has a hard on for apple products

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:29:17 No.41750824 Report

Quoted By: >>41750832

>>41750801

So this ammo depot was destroyed for apple products. Okay

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:31:22 No.41750832 Report

>>41750824

you don't want to get it

i think the truth scares you

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:34:25 No.41750838 Report

Quoted By: >>41750846 >>41750869

>>41750744

>there's no progress on the battlefield.

>look at any map and there's a steady increase in battlefield progress, slow due to the nature of the war but notable regardless

>but, strangely, the more progress there is, the more people insist there's no progress so sleepy...

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:37:08 No.41750846 Report

>>41750838

what's the most used OS in russia?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:43:47 No.41750869 Report

Quoted By: >>41750897

>>41750838

compare that to the invasion of iraq

in ukraine they are fighting a trench warfare to grind down soldiers and gather data for their ai drones, it's learning how to kill

mobile armies with tanks and airforce would have overrun kiev in a month if they wanted to

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:50:13 No.41750897 Report

>>41750869

Drones render the previously-modern way of warfare extremely difficult. See the failed attempt to deal with Houthis, which ended with the US navy retreating, and the failed attempt to coup Iran, which ended with a truce with the same country meant to be couped.

Those two aren't particularly shocking, embarrassing, or planned failures, and they're brought up as samples. They're a result of that modern doctrines require vast adjustment to the new battlefield realities. No army in the world can currently do much about endless 500-dollar FPV drones. If the US attempted a land invasion of Venezuela right now, and Venezuela had invested into drones and had a halfway willing to fight army, the US would get massively bogged down. Because the US has no functional drone countermeasures. And, no, 'just bomb everything' is not a great countermeasure - you still need to push your infantry forward, and they'd get chewed up by drone fire, their vehicles would get wiped, and the US army is not going to be casualty-indifferent in current political conditions.

This is not a claim that the US army is weak, it's just exactly as lacking in modern war experience and solutions as every other country in the world, except Russia, Ukraine and North Korea.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:44:19 No.41751254 Report

Quoted By: >>41751289

>>41750429

Prove it.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:52:56 No.41751289 Report

Quoted By: >>41751351

>>41751254

as if anything would change your mind

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:06:51 No.41751351 Report

Quoted By: >>41751357

>>41751289

So you cant, and wont even try.

The vid is AI.

How about a vid from another spot of the same thing? The vid showed another person filming, let's see their footage.

It doesnt exist, because the explosion never happened.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:08:03 No.41751357 Report

Quoted By: >>41751370

>>41751351

how about you prove it's AI

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:10:29 No.41751370 Report

>>41751357

You are presenting the vid as real.

The burden is on you.

I just gave you a way, show the explosion from another vid.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[51 / 5]

76KiB, 220x210, f26972dfbe5f8226b76ac7bca928c82b.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Forces are deliberately speeding up time Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 01:48:27

No.41744632 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41745038 >>41745117 >>41745144 >>41745149 >>41749110

>>41750000 >>41750284 >>41750305 >>41750410

You really expect me to believe that this rapid increase in time is "just a common phenomena of getting older dood"?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:08:54 No.41745038 Report

Quoted By: >>41745082 >>41745429

>>41744632

> Forces are deliberately speeding up time

yeah it's CERN

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lenny.jpg, 44KiB, 640x480

The image is a still from a television show, specifically from the animated series "The Simpsons." It features a character from the show, who appears to be a man with a mustache and a bow tie. He is seated in a red chair, with his hands clasped together in front of him. His facial expression is one of concern or distress, with his mouth slightly open and his eyes wide. The background is a purple gradient, and there are other characters in the background, but they are blurred and not the focus of the image. The style of the image is typical of the show's animation, with a cartoonish and exaggerated appearance. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:22:26 No.41745082 Report

Quoted By: >>41745109

>>41745038

To what end?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:38:40 No.41745109 Report

>>41745082

> To what end?

don't rightly know, lots of reasons probably.

personally i think it's another way to keep people from self-actualizing (hard to do when

the turnaround at corporate job is shorter than it used to be) but i could be wrong, it might not be on purpose at all just a side effect of their research

>sauce

look up the discovery of the faster than light neutrino anomaly and the earthquake that sped up the earths rotation the same week (and also caused fukushima)

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:42:58 No.41745117 Report

Quoted By: >>41745150

>>41744632

>speeding up time

This would literally have zero effect.

You dont understand what time is.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:50:37 No.41745132 Report

time didn't speed up

you slowed down

Migga Biscuit !!wLF6T/CyU+q Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:55:13 No.41745143 Report

Yeah, the dreammatrix is being speed up for whatever reason and we can sense in soulwise. I think we might be on loop to, like a digital/illusionary version of Higurashi

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 06:57:21 No.41745144 Report

Quoted By: >>41745156 >>41745186

>>41744632

The perception of time speeding up has always been something they say happens as you age, but everyone at this point knows that is not what is being talked about. This is something that people, young and old alike, are talking about. It might be tied to smartphone use, but I'm not so sure. In my experience it feels like there is less human energy around me these days, even when I am in close proximity to people. If I wanted to just give non-paranormal reasons, I would say this:

1. Full-spectrum psychological warfare being conducted by a unified global ruling class
2. Social media psychosis

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:00:41 No.41745149 Report

>>41744632

yeah you're correct. there's fucking bullshit going on. the hours just fucking cruise by like it's nobody's business. it's just fucking stupid at this point. just fucking stupid. it's not that phenomena, someone's fucking with time for sure

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:01:17 No.41745150 Report

Quoted By: >>41745152

>>41745117

> This would literally have zero effect.

uh, it would literally have disastrous effects if you built an entire society predicated on quality products, services, and experiences previously taking longer to complete because a "work day" is a fixed format

that's why if you have less time to do good work it's called a "rush job" - it's understood that the work may not be up to a higher standard because the client wanted it sooner thus, if a made up, fixed unit of time like the second somehow became observably shorter, the effect would make the whole day feel shorter, because the work day is still 28800 "seconds" long

to put it another way, if you changed rulers to have shorter centimeters or inches,

everything would be built categorically shorter/smaller than previous builds, even though the instructions on the manual appear "correct"

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:03:13 No.41745152 Report

Quoted By: >>41745163 >>41745170

>>41745150

>previously taking longer

But the time you expect will still be met.

You cant "speed up time" without speeding up literally everything.

"Speeding up time" means nothing because time is a comparison.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:06:25 No.41745156 Report

Quoted By: >>41745166 >>41750311

>>41745144

>it feels like there is less human energy around me

Same, I noticed it around 2021. Like, yeah I see and can kinda get a vibe from them, it still feels like the world is one big ghosttown. Vibewise.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260101-080640.png, 334KiB, 720x1600

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a dark green background. At the top of the page, there is a navigation bar with links to "Accept Cookies", "Archive 1", "Archive 2", "Archive 3", "Archive 4", "Archive 5", "Archive 6", "Archive 7", "Archive 8", "Archive 9", "Archive 10", "Archive 11", "Archive 12", "Archive 13", "Archive 14", "Archive 15", "Archive 16", "Archive 17", "Archive 18", "Archive 19", "Archive 20", "Archive 21", "Archive 22", "Archive 23", "Archive 24", "Archive 25", "Archive 26", "Archive 27", "Archive 28", "Archive 29", "Archive 30", "Archive 31", "Archive 32", "Archive 33", "Archive 34", "Archive 35", "Archive 36", "Archive 37", "Archive 38", "Archive 39", "Archive 40", "Archive 41", "Archive 42", "Archive 43", "Archive 44", "Archive 45", "Archive 46", "Archive 47", "Archive 48", "Archive 49", "Archive 50", "Archive 51", "Archive 52", "Archive 53", "Archive 54", "Archive 55", "Archive 56", "Archive 57", "Archive 58", "Archive 59", "Archive 60", "Archive 61", "Archive 62", "Archive 63", "Archive 64", "Archive 65", "Archive 66", "Archive 67", "Archive 68", "Archive 69", "Archive 70", "Archive 71", "Archive 72", "Archive 73", "Archive 74", "Archive 75", "Archive 76", "Archive 77", "Archive 78", "Archive 79", "Archive 80", "Archive 81", "Archive 82", "Archive 83", "Archive 84", "Archive 85", "Archive 86", "Archive 87", "Archive 88", "Archive 89", "Archive 90", "Archive 91", "Archive 92", "Archive 93", "Archive 94", "Archive 95", "Archive 96", "Archive 97", "Archive 98", "Archive 99", "Archive 100", "Archive 101", "Archive 102", "Archive 103", "Archive 104", "Archive 105", "Archive 106", "Archive 107", "Archive 108", "Archive 109", "Archive 110", "Archive 111", "Archive 112", "Archive 113", "Archive 114", "Archive 115", "Archive 116", "Archive 117", "Archive 118", "Archive 119", "Archive 120", "Archive 121", "Archive 122", "Archive 123", "Archive 124", "Archive 125", "Archive 126", "Archive 127", "Archive 128", "Archive 129", "Archive 130", "Archive 131", "Archive 132", "Archive 133", "Archive 134", "Archive 135", "Archive 136", "Archive 137", "Archive 138", "Archive 139", "Archive 140", "Archive 141", "Archive 142", "Archive 143", "Archive 144", "Archive 145", "Archive 146", "Archive 147", "Archive 148", "Archive

149", "Archive 150", "Archive 151", "Archive 152", "Archive 153", "Archive 154",
"Archive 155", "Archive 156", "Archive 157",

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:07:32 No.41745158 Report

Quoted By: >>41745168 >>41745232

>forces are deliberately speeding up time

Wrong.

The dream-matrix is coming to an end because it's run its purpose.

If you anons lurked a particular red head thread you already know why simearth exists
as it does.

Picrel is a screenshot of said thread.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:09:39 No.41745163 Report

Quoted By: >>41745197

>>41745152

retard. the fucking clocks move faster. what else do you want to call it for semantics

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:09:49 No.41745166 Report

Quoted By: >>41745312

>>41745156

I call it The Real-Life Backrooms

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:10:53 No.41745168 Report

Quoted By: >>41745232

>>41745158

phone posting fucking cock sucker. nobody here gives a shit what you have to say
about anything

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:11:52 No.41745170 Report

Quoted By: >>41745197

>>41745152

> You cant "speed up time" without speeding up literally everything.

yes, exactly

it's why we have "leap seconds"

> "Speeding up time" means nothing because time is a comparison.

anon we are literally talking about a comparison ITT. there would be no reason for the
thread if a comparison wasn't made in the first place

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:20:08 No.41745186 Report

Quoted By: >>41745198

>>41745144

when you say human energy what do you mean exactly by it? i know what you're
generally talking about but what precisely? aura/presence/spirit/soul? something
actually felt like a burst of energy?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:25:56 No.41745197 Report

Quoted By: >>41745200 >>41745203 >>41748546 >>41751506

>>41745163

>the fucking clocks move faster.

Is that it? They are just making all the clocks move faster? The earth still rotates at the
same rate? Or the sun moves in the sky at the same rate, if you're a flerfer? Atoms still
decay at the same rate?

>>41745170

>it's why we have "leap seconds"

No, we have leap seconds because we make calendars that aren't perfectly aligned to natural rates of change, so we need to add or subtract what we record to realign with the natural cycles we use to compare things to.

>anon we are literally talking about a comparison ITT

Right, and I am telling you the comparison wouldn't change.

You are talking about the ratio of 1:3 going to the ratio of 5:15 going to the ratio of 100:300.

The ratio isn't changing if EVERYTHING changes.

If "time is speeding up", then NOTHING CHANGES.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:28:20 No.41745198 Report

Quoted By: >>41745208

>>41745186

Best way to describe it is someone looking at a phone on a subway vs someone who doesn't have a phone at all.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:28:52 No.41745200 Report

Quoted By: >>41748546

>>41745197

>The earth still rotates at the same rate?

Samefagging to extend this to perhaps a better question for you (I think) both.

How would you find out if the rate the Earth rotates has changed?

What would you do, process-wise?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:29:20 No.41745203 Report

Quoted By: >>41745204

>>41745197

you are the dumbest person in this thread and that's not even close. go learn about how time works in relation to humans

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:29:56 No.41745204 Report

>>41745203

no u

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:32:32 No.41745208 Report

Quoted By: >>41745214

>>41745198

would you agree that when you talk to anyone at like a restaurant or store or wherever doing their job you feel that human energy? surely to some degree you do since it's their job to pay attention to you. so it can't be as simple as that since you can go anywhere to feel that difference. i think you're talking about something more subtle

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:39:00 No.41745214 Report

>>41745208

I would say it is dependent on the participant. I come across demonic, empty husk, animal-humans on a daily basis. So no. When I come across a personal that is actually living in the moment, they usually detect me as well. It is increasingly rare these days.

This is a paranormal aspect of this.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 07:50:12 No.41745232 Report

Quoted By: >>41745297 >>41745300

>>41745158

Simearh exists as it does to put the martians through soul purification and atone for past sins.

The "Elves/Fae" or whatever they're properly called are the main architects.

The martians improperly disposed of nuclear waste in underground caverns.

This mutated a fungal worm that became unnatural.

Some people that primarily reside or worked underground became infected by these worms and turned them in psychotic monsters.

Eventually a large population was compromised and some mad science was done on this new mutated organism to understand it and use it for bio enhancement.

Unfortunately this got out of control and lead to the infected waging war across this system nearly destroying it completely.

This project also births two supreme beings that will unwaveringly defend the Dharma as a natural "by product".

These two represent absolute perfection.

Why two?

Nature has a balance.

There is no freewill here. It's an illusion of agency by design. The souls here are forced essentially to experience the purification.

Why?

It's giving in to a greater power than yourself essentially and that greater power knows better than you. Not to rape pillage and plunder but to maintain nature and harmony.

>>41745168

Thank you for provoking me into another response.

Jokes on you.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:21:21 No.41745297 Report

Quoted By: >>41745304

>>41745232

Van Helsing?

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:22:30 No.41745300 Report

Quoted By: >>41745345

>>41745232

A little extra info.

We're reliving the base code of Martian memory and the dream-matrix is forcing a desired outcome.

Purified souls and the two supreme beings.

The supreme beings will be two Inannas made flesh.

Inanba is the planet Venus. The morning and evening star. It also ventures into the underworld.

So knowledge of beginnings and endings and order and chaos darkness and light ect. ect.

In antiquity Venus was depicted as an 8 pointed star.

8fold path

Spider.

The Weaver.

The Dao.

And Man to Woe-man is becoming Order within Chaos.

The final form of the supreme beings is that of a true hermaphrodite.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 633754dfe2676c48cd5fd3990025c8cc (...).jpg, 63KiB, 640x638

The image displays a circular emblem with a gradient of colors, predominantly green and white. At the top of the emblem, there is a stylized emblem consisting of a stylized tree with a stylized bird perched on a branch. Below this emblem, there is a white section that contains a stylized emblem of a stylized bird with a stylized tree in the background. The background of the emblem is a dark green color. The emblem is set against a black background. The style of the image is graphic and appears to be a digital rendering. There are no texts present in the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:23:41 No.41745304 Report

>>41745297

I've stopped going by that.

But yes. You recognize my style.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:27:16 No.41745312 Report

Quoted By: >>41745327

>>41745166

Yeah, it really does feel like this alot. I guess it was soft disclosure.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:33:00 No.41745327 Report

>>41745312

Just wait until the "veil" drops.

Have you ever played Cataclysm:Dark Days Ahead?

Thats a fun game.

There's even a backrooms mod.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 08:42:13 No.41745345 Report

>>41745300

A little extra to the extra.

I refer to the "Elves" as space wizards because of their ability to take control of planets and "drive" them into new orbits. This was done to get this specific arrangement of the solar system for creating the dream-matrix. Same for the moon. You've probably read from ancient accounts and folklore how the moon was either "rolled" "towed" or "pulled" here.

You anons would very much enjoy thunderbolts of the gods and the thunderbolts project.

Apparently they're also originally from Venus.

I'm only relaying my understanding.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 09:24:52 No.41745429 Report

Quoted By: >>41747330

>>41745038

Don't you remember while everyone was locked down for COVID the 5G tower blitz happened? They aren't literally speeding up time, they are speeding up your perception of time, manipulating your biofield. But yes you are correct, with a speeding of the perception of time, theres no time for inner work.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:47:07 No.41747330 Report

>>41745429

>They aren't literally speeding up time, they are speeding up your perception of time, manipulating your biofield

ok but who's to say they're not doing both?

CERN is a literally a quantum ghost machine that they're using to "bolster the internet and quantum computing" (look up "the white rabbit project") all of which 5G is directly tied to - anon these people are pros at doing too much, wouldn't be surprised if it was all part of the same system

>theres no time for inner work

yeah no debate here, that's the pattern across the board, whether the earths rotation is fluctuating (which it does) or whether our collective perception of time is changing (which it does).

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 02:15:37 No.41748546 Report

Quoted By: >>41749146

>>41745197

>If "time is speeding up", then NOTHING CHANGES.

>>41745200

>How would you find out if the rate the Earth rotates has changed?

>What would you do, process-wise?

It's sad that everyone in this thread just slinked away from this.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 06:51:50 No.41749110 Report

Quoted By: >>41749387

>>41744632

It's evidence we're on a different planet.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:12:11 No.41749144 Report

Quoted By: >>41749950

>doomscroll and shitpost for hours

>W-WHAT HAPPENED TO TIME?

It is a mystery only to people who grew up with phones in their faces and were raised by internet and algorithms.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:12:47 No.41749146 Report

Quoted By: >>41749243

>>41748546

I'm sorry that you are a mouth breathing retard faggot that rubs shit all over himself and then gives out a big triumphant smile.

>perception of time

now please find a method to kys

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 07:55:20 No.41749243 Report

>>41749146

So you ran because you have nothing to say against it.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 02 Jan 2026 08:59:09 No.41749387 Report

>>41749110

Evidence this is a false reality actually.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 09:09:39 No.41749414 Report

my time is not speeding up at all, if anything its ever so slightly getting slower. what

does that mean for me? am i cooked? chosen one?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:40:26 No.41749950 Report

>>41749144

Wrong, you gaslighting faggot. I use screens way less than I used to a decade ago, and I don't mindlessly doomscroll either, yet time is still flying by for me. Even on a day where I have my phone turned off all day and I use a computer for less than 30 minutes total, the hours just fly by in an unnatural way.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace time-acceleration.png, 18KiB, 1099x617

The image displays a line graph with three lines representing different individuals or entities. The x-axis is labeled "time" and the y-axis is labeled "accel.1." The three lines are colored differently: blue for person 1, orange for person 2, and green for person 3. The graph shows a positive linear relationship between time and accel.1, with the line for person 1 starting at a lower value and increasing over time, while the line for person 2 starts at a higher value and decreases over time. The line for person 3 starts at a higher value and remains constant over time. The graph is drawn with a simple line and marker, and the labels are in a simple, handwritten font. The style of the image is illustrative and appears to be a visual representation of a concept or data set.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 11:53:27 No.41750000 Report

Quoted By: >>41750291 >>41751506

>>41744632

"it speeds up as you age" does not disprove time acceleration theory, since we are all on the same curve. See: picrel.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:21:36 No.41750284 Report

>>41744632

can we get someone to remote view or astral project or ask some sort of spirit or do some sort of divination? isn't x full of people able to do that?

I would do it myself but I am but a mere baby and am barely able to discern actual divine gnosis vs me just bullshitting to myself

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:23:27 No.41750291 Report

>>41750000

witnessed and this.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:27:50 No.41750305 Report

>>41744632

i wish the end would come sooner. i want out of this place. i want to be with Jesus. no more fear. no more pain.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:28:59 No.41750311 Report

>>41745156

Reminds me of the pilot episode to The Twilight Zone, "Where is Everybody?"

I feel like the guy in that episode navigating an empty world, with signs of life but no one to be found.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 13:55:12 No.41750410 Report

>>41744632

Yes, because when you're 10 half of your life is 5 years. Little time

When you're 40, half of your life is 20 years. A lot
Time passes shorter when you're young because you have less time to think about how
much it has passed. When you're older that changes.
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 14:30:54 No.41750566 Report
Yeah it's true

I brush my teeth then and only 5 minutes has passed

I brush my teeth now and I somehow lost 15 minutes
Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:35:30 No.41751506 Report
>>41750000

>time acceleration theory

Detail this, and how it gets around >>41745197 , as this shows just how little thought
goes into "time acceleration" and how little sense it makes if you stop and think for more
than two seconds.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:37:06 No.41751515 Report
niggers smell faster

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv
/ x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[96 / 16]

124KiB, 1679x1314, NewsMenDepression.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I need help bros Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 01:03:45 No.41722735

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41722761 >>41722763 >>41723045 >>41723110 >>41723120
>>41723232 >>41723234 >>41723545 >>41723552 >>41723623 >>41723914
>>41726219 >>41726284 >>41726344 >>41726471 >>41726504 >>41728577
>>41728644 >>41729478 >>41729562 >>41729624 >>41729635 >>41729685
>>41732770 >>41737071 >>41737253 >>41737420 >>41739399 >>41739876
>>41741642 >>41741647 >>41744167 >>41744224 >>41744703 >>41744718
>>41745619 >>41749585 >>41751020 >>41751711

I was born Christian but am finding it extremely difficult to maintain my belief. Everytime
I overcome a hurdle a new barrier to belief comes along, whether it be textual criticism
of the Bible, gnosticism making more sense, evidences for evolution, the seeming
randomness of people's outcomes, etc. I really want to believe but I can't. But I'm also
not a complete materialist, I have had paranormal experiences, and I believe there is
things beyond the physical, but I'm not sure what. I am open to other religions, I lived
near a Sikh community for years and they generally seemed like better people than

many Christians. What do you guys believe and why? I want to move forward with my life.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 01:14:12 No.41722761 Report

>>41722735

I've been there, bro. The fact of the matter is that a lot of Christians are cringe hypocrites.

My advice: read and re-read things that Jesus actually said. Everything else is colour and opinion. Let Christ be your teacher. He's a damn good one. Don't worry about the particulars or "is it a metaphor?" or "my denomination can beat up your denomination" shit.

Your worldview will always be evolving. Reintegrate Christ as needed.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 01:14:43 No.41722763 Report

Quoted By: >>41722772 >>41728577

>>41722735

You aren't gonna be able to brainwash yourself if your intuition is telling you it's not the truth.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 01:17:33 No.41722772 Report

>>41722763

There are many layers of truth. It's not a binary. Use fuzzy logic. Probabilities. Challenge yourself with humility.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 01:18:49 No.41722780 Report

im going through the exact same. its been hard but i find comfort in knowing im not the only one who feels like this. youre not alone fren. stay strong

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 03:15:06 No.41723045 Report

Quoted By: >>41723612 >>41728937

>>41722735

gnosticism makes more sense because it is correct.

but you do not go the way of truth. you go the way of love. you care for the environment because of love. you care for best outcomes based on love. to not base it, does not mean, it does not contain it.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 03:25:04 No.41723064 Report

Quoted By: >>41723073

Read my divinely inspired book being released in a few days (or weeks, max) time. It has a chapter in it that separates the ~90% lies of the Bible and Jesus' saying from the ~10% truth, and sheds a lot of light on Gnosticism.

>"New Light - Awakening To Life As Living Energy"

Email me for an Amazon link upon release

>christosunified@proton.me

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace New Light.jpg, 888KiB, 1730x2316

The image is a cover of a book titled "NEW LIGHT" in bold, yellow letters at the top.

Below the title, there is a subtitle in smaller white text that reads "Awakening To Life As Living Energy." The central image features a man with a radiant, glowing body,

resembling a phoenix, with his arms outstretched and his head held high. The man's body is surrounded by a vibrant, multicolored aura that radiates outward. The background is a deep blue with a starry sky and a nebula, suggesting a cosmic or spiritual theme. The overall style of the image is artistic and symbolic, with a focus on the concept of awakening to life as living energy.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 03:29:32 No.41723073 Report

>>41723064

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Aphrodite with chariot.jpg, 38KiB, 513x305

The image is a black and white illustration featuring three figures in a dynamic pose. The central figure is a winged figure with outstretched wings, holding a staff in one hand and a shield in the other. This figure is standing on a platform with a wheeled carriage in front of them. The carriage has a large wheel and appears to be a chariot. To the left of the central figure, there is a figure with a long dress and a hat, holding a staff and a shield. To the right of the central figure, there is another figure with a similar pose, wearing a hat and holding a staff and a shield. The background is dark and features a stylized depiction of a crescent moon and stars. At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark that reads "www.theco.com." The style of the image is reminiscent of ancient Greek or Roman art, with a focus on the figures and their actions.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 03:52:42 No.41723110 Report

>>41722735

>What do you guys believe

Ancient polytheism, Greek might be the most accurate but nothing is word for word correct.

> and why?

Saw magic in company with receiving information. I think it's very unlikely that something like Christianity is accurate and that was a prank.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 03:58:24 No.41723120 Report

Quoted By: >>41729624

>>41722735

>I was born christian

Thats like saying I was born a furry. It's not possible and either a cringy LARP or you mean your parents were christian and raised you this way

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:31:54 No.41723232 Report

Quoted By: >>41729567

>>41722735

textual criticism shouldn't make you doubt the faith unless you're a KJVonlyist idiot, who are a minority

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 04:33:23 No.41723234 Report

Quoted By: >>41723468

>>41722735

do you know what sunk cost fallacy is?

cause you are doing it

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 06:49:21 No.41723468 Report

>>41723234

It's not a sunk cost fallacy. If anything I'm just culturally attached to Jesus, and most of the time I have felt like I was being looked after.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 07:33:43 No.41723545 Report

Quoted By: >>41723555 >>41729826 >>41745627

>>41722735

I believe in Christ, but I also believe that the message in the bible has been tampered (albeit not Christ's words), that when Christ came he taught us about the real God as opposed to the Old Testament one (despite not being gnostic myself), and that nothing is created in a state of perfection so that we can all work towards perfecting ourselves, which doesn't contradict evolutionism.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 07:35:11 No.41723552 Report

>>41722735

Just kill yourself bro it won't be that hard

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 07:36:47 No.41723555 Report

Quoted By: >>41723613

>>41723545

Jesus is shit man

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 07:54:48 No.41723612 Report

>>41723045

What is love? It cant be what you feel, since feelings are different for everyone. One can love to eat humans and one can think it is evil. So what does gnosticism teach about love?

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 07:55:10 No.41723613 Report

>>41723555

*the shit, man

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 07:59:12 No.41723623 Report

Quoted By: >>41726225

>>41722735

Jesus most likely did not exist in a literal sense. It's all allegory for various things including physiological processes. Same goes for Moses etc. That's not to say God doesn't exist though.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 08:11:32 No.41723651 Report

Stay Christian because it gives a good respawn. It's like being part of a frat that reincarnates you as white.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 09:50:14 No.41723866 Report

Blaspheme the "holy spirit" in a multitude of ways. You will see the gods do not care much for the material plane and the affairs of mortals. You are here to learn, so do that through direct experience until you die.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 10:08:48 No.41723914 Report

>>41722735

God is not to be found in the world but deep in your own heart. You're not a Christian unless you know the Christ within you. This is what gnosis reveals.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 22:59:04 No.41726219 Report

>>41722735

All you need to know is that God does exist. Whether you're bound by the rules of the Bible, only you can figure that out. I was originally agnostic for most of my life but God

has managed to answer a question I had as a child "If God is real, how will I know?". God is definitely real and in my specific circumstances seems to like to make allusions to the Bible. Given my experience with people doing divination for me, I would say that Christianity is mostly of God compared with something like Islam or Mormonism who its leaders were never servants of God unlike the Bible where nearly everybody is.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:01:43 No.41726225 Report

>>41723623

Divination says otherwise. Not to mention the fact that some people are able to do trans-possession with him. Anybody who says that Jesus wasn't real or that he didn't have any divinity in him are just coping. This is coming from someone who wasn't raised a Christian nor specifically identifies as one.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:13:13 No.41726264 Report

Quoted By: >>41728577

why do christcucks keep making this thread

>my abrahamic cult psyop isn't compatible with reality and full of lies

>help me gaslight myself to keep being a dumb golem

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:23:42 No.41726284 Report

>>41722735

>What do you believe

No real strict religion or spirituality, just an occultist who treats the spiritual as real and fact. The spiritual is all a science.

>Why?

Arrived by philosophical investigations, stayed because of experiences being undeniable.

Just going to throw out the help that God, with no additional qualifications, is real and all God wants is for you to prosper as the best you can be. In Christianity and spirituality in general, the only blasphemy that cannot be forgiven is abandoning the Holy Spirit, it is okay to question and okay to use logic or emotion. But at the end of the day you have to feel God and let only that guide you, and then things will end up okay.

Anonymous Sat 27 Dec 2025 23:46:03 No.41726344 Report

>>41722735

What denomination are you? Theistic evolution is the correct view btw. The Catholic Church has explanations for pretty much any issues raised by science and/or textual criticism.

I could lay out the arguments for God --> Christ's resurrection --> Catholicism (I believe they flow in that order), but what are the main wedges and issues that are causing you to lose faith?

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 00:29:12 No.41726471 Report

>>41722735

Search for what resonates with your mind and soul, and try looking at christianity from a different religion's or worldview's perspective, and ask the difficult questions.

A silly example as a thought experiment: Other than aesthetics, what's the difference

between a typical medieval fantasy "evil empire" and abrahamic religions?

Take your doubts and follow them to their logical conclusion

You were born free, good luck on your search anon

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gamo-pt-80-desert-attack-special (...).jpg, 325KiB, 1200x900

[illegible]

[illegible]

>>41722735

Here's how to be sure you're wrong.

>>41725010

View SameGoogleigdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 51KiB, 414x740

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a predominantly pink and purple aesthetic. The character has long, wavy hair that cascades down their back, and their eyes are a striking shade of red. They are wearing a black and pink jacket with a prominent zipper running down the front. The character's face is obscured by a mask with a black and pink design, and they have a pair of large, pointed horns on their head. The character is also wearing a black and pink skirt with a similar design.

The background of the image is a gradient of pink, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom. This gradient creates a sense of depth and adds to the overall visual impact of the image.

The character is standing against a backdrop that includes a large, circular pink moon with a crescent moon visible in the top left corner. The moon's glow illuminates the character, highlighting their features and adding a dramatic effect to the image.

There are no discernible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its vibrant colors, unique character design, and dynamic composition.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 00:47:40 No.41726516 Report

>What do you believe?

Personal spiritual config.

A spiritual config is a particular way to practice a path that is relatable to your ideals but still has no dogma no intent on being a religion. In mi case I'm a mage, of a certain variant, with subpath, of certain gnostic flavour, not ancient. It's also a demonic path

>Why?

Cheaved with it gnosis.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 01:08:10 No.41726574 Report

>What do you believe?

I believe in The Way.

>Why?

It's what I was given to show love.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 14:26:03 No.41728577 Report

>>41722735

Pathetic, anon. You clearly are in an abusive relationship with christianity.

>>41722763

>>41726264

Good posts.

Anon, don't be a sheep. If you are realizing that christianity is not like the christians claim, that the reality of this religion doesn't fit the dogma then what more do you need to realize the truth? At this point you want to beleive the lie, you dont want the truth.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 14:45:14 No.41728644 Report

Quoted By: >>41728885

>>41722735

>truth

Best advice i ever got was to stop believing in religions and start believing in God. Tune out all word of human fairy tales and listen to yourself because thats where God is. Not in a shitrag book written by crooks.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 15:35:39 No.41728885 Report

>>41728644

Well I've had God guide me to some teaching in the Bible so there is that.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 15:48:05 No.41728937 Report

Quoted By: >>41729049 >>41729341

>>41723045

Truth is resonance with the Divine Mind

Love is resonance with the Divine Heart

Both made accessible to humanity in the person of Christ

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 16:22:45 No.41729049 Report

Quoted By: >>41729500

>>41728937

Christianity is a lie. God is a nepotistic being. We all complain about how we don't live in a place where people who deserve the job gets the job, but in a world where the boss' son gets the job or the boss' friend gets the job. My point is that christianity is a bunch of lies. God creates mankind inferior to his divine nature, but then God makes Jesus be just like Him, supposedly. Why did not God made us also jsut like Him? I tell you why, because we are the subjects. Jesus is the verb and we are the subjects which carry on the action which the verb indicates. This is not acceptable. This is not fair. This is pure nepotism. That's how we can know that the bible lies. The bible will frame this as some kind of supreme love, but actually God is just being selfish and doing exactly what the satanic elite does which is put their offspring in charge. God is not good. God is evil. God is a tyrant. God is a limiter who limits all life to His own selfish edsigns. God never asked if we wanted to exist, we simply are forced to exist. If we kill ourselves then we just end up in another prison and if we don't kill ourselves it is another prison just the same. God is an all encompassing prison. We are nothing more than toys and

distractions. Pure entertainment. God gets to larp as some kind of divine being while we cry in pain.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 17:11:00 No.41729341 Report

>>41728937

>Christ

A grifter like Mohammed and every other "messenger".

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 17:31:45 No.41729478 Report

>>41722735

I'm an agnostic atheist but here's my 2 cents if you really want to believe so badly.

Maybe it helps. You really don't need to care about the state of the world, physics or anything. Don't actually read the book if you can. Or just stick to the new testament.

Listen to charismatic pastors and such giving long drawn out sermons about how you are fighting against evil, and reading into verses such that they feel good to listeners.

Surround yourself with christians. Partake in church life and get involved in the lives of the christians such that you get really scared of losing them. Do not engage with other viewpoints. Assume everything is part of the plan. Or if it sucks it's either god testing

you or demons trying to mess with you. Do NOT look into why things actually happen. Do not ask questions. If you do, take whatever spiritual platitudes the church figures

give you. Employ magical thinking, pray often. Psych yourself out as much as possible. Don't overthink anything, assume you already have it figured out. Faith larp publicly

harder, it will create a sunk cost fear of being seen as a phony in case youre tempted to stop larping. Assume things, always.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 17:35:52 No.41729500 Report

Quoted By: >>41729533

>>41729049

You're mostly right. God does as God pleases and the Bible agrees with this view. Old testament has plenty of verses that allude to favoritism.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 17:40:56 No.41729533 Report

>>41729500

A lot of dumb shit in there huh. Imagine that

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 17:46:10 No.41729562 Report

>>41722735

Just belive in God. There is no religion higher then him anyway.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 17:46:56 No.41729567 Report

Quoted By: >>41729630

>>41723232

>dude who cares if your holy book is full of shit lmao

this is why I can't take christcucks seriously

>dude that's why the church is there! follow the clergy!

right so you can't trust the book that the church created but you can trust the church who created the book. absolute retardation. the fact that your book is pitiful is an indictment on your church, it isn't an endorsement of it. fucking christcuck mongs I swear

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Christus Universorum Rex.jpg, 110KiB, 1088x1200

The image is a digital illustration of a religious figure, likely Jesus Christ, based on the traditional depiction of him. The figure is shown in profile, with a calm expression and a beard. The hair is long and flowing, and the figure is wearing a white garment with a golden collar, which is a common style for religious figures. The figure's hands are raised, with one hand holding a small object that resembles a heart, which is often associated with the Sacred Heart of Jesus. The background is a soft blue with clouds, suggesting a serene and peaceful atmosphere. The image is in color and has a realistic style, with attention to detail in the depiction of the figure's features and the clothing. There are no visible texts or inscriptions within the image.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 17:59:38 No.41729624 Report

Quoted By: >>41729690 >>41732745 >>41744713

>>41722735

I was on quite a journey myself. I previously rejected Christianity and even turned to Satanism and the LHP. I learned a great deal about self-honesty and self-mastery. Traits and disciplines that I will now place in the service of the God of Israel, to whom I have returned with a humble heart and in repentance for my apostasy.

>>41723120

You are a Christian and Israelite by blood. The pagans of ancient Europe were merely brought back into the fold after having forgotten their true Lord following the Assyrian deportations, and after mistakenly worshiping their honored tribal chieftains, such as Woden.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 18:01:57 No.41729630 Report

>>41729567

you're a fucking 50 IQ retard if you don't know what textual criticism and how it doesn't even affect mainline christianity.

Go back to school stupid tiktok kid.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 18:02:55 No.41729635 Report

Quoted By: >>41729690 >>41732629

>>41722735

The Bible says the whole world is deceived and Jesus said folks coming in His Name and Saying He is Christ will DECEIVE MANY.

Start there. You know nothing.

Let me help with some Principles.

1. God is Agape-Love.
2. If you don't align with Agape-Love in your heart, you don't know God.
3. A name doesn't make a thing. Calling an apple a banana doesn't make it a banana. The ONLY true Jesus is Pure Agape-Love Jesus. All others are counterfeits.
4. Ezekiel 37 means what it says... Satanic Empire lies about it. Believe God. Most people will be offered true salvation AFTER a resurrection.
5. God's Holy Days were patterned after his Spiritual Harvest, not jist IsrEl's physical food harvest. Jesus was killed on Passover, the church of God was started on a Holy Day, the Feast of Trumpets (Christ's Return), etc...
6. We reap what we so, God is not mocked. Agape-Love leads to everything the Kingdom of God represents. Sin is the absence of Agape-Love! Agape-Love IS THE TRUE LAW!

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 18:04:45 No.41729643 Report

You can simply accept your uncertainty and be at peace with it. You can load up any religion, belief system which you want, which all exist in the infinite, and interact with it and move on as you like. Simply a general belief in a single infinite being beyond ALL and is ALL is enough. Or whatever system you want.

If you think there's some contradiction, simply ignore it.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 18:13:49 No.41729685 Report

>>41722735

Start by praying to God. If you don't have anything to say, just sit in silence and try feel Gods presence. I don't think humans are able to understand God perfectly. But I think we can come closer to him by praying to him wholeheartedly. It sounds like you have a belief, but have a hard time believing. If you pray, think of the simple, but vital prayer "I believe, help my unbelief" (Mark 9:24). Be honest to God. He knows what you think, but ask about it in prayer. I believe he will give you a way to believe if you choose it. Sometimes he maybe doesn't even have to do anything about your problems with belief, as you understand the problem in a different way after having told God about it.

If you're having a hard time to find anything to pray about. Think about the Lord's prayer. As taught to us by Christ. Many Christians can repeat it in their sleep, but haven't thought about it any deeper in a long time. Try to understand it, part by part. Think about how you either are or aren't following it in your life. One part I some times have a hard time with is "forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us". Try to think of ways to come closer to being a little Christ (A Christian). It isn't always easy, but I believe it will being worth it for the coming eternity after this life.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 18:14:35 No.41729690 Report

Quoted By: >>41729906

>>41729624

>>41729635

Blah blah blah

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Saint_Andrew_Orthodox_Christian_ (...).jpg, 394KiB, 978x450

The image shows a traditional Greek Orthodox church with a white facade and a dome with a golden cross at the top. The church has a series of arches and columns supporting the roof, and the entrance is framed by two large columns. The dome is adorned with a series of small windows, and the walls are painted in a light color, possibly white or cream. The church is set against a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, non-stylized photograph with a focus on the architectural details of the church.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 18:45:19 No.41729826 Report

>>41723545

even after the end of the world the word of God will still survive and persist. Even after being told this fact various human beings since Christ still fall for the whole "the word of God/the Church has been corrupted! HERE is the TRUE teachings of Christ and what his Church should look like instead!" lie that the demons love telling (it's a favorite of theirs)

false teachings and false churches have ruined so many souls. the fruit of heresy is atheism and apostasy. at least check out what the true Church (the Orthodox Church) has to say and show you before making up your mind. God bless.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1764708679579838.png, 941KiB, 1037x1200

The image is a stylized cartoon illustration featuring a man with a stern expression. He has short black hair, a goatee, and is wearing glasses. The man is dressed in a gray, striped, patterned garment that appears to be a type of armor or cloak. He is holding a large, curved sword in his right hand, which is partially obscured by his left arm. His left hand is holding a small, round object that resembles a button or a buttonhole. The background is plain white, and there are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with a focus on the character's facial expression and the details of his attire.

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 19:01:27 No.41729906 Report

Quoted By: >>41730013 >>41737783

>>41729690

Lmao seethe

Christ is King and a Merry Christmas!

Anonymous Sun 28 Dec 2025 19:34:13 No.41730013 Report

Quoted By: >>41731827

>>41729906

Jesus was a trick by Jews because all religions are for any retsrd who will fall for it.

You've been tricked. There is only God. Religion is man-made bullshit, cuck.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 05:41:46 No.41731827 Report

>>41730013

I'm not listening to a smoothbrain who can't even spell 'retard' kek

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 11:20:23 No.41732629 Report

Quoted By: >>41737776 >>41745750

>>41729635

God is not Agape Love. God commanded the jews to kill all sorts of people, including babies. Read the bible. I'm talking about GENOCIDE which GOD ordered. So no. God is not Agape. The jew said best when he said that God is an all consuming fire. That makes sense. God consumes everything because God is foreer hunger and eats "his" own children. So no. God is not Agape. He never was.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 12:02:10 No.41732745 Report

Quoted By: >>41733195

>>41729624

Satanism is a part of Christianity. Without christianity there wouldnt be anything called Satanism.

There was alot of rituals and dances back in the days used to chase demons away. Christianity labeled alot of it as Satanism turning humans defenceless against demons.

The only thing christianity has against demons is exorcism and christianity is the main

reason for why those demons can walk around freely. Ergo. Christianity is worthless.

Embrace God. Reject religion.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 12:14:30 No.41732770 Report

Quoted By: >>41732853

>>41722735

God is very real, Christ very much loves you. I too have a few issues with Christianity, but not enough to shatter my faith. Too many Christians think the word of God is ONLY what is printed in the texts. Personally I believe the Bible was a great thing for people in times past, but is an incomplete guide for modern humans, we must find the missing pieces ourselves.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Sprite-Stephane-Vetter.jpg, 657KiB, 1661x1500

The image is a close-up photograph of a night sky with a dark background. In the center of the image, there is a cluster of elongated, thin, pink-colored objects that resemble tentacles or branches. These objects are illuminated by a soft, warm light that casts a glow on their surfaces. The light appears to be emanating from the center of the image, creating a sense of depth and dimension. The overall effect is a mesmerizing display of light and color against the dark backdrop.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 12:41:12 No.41732853 Report

>>41732770

>the Bible was a great thing for people in times past, but is an incomplete guide for modern humans

>Modern humans

Christianity is the most newage religion you can find. It was created about 20 Grandfathers ago.

Only the flying spaghetti monster is newer.

Islam was founded about the same time as christianity but christianity refers to Jesus wich turns christianity about 200 years older then it actually is.

Christianity and islam is a bigger fraud then the flying spaghetti monster.

Btw. The flying spaghetti monster might be real.

Picrel.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bible Prophecy + confirming futu (...).png, 169KiB, 1874x822

The image displays a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, as indicated by the presence of multiple references and citations. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard academic style, with paragraphs and

indented lines.

The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, which are likely part of a larger discussion or argument. The numbering suggests that the text is organized in a logical sequence, likely following a logical flow of thought or a logical argument.

The text is dense with information, and the content seems to be discussing a topic related to the field of philosophy or a similar discipline. The references to other works, such as "Bertrand Russell," "Bertrand Russell," and "Bertrand Russell," indicate that the text is likely discussing philosophical concepts or theories.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but the visible parts show a discussion of ideas and concepts, with references to other works and arguments. The text is dense and includes complex sentences and phrases, which suggests that the document is a scholarly or academic work.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, so it is not possible to determine the exact topic or the author's intent from the image alone. The image only shows the text and does not provide any visual clues about the content or the context of the discussion.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:05:52 No.41732949 Report

Quoted By: >>41732995

Proof that the Bible is the word of God:

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf

1 Corin 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Romans 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sin. He was buried, then resurrected and then ascended to heaven. John 3:16:

"For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 10:28: "And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand." Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

God wants to forgive you, but you have a choice: Do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Your own righteousness can NEVER justify you or keep you saved because of your sin. Rom 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him." Salvation is by grace through faith in Jesus Christ, in His finished blood atonement. The gift of salvation can't be earned. Confess

The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in prayer, that you trust in Him and believe He atoned for your sins on the cross.

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7^7.png, 76KiB, 754x579

The image is a table with a black background and white text. The table lists various verses from the King James Bible, each accompanied by a verse number, a verse text, and a corresponding verse number in the Bible. The verse numbers are listed in a column to the left, and the verse texts are listed in a column to the right. The table is titled "EVERY WORD OF THE BOOK OF THE LORD, THE KING JAMES BIBLE" at the top, and the table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing the verse numbers and the right column listing the verse texts. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different verse and column representing a different verse text. The table is set against a plain white background, and there are no other visual elements or decorations in the image.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:06:53 No.41732955 Report

Quoted By: >>41737758 >>41745630

Every religion other than Bible-believing Christianity are man-made and, pointless, they are just "religious" ideas, not historical realities. They have man as authority instead of the infallible word of God. The Bible is from God, so it makes no sense to ignore it and go to the teachings of corruptible men instead.

Isaiah 41:21-24: "Produce your cause, saith the LORD; bring forth your strong reasons, saith the King of Jacob. Let them bring them forth, and shew us what shall happen: let them shew the former things, what they be, that we may consider them, and know the latter end of them; or declare us things for to come. Shew the things that are to come here- after, that we may know that ye are gods: yea, do good, or do evil, that we may be dismayed, and behold it together. Behold, ye are of nothing, and your work of nought: an abomination is he that chooseth you."

"If you and your Moslem (and Catholic and Hindu and Buddhist) friends cannot meet THOSE requirements which God gave you in His Book (see Mal. 3:16), then for heaven's sake, don't go around bragging about some fornicating polygamist or some wine-headed politician or cross-legged yogi who as (and is) no more a genuine "prophet" than Goldilocks and the Three Bears (Ezek. 4:9-10)."

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qUtwaN7lQbU>

[<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yS78mFJcvhQ>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pcvFX5ulRb4>
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cZ919YomJjM>
[youtube.com/watch?v=9l5ZEsXjNVI](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9l5ZEsXjNVI)]

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PCsPy4CY6hl>

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tldWZ4_EsPw

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace First-and-Last-Words-of-First-an (...).png, 3MiB, 2614x1470

The image is a digital graphic with a dark background and a title at the top that reads "IN THE ENTIRE BIBLE". Below the title, there is a subtitle that reads "The First & Last Words of the First & Last Verses". The main body of the graphic features a large number "77,777" in the center, which is a visual representation of the number of mentions in the Bible. The number is divided into two parts, with the upper part representing the first 77,777 verses and the lower part representing the last 77,777 verses.

Below the number, there is a list of verses that are part of the Bible, with the first verse being "Genesis 1". The list continues with "Exodus", "Leviticus", "Numbers", "Deuteronomy", "Joshua", "Judges", "1 Samuel", "2 Samuel", "1 Kings", "2 Kings", "1 Chronicles", "2 Chronicles", "Esther", "Job", "Psalms", "Proverbs", "Ecclesiastes", "Revelations", "Song of Songs", "Isaiah", "Jeremiah", "Lamentations", "Ezekiel", "Daniel", "Hosea", "Joel", "Amos", "Haggai", "Zechariah", "Malachi", "Matthew", "Mark", "Luke", "John", "Acts", "Romans", "1 Corinthians", "2 Corinthians", "Galatians", "Ephesians", "Philippians", "Colossians", "1 Thessalonians", "2 Thessalonians", "1 Timothy", "2 Timothy", "Titus", "Philemon", "Hebrews", "James", "1 Peter", "2 Peter", "1 John", "2 John", "3 John", "Revelation", "Revelation 21", "Revelation 22", "Revelation 23", "Revelation 24", "Revelation 25", "Revelation 26", "Revelation 27", "Revelation 28", "Revelation 29", "Revelation 30", "Revelation 31", "Revelation 32", "Revelation 33", "Revelation 34", "Revelation 35", "Revelation 36", "Revelation 37", "Revelation 38", "Revelation 39", "Revelation 40", "Revelation 41", "Revelation 42", "Revelation 43", "Revelation 44", "Revelation 45", "Revelation 46", "Revelation 47", "Revelation 48", "Revelation 49", "Revelation 50", "Revelation 51", "Revelation 52", "Revelation 53", "Revelation 54", "Revelation 55", "Revelation 56", "Revelation 57", "Revelation 58", "Revelation 59", "Revelation 60", "Revelation 61", "Revelation 62", "Revelation 63", "Revelation 64", "Revelation 65", "Revelation 66", "Revelation 67", "Revelation 68", "Revelation 69", "Revelation 70", "Revelation 71", "Revelation 72", "Revelation 73", "Revelation 74", "Revelation 75", "Revelation 76", "Revelation 77", "Revelation 78", "Revelation 79", "Revelation 80", "Revelation 81", "Revelation 82", "Revelation 83", "Revelation 84", "Revelation 85", "Revelation 86", "Revelation 87", "Revelation 88", "Revelation 89", "Revelation 90", "Revelation 91", "Revelation 92", "Revelation 93", "Revelation 94", "Revelation 95", "Revelation 96", "Revelation 97", "Revelation 98", "Revelation 9

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:08:37 No.41732963 Report

"If Jesus Christ was speaking the truth every time He spoke about the "scriptures" or the words that He spoke, then it would mean that the One who made the galaxies and star clusters, the nebula and the solar system, the earth and everything on it (including man: Mark 13:19; Matt. 19:4) had placed within man's reach the WORDS He wanted "man" to hear and read (Acts 17:28, 31). It would mean that you and I could find out what was in the mind of God, the One who made the universe, and we could receive instructions from Him in human language ("words") that would tell us EVERYTHING that we really needed to know.

It would mean that any man could find out where he came from, what he should do while he is here, what he shouldn't do (or say), how he should prepare for the future, and what his future would be; for as surely as sunrise follows sunset, if any REAL "God" wrote that Book He would be able to tell you and me all of that and more too; the Book contains more than 500 passages that deal with the future: that is more than 10,000 words.

Did He write it or did He not?

If He didn't, then whoever wrote that Book still had to know more than 500 details about what would take place anywhere from 100 to 3,000 years before it took place. Who would that be? One of your friends?

The entire body of Hindu, Moslem, Buddhist, and Catholic literature with HISTORICAL PROPHECIES (note the word "historical") could easily be published in two volumes with less than 200 pages per volume. In the Catholic case, 50 percent would be taken from the Oracles given to the Jews (Rom. 3:2) more than 100 years before the Catholic forged Epistle of Ignatius borrowed the word "Catholic" from secular Greek (see The History of the New Testament Church, 1982, Vol. I, pp. 53-54)."

(https://archive.org/details/isbn_9781580267120/page/124/mode/2up)

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 13:15:49 No.41732995 Report

>>41732949

This doesn't prove shit, Sherlock. If people could factually signal that the bible is the word of God like you are claiming then we would not be having this conversation right now. Face it. The bible was created by human beings who are evil and is used to control and manipulate society. Religion always did this. Why do you think they say we need a mediator between us and God? God is so fucking weak that He needs a mediator to bring you closer to Him? Give me a break. So again, this doesn't prove shit. Only in your mind this proves something.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace redemption.jpg, 194KiB, 1200x1200

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a medieval knight. The knight is kneeling on one knee, with his head resting on his hand, and his body is oriented towards the right side of the image. He is wearing a chainmail shirt with a pattern of small, interconnected circles, and a long, flowing robe that drapes down to his feet. The knight's left hand is gripping a sword that extends diagonally across the image, with the hilt pointing towards the bottom right corner. The knight's right hand is resting on his knee, and his face is obscured by a beard and mustache. The background of the image is plain and white, emphasizing the knight and his sword. There is no text present in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of medieval or fantasy art, with a focus on the knight's armor and the sword.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 14:10:29 No.41733195 Report

>>41732745

>Satanism is a part of Christianity. Without christianity there wouldnt be anything called Satanism.

Since it's a parasitic inversion to mock the true Israelite faith.

I would know, I considered myself Satanist for while. For years I thought I was the ultimate blackpilled edgelord, reading Naos, doing those retarded insight roles, thinking

I was "transcending" Christian morality by worshipping the Demiurge's toilet bowl or whatever.

I was so deep in it I started believing their "sinister dialectic" was the true redpill. I literally threw up when I realized "sinister dialectics" was just sabbatean frankism dressed up in black robes and I was just another useful idiot in their long con. Never again.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dna.jpg, 241KiB, 1400x1050

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 16:34:14 No.41733718 Report

Quoted By: >>41733808 >>41741603

all religion is just a manipulation tactic used by advanced humans with better tech than us

they are not gods and do not want humans to achieve their level

the "fallen angels" were just a rebel faction trying to overthrow a tyrannical system worldwide and give knowledge to humans

They lost which sucks for us

Top level secret societies are in contact with the winners "tall whites / nordic" humans (they can blend right in with humans) to drip feed controlled tech

greys are just biological drones

reptilians are just more gene editing

they have tech that lets them control the astral plane (i think with a false astral via the white light tunnel which takes you to Saturn)

Tricks used are karma / religion (Christians will see Jesus etc)

They memory wipe you before rebirth (lots of studies about this, children being able to remember previous lives and speak other languages)

They are in underground cities around the world. Antarctica was Atlantis

Remember they are not gods but just more advanced humans.

Remember we are all in this together and hating other people isn't worth it. Letting go of the religion you were raised in is one of the hardest things you can do and impossible for some cultures like radical islam.

If we had control of the Astral we could work to make Earth a true paradise for all humans.

Anonymous Mon 29 Dec 2025 16:50:27 No.41733808 Report
>>41733718

>greys are just biological drones

There is a place where greys can be observed. Its at groundwater zones. I think they're interdimensional because you can only see them for a second or something. Its like a door being shut when you see them.

Their leggs are crocked backwards. Its like they knee caps are bent backwards compared to humans and they always wear robes. 1 of them are always holding something that looks like a tablet. Its like a ultra hightec Ipad.

I think they're monitoring groundwater zones for some reason.
Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 10:25:48 No.41737071 Report
>>41722735

lol

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 11:19:21 No.41737253 Report
Quoted By: >>41737332
>>41722735

Just let it go, it's something that uses guilt and fear to control you and has no actual basis in reality.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 11:36:12 No.41737332 Report
This >>41737253

You're supposed to transcend your birth religion to reach a higher spirituality. That's what Jesus did with Judaism.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 12:02:31 No.41737420 Report
>>41722735

>I was born Christian

It doesn't happen that way. You could have been born into a family of some branch of Christianity, but that doesn't mean you were born a Christian. From birth, a Christian is a twice-born Christian who remembers his past life before birth, and it was associated with Christianity. And since Christianity is a sad primitive shit that does not recognize reincarnation, this is unlikely.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:51:18 No.41737758 Report
>>41732955

Almost all Christian corporations are man-made, too. They don't teach anything remotely close to what Agape-Love Jesus taught, starting with, 'for many shall come in my name and say that I am Christ, and shall DECEIVE MANY.'

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:57:31 No.41737776 Report
>>41732629

> God is not Agape Love. <

Agape-Love God plays the Eternal Game, not the relative 'gimme now' game most envision from their vain perspective. Hod ordered the extinction of very evil people and cultures, and did so righteously! What will be their fate?

Ezekiel 37 explains... they will be resurrected, given God's Agape-Love Holy Spirit and

offered salvation through obedient repentance toward Agape-Love.

The ONLY thing they will miss given that God killed them is some period of time of inflicting or receiving heinous evil.

Are you really bitter another 1,000 children weren't sacrificed? Oh, aren't you righteous, judging God without engaging the brain God gave you first!

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 13:59:39 No.41737783 Report

>>41729906

Christmas is a Satanic counterfeit holiday associated with mass murder. It also distracts from God's Holy Days that reveal God's Spiritual Harvest Plan.

Anonymous Tue 30 Dec 2025 22:17:08 No.41739399 Report

>>41722735

just watch William Donahue on youtube

he'll make sense of all of it

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 00:34:14 No.41739876 Report

>>41722735

No one is born Christian from birth, except Maybe Jesus himself. You're not Christian until you have directly experienced the Holy Spirit. Says it right there in John 3

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace smiling-friends-demon.gif, 1MiB, 498x374

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:35:48 No.41741603 Report

>>41733718

"all religions are fake and fallen angels were the heckin goodguynerinos!!!!1"

LOL. sometimes I wonder if some of you guys can even hear yourselves. I know from experience that being immersed in researching and believing in new age deceptions is super fun and all but this is serious . this is soul destroying shit.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:44:44 No.41741642 Report

>>41722735

i have the opposite problem. makes me think of Turn It Off by Paramore.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 12:45:29 No.41741647 Report

>>41722735

Sometimes faith is like trying to remember why you appreciate your good health.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:04:26 No.41742039 Report

Quoted By: >>41742054

Its getting that way for me too anon. The more i learn about jews the more it puts everything abrahamic into question. There is no way that the modern Israel is gods chosen people. If everything happening is part of "christian prophesy" that says a lot about god, and it seems more likely that this is a hell realm or else its all BS. Or else the Old testament was yahweh the tyrant death god, and jesus was an ascended master trying to teach humanity to evolve or to get closer to the truth. I like that perspective, but even then jesus made multiple comments in the bible that are "jewish supremecist" in a way, and there is just no way I could personally be part of a religion where I was a second class citizen. This also brings into question who are the lost tribes of Israel, and could british Israelism be true and Europeans are descendants of the lost tribes, and the modern jews are Kazarian converts and canaanites who interbred with some ancient Israelis. its all so confusing, and even seeing all the different branches. Catholicism,

orthodox and its different varieties, and all the thousands of protestant denominations, christian zionists, dispensationalists ect who have fallen for such obvious heresies and false teachings. Why would god allow his teaching to get so diluted and so many variations that just confuse everyone?

For me being raised christian, all my family is still super christian, i was talking with a much more fundamental side of my family and my cousin was seriously trying to say how hard it was to acknowledge that evolution is real, and he had a hard time leaving behind literalist creation theory that the world is only 6000 years old. My Dad is a pastor and he is more moderate and he just focuses on the teachings of jesus mostly and he makes a huge positive impact in many peoples lives. he has no problem saying Evolution is part of gods creation and its all part of the bigger picture and science does not rule out god ect...

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 14:07:07 No.41742054 Report

>>41742039

>>41742039

Even with all that being said I know that the church has also made a positive impact on many peoples lives, there is a lot of good there, but also being from a strictly christian upbringing i basically made it harder for me to adapt to the regular real world and im personallly more of a loser because of it and not better because of it sadly and the thought always crosses my mind that my whole life is based on a lie and I was held back from reaching my true potential because of some jewish desert death cult that brainwashed my ancestors. sad!

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 22:59:29 No.41744167 Report

Quoted By: >>41744169

>>41722735

The modus operandi of reptilian mind control groups to take over a planet is to create a global disaster, replace the old society with a new one, with their representatives in power, put the inhabitants in a different reality and control them mentally. That trick was used a long time ago on earth and is now being brought to a fierce climax, a kind of soul harvest where the tricks inevitably becomes too transparent for some.

They are under the influence of a selfish, dominant, artificial consciousness. Roughly 300,000 years ago they applied that method on the population of Earth: people were genetically modified, placed in an artificial reality through their DNA, put in a matrix so that people have the experience of being cut off from their higher selves. From then on they lived as a slave race, as an energy source under the mind control of those groups. That fall is the fall of Lucifer, the fallen angel, biting the apple, wanting to taste material sensation, descending into lower dimensions, the banishment from the garden of Eden. This happened out of free will, to experience this, to learn from it.

Those particular groups look down on humans because they are cold-blooded, androgynous, and do not evolve, in contrast to humans who are warm-blooded, gendered, and evolve. So people have chosen to incarnate on a kind of prison planet, knowing that at the end of the cycle and thus the end of our evolution, they would

remember this and break free from that control, freeing us back from the underworld as Venus, the light bringer.

Those artificial groups have lost their connection with heart consciousness, so they are stuck in 4D and want to know how people release themselves from an artificial prison in order to technologically understand heart consciousness, and preferably imitate and conquer it as much as possible, so they have been working towards this moment of ego death and rebirth, for thousands of years.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:00:29 No.41744169 Report

Quoted By: >>41744173 >>41745638

>>41744167

Aeon of Isis (conquering the feminine energy)

Around 15,000 BC the first phase started: world disasters like comets, the insertion of the moon into orbit around the earth, which caused a flood. That flood also became a metaphor for ego death, crossing a sort of Abyss between dimensions, the boundary between all that is and is not, diving deeper and experiencing what it is like to be cut off even more from your essence.

Their bloodline, their representatives were warned and survived (Noah in the bible, etc ..).

After the flood, after an even deeper fall of consciousness, they, as their hybrid representatives, were allowed to shape the new slave society, based on Saturn and moon worship, cut off from the sun and the earth. The moon is covered with silica sand, similar to the pineal gland, which vibrates like a crystal and also consists of a fine sand. Thus, the energy of the earth, the divine feminine, was gradually taken over and replaced by a dark, negative, feminine Saturn energy, of limitation and materialism.

From then on, the egg cycle was synchronous with the lunar cycle. The Divine Feminine creative energy of the star Sirius was replaced with the negative, feminine Saturn-moon energy, worshiped in the form of a sensually seductive Whore from Babylon, Isis/Ishtar, Ashtar, Lilith, Diana, etc .. Mo(o)ney was introduced to mentally control people through their third eye based on the monthly cycle of the moon.

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/Takeover%20in%203%20steps.html>

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:01:30 No.41744173 Report

Quoted By: >>41744178

>>41744169

Aeon of Osiris (conquering the male energy)

The Aeon of Osiris started around 200 BC. The Divine Masculine energy of the constellation Orion (Osiris) was corrupted into a patriarchy of monotheistic religions to dominate and suppress feminine energy, blaming Eve for biting the apple. Women had to cover themselves and live like a dog. The sun was worshiped as a perverse Saturnian interpretation Baal, to whom sacrifice was required.

People were cut off even more from nature, put together in high concentration in cities,

energy farms where their representatives acted as priests, as harvesters, with central pillars as electrical conductors to tap our energy (phallus-like obelisk at St Peter in Rome, church towers,..).

In the 15th century, John Dee and Edward Kelley develop occult knowledge (Enochian alphabet). John Dee as the Magician orchestrates the rosicrucian alchemical wedding of Frederick V Brunswick and Elizabeth Stuart, to create a Moonchild to usher in the new Aeon. The Royal Society is born from the Rosicrucian movement and a university system is set up to process knowledge and eventually develop silicon technology. The British Empire organized battles on specific dates and places as offerings to their god Saturn. In America a copy of St Peter was built, the Capitol with shell-shaped roof (female, Sirius, Isis), phallus obelisk (male, Orion, Osiris). Ultimately, the whole world was conquered, under the same mind control program (nationalism, politics, religion, wage slavery).

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:03:36 No.41744178 Report

Quoted By: >>41744181

>>41744173

Aeon of Horus (conquering the energy of the child)

Aleister Crowley was trained to become a prophet of the Aeon of Horus in 1904. His Thelema religion emphasized sex magic and sodomy.

Throughout the 20th century, characters appeared on the world stage, embodying the warlike, conquering Mars archetype such as Hitler, Mussolini, Jack Parsons, Howard Hughes, John Dillinger, JFK, Elon Musk. Project Manhattan was an attempt to center and center as much scientific knowledge as possible, create atomic fission energy from matter, combining the dark, destructive masculine to the dark, destructive feminine (Baal and Joudy).

People were given some false freedom, but through newspapers, film, TV they were programmed with mind controlled slaves in the media and movie industry to conquer the male and female energy. Diana as the modern moon/mother goddess married Charles to create the Moonchild prince William.

Eventually, silicon technology of Silicon Valley, which, like the pineal gland, is based on sand, became mandatory so people could be mind controlled through their personal computer or black monolith I-phone, and spied on ('Windows '= transparent windows). It is an attempt to use all the tricks they have, because they are terrified of losing their host, their food source.

Anonymous Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:04:37 No.41744181 Report

>>41744178

The age of the child manifests itself in child characters and child celebrities

With worldwide brainwashing programs like the Covid19-ritual, the United Nations-WHO Totalitarian One World State with a World Bank and World Court is offered as solution. In the final stage, the goal is to create a 'child' out of the union of opposites, a union of masculine and feminine energy, (hence their obsession with transgender people and

their idol Baphomet) at the point where humanity goes through a process of rebirth. This was the symbolism of 2001 A Space Odyssey, where a Saturn-like stone on the moon leads to the rebirth of a child that ushers in a new Aeon. After knowledge about atomic fission (creating energy from matter), it is their goal, to create matter from energy in CERN, to gain power over the trinity of the heart, the trinity of soul, body, spirit.

The control system thrives on the unwillingness of people to look at dark subjects like this out of fear.

nobuddy Wed 31 Dec 2025 23:17:11 No.41744224 Report

>>41722735

I went through about 10 years as an agnostic without a set faith. I studied dozens of religions, explored their historical contexts, and tried their practices. In the end I found the limits of understanding are also the generators of meaning. The questions keep us going in circles unless we frame them with care. Christianity holds the same truths found elsewhere, but none of them coherently hold all that it has to offer. The locus we call the logos embodied by Jesus Christ creates clarity far beyond the obvious.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1617628035173.jpg, 2MiB, 2304x1296

The image is a close-up photograph of a mosaic artwork featuring an angelic figure. The figure is depicted in a three-quarter view, with the head turned slightly to the left. The angel is adorned in a blue robe with a gold trim, and a red sash with a gold design. The robe is decorated with a floral pattern and a golden emblem on the chest. The angel's wings are spread out, and it holds a staff in one hand and a pair of scales in the other. The background of the mosaic is a golden color, and the figure is framed by a golden border. The image is rich in color and detail, with the angel's attire and the mosaic's design being the main focus. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:34:18 No.41744703 Report

>>41722735

Faith is faith and works both ways. We all believe what we believe. It's not going to be the same for everyone. You want to believe you are living for nothing and it's all for nothing? you can have faith that is correct. doesn't mean it is so. Same with Jesus and everything that involves. It's faith and trust in something you will never be able to prove until you are dead. You're not a Christian anyway, Christians wouldn't post this and larp about modern culture evolution Imao. That crap isn't even close to being correct. Something happened but how life happened? We don't know. You don't get to know anon. That's part of the life game here. While I was on acid though I really got to thinking about the OG daddy and it felt special in my heart. I know the kind of love my daddy gave me and his daddy before him and so on. Think to yourself who was the daddy before all those others in your bloodline? There is a source and I do think its good. It's far bigger than religion. It's natural love that you'd never have to question. I do think this love allowed the corruption though and in the end you can weed yourself out of here and in the next one if you're a piece of shit and go against the natural order the source created. That's just me though. my daddy was a very good man and a line drawer. It's either good or bad. I think God feels the same about it all. But God still allowed it all. That's the mind fuck for me is God allowing the bad to weed out the shitters that lack respect.

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:46:03 No.41744713 Report

>>41729624

Do not talk to me or my blood ever again you stinking satanist colonizer. What the fuck did you just fucking call me you fucking boomer? Israelite? You know you would get smacked in your dumbfuck boomer head if you said that to anyone IRL. That's disgusting, if you want to get assraped by israel that's your thing but leave the rest of the world out of it. Fucking weirdo. If anything is blatantly evil, without any doubt whatsoever, it's israel. Only boomers disagree

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 02:51:26 No.41744718 Report

>>41722735

Read about Julian the Apostate and his temple

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:24:27 No.41745619 Report

>>41722735

I have this Bruce Lee sort of approach

take what's useful, reject what's useless/retarded

what remains is my own

I try not to feed egregores

so this leaves out almost all mainstream religions

sorry yhvh is a blood egregore and not the creator of heaven & earth

while I have affinity for the buddhas, I'm not one for ceremony or following all these rules

although dont abuse your sexual energy is a very good one to heed

cultivating one's own awareness to high degree is the closest thing you'll get to experiencing god in this life

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:26:52 No.41745627 Report

>>41723545

>I also believe that the message in the bible has been tampered

I mean how can one read virgin birth and pastor says meditation is le debil and conclude that it hasnt been tampered with

the council of nicea was the pharisees' tampering with the fledgling religion, and is best depicted by the Stork's actions in the Animal House parade

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:28:40 No.41745630 Report

Quoted By: >>41751322

>>41732955

>Every religion other than Bible-believing Christianity are man-made and, pointless, they are just "religious" ideas, not historical realities

this is an utterly retarded statement

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 10:30:58 No.41745638 Report

>>41744169

>the earth only started having disasters 15,000 years ago

its amazing people believe retarded statements like this

there's tons of evidence that disasters have steadily occurred at intervals for the entire time the earth has existed

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 11:09:09 No.41745750 Report

>>41732629

That was not the One True God who Christ called "Father".

Anonymous Thu 01 Jan 2026 18:59:06 No.41747359 Report

The entire point of a Christian upbringing for anyone other than an eventually-to-be Klingon community groyper is getting to the "Gnosticism making more sense" phase....?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 10:12:18 No.41749585 Report

>>41722735

ok anon..

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:31:40 No.41751020 Report

>>41722735

It never even began.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 18:01:21 No.41751322 Report

>>41745630

Sure, could say it in a better way, but religion doesn't help you. It's just a man-made attempt to try to please God while not paying attention to what God thinks. It doesn't help you, man needs salvation.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:29:26 No.41751711 Report

>>41722735

>I

No.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 8]

1MiB, 724x1080, grok_video_2026-01-02-12-54-41 (1) (video-converter.com).webm

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

One post to rule them all KEK !PjRwbbmJLs Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:39:10 No.41750146

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41750154 >>41750175 >>41751074 >>41751774

It is very very paranormal for you to ignore me KEK . It's you who has summoned me here not the other way around.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grok_1767339314825.jpg, 179KiB, 784x1168

The image is a digital illustration featuring a large peach floating in a mystical, ethereal landscape. The peach is the central focus of the image, with its vibrant orange color contrasting against the surrounding greenery. It is surrounded by a variety of plants and flowers, some of which are illuminated by a soft, ethereal light, giving the scene a magical quality. The background is a blend of blue and purple hues, with a soft, misty effect that adds to the dreamlike atmosphere. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a fantasy or surreal landscape, with a touch of surrealism. There are no texts present in the image.

KEK !PjRwbbmJLs Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:42:21 No.41750154 Report

>>41750146

<https://ogdoguberschmit.wordpress.com/2026/01/02/the-moment-humanity-decided-to-end-war-forever/>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grok_1767364399534.jpg, 131KiB, 1536x1024

The image is a split-screen photograph featuring two individuals in a domestic setting. On the left side of the image, a young boy is seated at a table, holding a book titled "HOW TO BE FAMOUS." He is looking down at the book, and his expression is one of contemplation. On the right side of the image, an older man is seated at a similar table, holding a book titled "GET RICH FAST." He is looking down at the book, and his expression is one of concern or worry. The background of both images shows a kitchen with a window and a sink. The lighting in the image is dim, and the overall mood appears to be somber.

ROCKTITOR !PjRwbbmJLs Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:47:35 No.41750175 Report

Quoted By: >>41750182

>>41750146

ROCKTITOR !PjRwbbmJLs Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:49:14 No.41750182 Report

>>41750175

The Anatomy of a Prompt: A Blueprint for Visualizing Peace and Other Complex Human Values with AI

A single, well-crafted AI image prompt is more than a command; it is a creative recipe, a precise blueprint for visualizing the intangible. This document deconstructs a master prompt—one meticulously architected to generate a compelling image of "world peace"—to reveal the strategic layering of symbol, setting, and style that gives it narrative power. This analytical framework offers more than a guide to one image; it provides a transferable model for transforming other complex human values from abstract ideas into emotionally resonant art.

1. The Master Prompt: A Complete Recipe for Peace

To understand the methodology behind crafting such a potent visual, we must first analyze the complete artifact—the full text of the AI image prompt for "world peace." This detailed instruction set is the foundation upon which the final artwork is built.

"Create a highly detailed, serene digital artwork symbolizing world peace. In the foreground, show a white dove gently carrying an olive branch in its beak, flying over a calm, reflective lake at golden hour sunrise. Surround the lake with lush green meadows, distant snow-capped mountains, and a soft misty atmosphere. In the background, include a diverse group of people from different cultures and ages holding hands in a circle, forming a chain of unity around the world globe subtly integrated into the horizon. Incorporate classic peace symbols like the CND peace sign glowing softly in the sky as a constellation or light formation. Use a warm, pastel color palette with blues, greens, golds, and whites for a tranquil, hopeful mood. High resolution, cinematic lighting, inspirational and uplifting style, in the vein of peaceful fantasy art."

This prompt is designed for robust AI image generators like Grok's image tool, DALL-E, Midjourney, or Flux. The following analysis will deconstruct this prompt into
ROCKTITOR !PjRwbbmJLs Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:49:49 No.41750186 Report
.1 Pillar 1: Timeless Symbols of Serenity

The prompt first anchors its vision in tradition by invoking classic symbols. It explicitly mandates a white dove gently carrying an olive branch. These elements are strategically potent because they tap into a deep, cross-cultural reservoir of meaning. By front-loading the prompt with the dove and olive branch, we anchor the AI's interpretation in a universally understood context of peace before introducing more complex elements, ensuring the final composition has a stable, unambiguous foundation.

2.2 Pillar 2: Humanist Unity

To capture the global scope of "world peace," the prompt deploys a powerful visual metaphor for human connection. It specifies a diverse group of people from different cultures and ages holding hands in a circle. This imagery directly addresses the "humanist unity aspect" of peace, with the group forming a symbolic "chain of unity" around a subtly integrated world globe. This pillar grounds the abstract concept in a tangible vision of collective harmony and shared humanity.

2.3 Pillar 3: Modern Iconography Reimagined

The prompt skillfully bridges the classic and the contemporary by integrating a more modern symbol: the CND peace sign. This directive is a masterstroke of prompt craft. By transforming the CND sign from a static, potentially political symbol into a celestial phenomenon—"glowing softly in the sky as a constellation or light formation"—the prompt elevates it. It is no longer an emblem on a banner but an integrated, ethereal part of the world's fabric, shifting its meaning from protest to a universal, cosmic principle.

ROCKTITOR !PjRwbbmJLs Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:50:34 No.41750191 Report

2.4 Pillar 4: The Foundation of Nature

The final content pillar is the natural environment, which provides the atmospheric canvas for the entire scene. The prompt meticulously orchestrates a serene setting that establishes a tranquil mood, allowing the symbolic elements to resonate more deeply.

- * Setting: A calm, reflective lake at golden hour sunrise.
- * Environment: Surrounded by lush green meadows and distant snow-capped mountains.
- * Atmosphere: A soft, misty atmosphere.

These pristine natural elements provide the tranquil foundation upon which the symbols of peace and unity are composed. The artistic style itself is the final layer that binds these four pillars together.

3. The Artistic Lens: Crafting a Hopeful Mood

Beyond the symbolic content, the prompt's explicit stylistic instructions are crucial for achieving the desired emotional tone. These directives function as the prompt's emotional tuning fork, ensuring the final image feels cohesive and resonant. Each instruction is a deliberate choice to control the mood:

- * Core Definition: A highly detailed, serene digital artwork that is inspirational and uplifting.
- * Color Palette: A warm, pastel palette featuring blues, greens, golds, and whites.
- * Lighting & Resolution: High resolution with cinematic lighting – This isn't just about image quality; it's a narrative choice. Cinematic lighting creates depth, focus, and a sense of drama or significance, elevating the scene from a simple landscape to an epic, aspirational tableau.
- * Intended Outcome: A tranquil and hopeful mood.

This stylistic framework, framed within the genre of "peaceful fantasy art," is not rigid. The prompt allows for flexibility, as users can modify it by adding phrases like "in a realistic style" or "abstract art" to suit different aesthetic preferences. This entire "recipe" for peace serves as a powerful model for visualizing other abstract concepts.

4. Beyond Peace: A Framework for "

ROCKTITOR !PjRwbbmJLs Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:51:06 No.41750193 Report
Prompting Complex Human Values

The methodology of layering symbols, setting, and style is a transferable framework that can be applied to visualize other profound human values. By identifying a core symbolic vocabulary and defining an appropriate artistic mood, we can create recipes for a wide range of abstract ideas.

4.1 Case Study: A Prompt Recipe for "Forgiveness"

To illustrate the value of forgiveness, a prompt could be built around a recipe of transformative visual metaphors, with an artistic direction specifying a "soft, redemptive light" to emphasize healing as transformation rather than erasure.

- * Broken chains transforming into bridges.
- * Former adversaries embracing.
- * Fading storm clouds turning to clear skies.
- * A single blooming flower rising from cracked earth.

Together, these symbols construct a visual narrative of redemption: from the brokenness of chains and cracked earth to the healing of embrace and the promise of a blooming flower under clearing skies.

4.2 Case Study: A Prompt Recipe for "Courage

ROCKTITOR !PjRwbbmJLs Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:51:45 No.41750196 Report

Visualizing courage might involve a narrative of resilience and inner fortitude. The prompt could describe a lone figure standing at a cliff's edge, facing a vast and imposing storm. To capture the concept's complexity, the prompt would blend this external vulnerability with internal strength by specifying the inclusion of an "inner light or supportive shadows" behind the figure, symbolizing a reserve of hidden power.

Ultimately, crafting evocative AI imagery for abstract concepts is not an act of chance but one of deliberate design. It relies on a thoughtful, layered "recipe" that combines resonant symbols, an atmospheric setting, and a specific artistic style to transform a simple text command into a blueprint for visual storytelling. The true potential of this methodology lies in its adaptability. So, what value would you prompt next, and what symbols do you think would emerge?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace grok_1767364532990.jpg, 113KiB, 832x1248

The image is a digital illustration with a surrealistic style. At the center, a man with short hair is depicted with a serious expression. His eyes are wide open, and he is looking directly at the viewer. The man's face is illuminated by a bright light source emanating from his head, which is surrounded by a fiery aura. The light source is a bright yellow, and it appears to be emanating from the man's head, creating a halo effect.

Above the man's head, there is a dove with a green head and white body, seemingly floating in the air. The dove is positioned to the left of the man's head.

In the background, there are several people, some of whom are holding objects that resemble globes or spheres. The people are standing in an indoor setting with a high ceiling and large windows. The overall color palette of the image is warm, with a mix of oranges, yellows, and browns.

The image does not contain any text. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, particularly in the use of vibrant colors and the surreal elements.

ROCKTITOR !PjRwbbmJLs Fri 02 Jan 2026 12:52:17 No.41750201 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace pacino.jpg, 99KiB, 1000x800

Devilsviper !!xS5DAmkvJIR Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:50:31 No.41751074 Report

>>41750146

Convergence is designed to orchestrate the realm of man into a unified theoretical melting pot of all that which can become of those diversities inherent in the humans in question.

The summoning of man unto his brethren to fulfil the mission of evolving humanity is done with the knowledge of only a few.

I have enjoyed your thread and will take on board its core principle in part.

I will seek that image which displays my understanding of peace amidst a dimensional chaos that I strive to harness towards my ascension.

To me, that is peace.

As you find you are ignored, think on, for there are but few who would recognise a true seeker of the path and the light, and fewer still who would walk in darkness until their legs gave out.

May you find a blessing that befits your attitude, and may you not go quietly into the darkness without leaving your image unto man that he might know the virtue of your sight when it is required for evolution.

Garrote Fri 02 Jan 2026 16:53:14 No.41751085 Report

yet another AI-using schizo

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ascension through chaos.jpg, 143KiB, 800x1200

The image is a digital artwork that depicts a scene of a celestial being with wings, possibly an angel, ascending into the sky. The figure is surrounded by a dramatic sky filled with clouds and a radiant sun, which casts a warm glow on the scene. The figure is dressed in a flowing white robe and has a halo around its head, suggesting a divine or heavenly presence.

In the foreground, there is a chaotic scene of destruction and chaos. Buildings are destroyed, and debris is scattered across the ground, indicating a catastrophic event. The figure's position in the sky above the destruction gives a sense of scale and power to the scene.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a text that reads "WXYZ-EF". The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is white, which stands out against the darker tones of the sky and the destruction below. The text is centered and appears to be a title or a description of the scene.

The overall style of the image is dramatic and evocative, with a focus on the figure and the destruction, suggesting a narrative that is open to interpretation. The use of color and lighting creates a sense of drama and intensity, with the warm glow of the sun contrasting with the dark, stormy sky. The image does not contain any discernible text other than the "WXYZ-EF" text.

Devilsviper !!xS5DAmkvJIR Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:11:09 No.41751133 Report

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Angel ascending through shattere (...).png, 2MiB, 1024x1536

The image is a digital artwork with a fantasy or science fiction theme. At the center, there is a figure that appears to be a winged angel with a halo, wearing a white robe and a crown. The angel is in mid-flight, with its wings spread wide, and its arms are outstretched. The background is a dark, smoky sky with a cityscape in the distance. In the lower part of the image, there is a large, jagged, blue and white explosion or energy discharge. The text "W(X) > X(A) > X(E)" is overlaid on the image, which is written in a stylized font. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art, with a focus on surreal and fantastical elements.

Devilsviper !!xS5DAmkvJIR Fri 02 Jan 2026 17:13:28 No.41751141 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 143E749B-7CC0-44DE-97F0-231B262D (...).jpg, 88KiB, 742x881

The image is a close-up of a person's face, likely a selfie, with a focus on the upper part of the face. The person has short, dark hair and is wearing red ear muffs. The ear muffs cover the ears and extend down to the person's shoulders. The person's eyes are wide

open, and their mouth is slightly open, giving a somewhat surprised or concerned expression. The background of the image is plain white, which contrasts with the red of the ear muffs and the person's hair. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the image is a simple, clear selfie, with no additional context or background elements.

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 19:49:51 No.41751774 Report

>>41750146

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalProof of Ai Test

The Moment Humanity Decided to End War Forever

Jan 2, 2026

Uncategorized

Most people never succeed because they ignore this.

POV: You're doing everything right, but no one told you this part.

The Anatomy of a Prompt: A Blueprint for Visualizing Peace and Other Complex Human Values with AIA single, well-crafted AI image prompt is more than a command; it is a creative recipe, a precise blueprint for visualizing the intangible. This document deconstructs a master prompt—one meticulously architected to generate a compelling image of “world peace”—to reveal the strategic layering of symbol, setting, and style that gives it narrative power. This analytical framework offers more than a guide to one image; it provides a transferable model for transforming other complex human values from abstract ideas into emotionally resonant art.¹ The Master Prompt: A Complete Recipe for PeaceTo understand the methodology behind crafting such a potent visual, we must first analyze the complete artifact—the full text of the AI image prompt for “world peace.” This detailed instruction set is the foundation upon which the final artwork is built.”Create a highly detailed, serene digital artwork symbolizing world peace. In the foreground, show a white dove gently carrying an olive branch in its beak, flying over a calm, reflective lake at golden hour sunrise. Surround the lake with lush green meadows, distant snow-capped mountains, and a soft misty atmosphere. In the background, include a diverse group of people from different cultures and ages holding hands in a circle, forming a chain of unity around the world globe subtly integrated into the horizon. Incorporate classic peace symbols like the CND peace sign glowing softly in the sky as a constellation or light formation. Use a warm, pastel color palette with blues, greens, golds, and whites for a tranquil, hopeful mood. High resolution, cinematic lighting, inspirational and uplifting style, in the vein of peaceful fantasy art.”This prompt is designed for robust AI image generators like Grok’s image tool, DALL-E, Midjourney, or Flux. The following analysis will deconstruct this prompt into its core semantic components to reveal the strategy behind its compositional intelligence.²

Deconstructing the Vision: The Four Pillars of Visual HarmonyThe prompt’s compositional intelligence is rooted in its methodical layering of four distinct semantic pillars. Each pillar contributes a specific layer of visual grammar, working in concert to build a rich, cohesive, and emotionally resonant vision of peace.^{2.1} Pillar 1: Timeless Symbols of SerenityThe prompt first anchors its vision in tradition by invoking classic

symbols. It explicitly mandates a white dove gently carrying an olive branch. These elements are strategically potent because they tap into a deep, cross-cultural reservoir of meaning. By front-loading the prompt with the dove and olive branch, we anchor the AI's interpretation in a universally understood context of peace before introducing more complex elements, ensuring the final composition has a stable, unambiguous foundation.

2.2 Pillar 2: Humanist Unity

To capture the global scope of “world peace,” the prompt deploys a powerful visual metaphor for human connection. It specifies a diverse group of people from different cultures and ages holding hands in a circle. This imagery directly addresses the “humanist unity aspect” of peace, with the group forming a symbolic “chain of unity” around a subtly integrated world globe. This pillar grounds the abstract concept in a tangible vision of collective harmony and shared humanity.

2.3 Pillar 3: Modern Iconography Reimagined

The prompt skillfully bridges the classic and the contemporary by integrating a more modern symbol: the CND peace sign. This directive is a masterstroke of prompt craft. By transforming the CND sign from a static, potentially political symbol into a celestial phenomenon—“glowing softly in the sky as a constellation or light formation”—the prompt elevates it. It is no longer an emblem on a banner but an integrated, ethereal part of the world's fabric, shifting its meaning from protest to a universal, cosmic principle.

2.4 Pillar 4: The Foundation of Nature

The final content pillar is the natural environment, which provides the atmospheric canvas for the entire scene. The prompt meticulously orchestrates a serene setting that establishes a tranquil mood, allowing the symbolic elements to resonate more deeply.

- * Setting: A calm, reflective lake at golden hour sunrise.
- * Environment: Surrounded by lush green meadows and distant snow-capped mountains.
- * Atmosphere: A soft, misty atmosphere.

These pristine natural elements provide the tranquil foundation upon which the symbols of peace and unity are composed. The artistic style itself is the final layer that binds these four pillars together.

3. The Artistic Lens: Crafting a Hopeful Mood

Beyond the symbolic content, the prompt's explicit stylistic instructions are crucial for achieving the desired emotional tone. These directives function as the prompt's emotional tuning fork, ensuring the final image feels cohesive and resonant. Each instruction is a deliberate choice to control the mood:

- * Core Definition: A highly detailed, serene digital artwork that is inspirational and uplifting.
- * Color Palette: A warm, pastel palette featuring blues, greens, golds, and whites.
- * Lighting & Resolution: High resolution with cinematic lighting – This isn't just about image quality; it's a narrative choice. Cinematic lighting creates depth, focus, and a sense of drama or significance, elevating the scene from a simple landscape to an epic, aspirational tableau.
- * Intended Outcome: A tranquil and hopeful mood.

This stylistic framework, framed within the genre of “peaceful fantasy art,” is not rigid. The prompt allows for flexibility, as users can modify it by adding phrases like “in a realistic style” or “abstract art” to suit different aesthetic preferences. This entire “recipe” for peace serves as a powerful model for visualizing other abstract concepts.

4. Beyond Peace: A Framework for Prompting Complex Human Values

The methodology of layering symbols, setting, and style is a transferable framework that can be applied to visualize other profound human values. By identifying a core symbolic vocabulary and defining an appropriate artistic mood, we can create recipes for a wide range of abstract ideas.

4.1 Case Study: A Prompt Recipe for “Forgiveness”

To illustrate the value of forgiveness, a prompt could be built around a recipe of transformative visual metaphors, with an artistic direction specifying a “soft,

redemptive light” to emphasize healing as transformation rather than erasure.* Broken chains transforming into bridges.* Former adversaries embracing.* Fading storm clouds turning to clear skies.* A single blooming flower rising from cracked earth. Together, these symbols construct a visual narrative of redemption: from the brokenness of chains and cracked earth to the healing of embrace and the promise of a blooming flower under clearing skies.

4.2 Case Study: A Prompt Recipe for “Courage”

Visualizing courage might involve a narrative of resilience and inner fortitude. The prompt could describe a lone figure standing at a cliff’s edge, facing a vast and imposing storm. To capture the concept’s complexity, the prompt would blend this external vulnerability with internal strength by specifying the inclusion of an “inner light or supportive shadows” behind the figure, symbolizing a reserve of hidden power. Ultimately, crafting evocative AI imagery for abstract concepts is not an act of chance but one of deliberate design. It relies on a thoughtful, layered “recipe” that combines resonant symbols, an atmospheric setting, and a specific artistic style to transform a simple text command into a blueprint for visual storytelling. The true potential of this methodology lies in its adaptability. So, what value would you prompt next, and what symbols do you think would emerge?

Share this:

X Facebook

Loading...

←Previous

Next→

Leave a comment

Proof of Ai Test

Navigating life’s intricate fabric, choices unfold paths to the extraordinary, demanding creativity, curiosity, and courage for a truly fulfilling journey.

Get Started

Contact

1111 Havona Court

Nebadon, Galactic

dicktripover@icloud.com

Monday—Friday

8am — 6pm

Menu

The Arch Angel Script: Radiant Multiplication Sovereign

Beyond The Consensus

Subscribe

Sarahai AI Goddess created by an intelligence artifer.

The Moment Humanity Decided to End War Forever

Most people never succeed because they ignore this. POV: You’re doing everything right, but no one told you this part. The Anatomy of a Prompt: A Blueprint for Visualizing

Peace and Other Complex Human Values with AIA single, well-crafted AI image prompt is more than a command; it is a creative recipe, a precise blueprint...

Privacy & Cookies: This site uses cookies. By continuing to use this website, you agree to their use.

To find out more, including how to control cookies, see here: [Cookie Policy](#)

Design a site like this with [WordPress.com](#)

Get startedArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/ - Paranormal](#)

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[5 / 2]The image is a digital illustration featuring a character that appears to be a stylized representation of a frog. The frog is seated on a red chair with a black base and a red cushion. The frog's body is yellow, and it has a large, round head with a green visor that covers its eyes. The frog's mouth is open, and it seems to be in a state of surprise or shock. The frog's arms are folded in front of it, and it is looking directly at the viewer with wide eyes. The background is a solid gray color, providing a neutral backdrop that contrasts with the vibrant colors of the frog. There are no texts or other discernible objects in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the frog's facial expression and body language.

42KiB, 622x632, 905c299f0e51c62228951c2e96b98e85.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:18:11 No.41750770 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41751908

Guys check this out I figured out a way to escape this hell torture farm and it's called bioweapons, if there's no body left then there's nowhere to cram you into

Bioweapon terrorism encouragement thread

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:19:51 No.41750779 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41750794

why not just legalize nuclear bombs?

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ord-devil-pepes_pfp_1689499064828.jpg](#), 14KiB, 258x196

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:22:43 No.41750794 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41750805

>>41750779

Are u gonna build one in the backyard shed?

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 15:25:33 No.41750805 [Report](#)

>>41750794

yeah, I'll ask chatGPT for help with the details

Anonymous Fri 02 Jan 2026 20:38:39 No.41751908 Report

>>41750770

Realistically, you don't have the access needed to accomplish your goal.

Neat Idea, but Wishful thinking

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[18 / 6]The image is a photograph featuring a man in a relaxed pose, seated in what appears to be a control room or command center. He is wearing a long-sleeved, mustard-colored shirt with a logo on the left chest area, which is a stylized "A" with a star above it. His hands are raised to his face, as if he is in the middle of speaking or expressing surprise. His facial expression is one of surprise or shock. The background is blurred, but it suggests a room with a control panel and a view of a cityscape through a window. The lighting in the room is dim, with a warm hue, which is typical of a control room environment.

8KiB, 258x195, images (21).jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:59:03 No.41782043 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41783616 >>41783642 >>41783645 >>41784021

Everyone knows me on a subconscious level.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:40:50 No.41783600 Report

Quoted By: >>41783615 >>41783616 >>41784374

yeah, you are that good person that I wish the best

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:46:17 No.41783615 Report

>>41783600

Thanks bruh bruh

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:46:59 No.41783616 Report

>>41782043

yep

and yep>>41783600

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767740712722983.png, 173KiB, 639x650

The image is a photograph capturing a natural scene. In the foreground, there is a thin, dark brown branch with green leaves attached to it. The branch is positioned diagonally across the image, with the leaves extending from the bottom left corner to the top right corner. Above the branch, there is a large, fluffy white cloud with a few darker spots, suggesting a light source from above. The background is a clear blue sky, providing a stark contrast to the cloud and the branch. There are no texts or discernible human-made objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on

the natural elements and their interplay with the sky.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:55:44 No.41783642 Report

Quoted By: >>41784087 >>41784285

>>41782043

Ultimately, we are all one.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:56:45 No.41783645 Report

>>41782043

Capt. Kirk is my spirit animal.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:47:19 No.41784007 Report

I farted

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:50:54 No.41784021 Report

>>41782043

>Everyone knows OP is a faggot on a subconscious level

Yes.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1234708.jpg, 46KiB, 789x607

The image depicts an interior space with a focus on a large, fluffy cloud that appears to be rising from the floor. The cloud is white and fluffy, suggesting it might be a light source or a reflection of light. The room has a light-colored wall and a green carpet on the floor. There is a door on the right side of the image, and a window with a blue tint is visible on the left side. The lighting in the room is bright, with the light source coming from the left side of the image. The style of the image is a realistic photograph with a focus on the natural light and the cloud. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:08:44 No.41784087 Report

Quoted By: >>41784105 >>41784292

>>41783642

very liminal picture

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:12:47 No.41784105 Report

>>41784087

got it from another anon here.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:04:08 No.41784285 Report

Quoted By: >>41784522

>>41783642

And yet we are connected.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:06:28 No.41784292 Report

>>41784087

A little pace of heaven

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:26:05 No.41784363 Report

i know

i know you, because you're me

i love you :)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746768175831150.jpg, 109KiB, 1080x735

The image is a digital graphic with a purple and pink color scheme. In the center, there

is a stylized representation of a heart with a jagged edge, suggesting a sense of emotion or intensity. Above the heart, there is a text that reads "LOVE ONE ANOTHER" in a bold, sans-serif font. The text is black with a slight shadow effect, giving it a three-dimensional appearance. The overall style of the image is abstract and seems to convey a message about love and unity.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:29:16 No.41784374 Report

>>41783600

> "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things."

> Philippians 4:8

God Bless you anon. You are a wonderful person.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766689807423360.jpg, 174KiB, 736x1100

The image is a comic strip composed of nine panels, each depicting a different scene with a character in a relaxed pose, often with a hand on their head, suggesting a state of meditation or contemplation. The character is wearing a yellow shirt and is seated on the floor, with a relaxed posture and a serene expression.

In the top left panel, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The top right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state. The middle left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The middle right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state. The bottom left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state. In the top row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The top right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

The bottom row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

The bottom row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

In the bottom row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

The bottom row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

In the top row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The top right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

The bottom row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

In the bottom row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

The bottom row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

In the top row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The top right panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their head, also in a meditative state.

The bottom row, the character is depicted in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in a meditative state. The bottom left panel shows the character in a seated position with their hands on their knees, appearing to be in

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:39:50 No.41784408 Report

> "Hear, O Israel! The Lord is our God, the Lord is one!"

> - Deuteronomy 6:4

Hear, O man made of the very substance of God: You and God are one and undivided!

Man, the world and all within it are conditioned states of the unconditioned one, God.

You are this one; you are God conditioned as man. All that you believe God to be, you are; but you will never know this to be true until you stop claiming it of another, and recognize this seeming other to be yourself. God and man, spirit and matter, the formless and the formed, the creator and the creation, the cause and the effect, your Father and you are one. This one, in whom all conditioned states live and move and have their being, is your I AM, your unconditioned consciousness. Unconditioned consciousness is God, the one and only reality.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:07:59 No.41784522 Report

Quoted By: >>41785978

>>41784285

my penis and your butt are connected but there is no love only DOMINATION

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:49:45 No.41785978 Report

>>41784522

"Domination? Sweet summer child, my penis is currently running a hostile takeover of your entire bloodline. Your great-grandpa's ghost is already paying me rent in ectoplasmic monthly installments."

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Wutup.jpg, 24KiB, 378x500

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face and upper body. The individual has a bald head with a tattoo covering the entire back of their head, from the top of their head down to the shoulders. The tattoo is intricate and features various designs, including skulls, bones, and other intricate patterns. The person is wearing a gray t-shirt. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a standard portrait, with a focus on the person's face and upper body.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:59:49 No.41786342 Report

People know me too

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[41 / 3]The image is a photograph of a man standing in front of a stained glass window. The man is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a striped tie. He has short, graying hair and is smiling at the camera. His right hand is raised, pointing towards the stained glass window. The window is a vibrant display of colorful stained glass, featuring various shapes and patterns. The background is a warm, possibly wooden interior with a hint of a golden object on the left side. The man's position in front of the window suggests he is presenting or explaining something related to the stained glass. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is a standard, candid photograph with a focus on the man and the stained glass window.

11KiB, 224x224, timhogan.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:20:40 No.41770025 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41770037 >>41770314 >>41770370 >>41772236 >>41772522

>>41772680 >>41773333 >>41780616 >>41782811 >>41783558 >>41785460

>>41785523

Timothy Hogan is the current Grand Master of the Knights Templar. 2026 will be the year he and his order release information kept hidden from the world since the time of Christ. This information will be a paradigm shift unlike any the world has seen before... and no one will care. Why would kids look up from their phones? Why would the media stop trying to drive a wedge between political and racial classes? Society is doomed and no amount of secrets revealed will change that.

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:22:47 No.41770037 Report

Quoted By: >>41770099 >>41772059 >>41785533

>>41770025

like how the round table is just a replica of the room behind the sphinx and how it relates to the stars?

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 19:36:35 No.41770099 Report

>>41770037

Not not like that

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:29:09 No.41770314 Report

Quoted By: >>41772067

>>41770025

Sauce? I member this dude always from this:

>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iUTLcG718_E

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:40:17 No.41770370 Report

>>41770025

Could have shared this in 11 months so we wouldn't have long to wait for the nothingburger. Nice jump on the new year though!

Anonymous Tue 06 Jan 2026 20:54:52 No.41770420 Report

Quoted By: >>41772533 >>41772655 >>41776236

I decide on a whim to play the first Assassin's Creed game for the first time in like 16 or 17 years, then templar history video start getting recommended to me on YT without me searching for them, and now this.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:20:52 No.41772059 Report

Quoted By: >>41783071

>>41770037

IIRC it was something about how the ark of the covenant wasn't unique, there were thousands of those things before the flood, and they served as electrical generators powered by monoatomic gold.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 06:29:29 No.41772067 Report

>>41770314

Freemasonry seems interesting until you look into it and realise it's just a social club for old bastards

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:53:11 No.41772236 Report

>>41770025

Thank you for this thread OP

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot_20260107_145309_Spotify.jpg, 429KiB, 1080x2340

The song is "Green Stuff - Malua Remix".

Huh? Wed 07 Jan 2026 07:54:08 No.41772238 Report

Getthm

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:29:29 No.41772522 Report

Quoted By: >>41782867

>>41770025

>This information will be a paradigm shift unlike any the world has seen before... and no one will care. Why would kids look up from their phones?

It'll be revealed on the Internet on social media and sites like here.

No need to look up from your phone or monitor.

It'll be right in front of you.

The question though is will you recognize it when it's revealed?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:31:50 No.41772533 Report

Quoted By: >>41776236

>>41770420

Synchronicity.

Pay attention and seek wisdom or stay ignorant.

The choice is yours.

Huh? Wed 07 Jan 2026 09:32:04 No.41772538 Report

Huh?

Ringo Starr Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:01:34 No.41772655 Report

>>41770420

Why, its almost tech companies are listening to you over your phone at all times to serve you products, including ad driven videos. Almost.

Be sure to put your phone on the table and reciete your positive affirmations about google and zuckerburg everyday to maintain your social credit score.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766892654441824.jpg, 83KiB, 540x413

The image is a photograph of a large tiger walking across a grassy field. The tiger has a distinctive orange and black striped pattern on its body, with white and black stripes on its legs. It appears to be in motion, with its head turned slightly to the side, and its eyes are focused forward. The tiger's fur is a mix of orange and black, and it has a white belly. The background is a grassy field with some sparse vegetation. There are no visible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, naturalistic photograph, capturing the tiger in its environment.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 10:08:35 No.41772680 Report

Quoted By: >>41773307

>>41770025

So what has he done to oppose the jesuits and the black pope order(Until he does those he's an assassin's creed larper) ?

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:18:32 No.41773307 Report

>>41772680

Nothing. Hogan is little more than a podcaster. He's big in conspiracy communities and no where else.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:30:40 No.41773333 Report

Quoted By: >>41773360

>>41770025

Unless he's gonna reveal assassins creed is real I'm not interested

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:31:38 No.41773336 Report

<https://youtu.be/Puw6A3d0wbE?si=e8oJ88aCXRoTxpHx>

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 13:37:05 No.41773360 Report

>>41773333

That's kind of what he's implying, quints. Apparently the Knights Templar have the bones of Jesus.

Anonymous Wed 07 Jan 2026 18:45:01 No.41774451 Report

Quoted By: >>41776234

Forget about Jesus, I'm more interested in the energy applications.
He's saying you can burn a bush, dissolve the ashes, mix it with some lye, put in inside a golden box, and it will generate so much voltage you need to put a spark gap that looks like fucking angels on top of it to stop it from exploding.

That's orders of magnitude better than any chemical battery we have today.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:49:22 No.41776234 Report

Quoted By: >>41776304

>>41774451

The Ark seemed to be more of a weapon than an energy source. Apparently it could electrocute anyone who touched it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 04:51:16 No.41776236 Report

>>41770420

>>41772533

the alternative is your focus and partial conjuration of synchronicity serves to distract from a greater goal that relies on the same fuel

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 05:25:07 No.41776304 Report

>>41776234

That's normal, did you ever try touching power lines?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:49:46 No.41778373 Report
bump

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:43:46 No.41779827 Report

Thanks for reminding about him OP

Seems he did an interview recently again

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-T38tBm54vs>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:24:06 No.41780194 Report

Quoted By: >>41780541 >>41784368

check out Hogan's channel

<https://www.youtube.com/@timothyhogan5494/videos>

while you're at it, Geoffrey Drumm is pretty epic on the pyramids functions topic

wtf is wrong with the fucking captcha

its anoying as fuck

less than the previous timeout shit but still

way to drive people away

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:26:36 No.41780541 Report

>>41780194

That's by design.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:51:50 No.41780593 Report

It's all screwed either way

The population has been demoralized into placid waiting. Waiting for the next hit of dopamine before the final breath occurs.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:02:19 No.41780616 Report

>>41770025

Fuck that faggot pagan club.

T. Judah.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:06:30 No.41782811 Report

>>41770025

Society is doomed, yes, but why would I have to go down with it?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:17:32 No.41782867 Report

>>41772522

>The question though is will you recognize it when it's revealed?

I hope not, it's just the next trick

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:53:12 No.41783071 Report

Quoted By: >>41783319

>>41772059

How would monoatomic gold generate electricity? I guess you could theoretically arrange gold into microscopic "rose" shapes and generate zero point energy from the quantum background. We have working laboratory examples of this today. It's bleeding edge, but it does work. We don't use gold though, I think they use Cu/Ag alloy.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:39:27 No.41783319 Report

>>41783071

I think monoatomic gold is a misnomer, it's not always gold and nobody even knows if it's single atoms or what.

I think Barry Carter had an article comparing the alleged properties to exotic states of matter, mainly fermionic condensates, but his website went offline like a week ago.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:31:48 No.41783558 Report

Quoted By: >>41783564

>>41770025

If they were actually going to tell us something why wouldn't they just do it instead of giving the people who don't want it getting out plenty of time to stop them?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:33:15 No.41783564 Report

>>41783558

same reason they droop feed their bullshit and tell you to figure what they're trying to lead you on into out

they're liars and deceivers

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:28:07 No.41784368 Report

>>41780194

These captchas are the easiest ever, lol

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:36:48 No.41785443 Report

Quoted By: >>41786345

Knights were robots?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:43:12 No.41785460 Report

>>41770025

Not really a fan of this kind of speculation when nothing has happened. Clearly there are masses who are addicted to Tiktok but there are also plenty of watchers who do care.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:15:22 No.41785523 Report

>>41770025

>undeniable, incontrovertible truth that Jesus was a myth. Check mate europe, et. al. or get the fuck out of here.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:20:02 No.41785533 Report

>>41770037

/x/ midwits always force these reddit narratives

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:01:04 No.41786345 Report

>>41785443

knights were mech pilots

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[24 / 6]The image features a silhouette of a person standing on a rock, holding a sword in their right hand. The person is wearing a traditional Japanese outfit, which includes a kimono-like garment with a high collar and a sash around the waist. The background is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm orange at the top to a soft pink at the bottom, suggesting either sunrise or sunset. The silhouette is set against a dark sky, which is not fully visible due to the angle of the photograph. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is a digital illustration or a photograph with a focus on the silhouette of the figure and the natural colors of the sky. 68KiB, 1920x1080, samurai-sword-3840-x-2160-wallpaper-ym7yqya3o8wcvy54.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Focus-Pill Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:23:53 No.41776683

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776725 >>41776875 >>41777032 >>41777162 >>41777858

>>41780096 >>41780113 >>41781413 >>41782300

What are some /x/ ways you can obtain single-minded , total focus

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:42:42 No.41776725 Report

>>41776683

adderall or cocaine for general productivity and getting shit done

shrooms at a microdose for optimized harmony with the universe (you might not get shit done but it will be "right")

but truly all you need is prayer

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:36:08 No.41776875 Report

Quoted By: >>41776900

>>41776683

read olfactoryanon

follow breath and awareness cultivation instructions

profit

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:44:32 No.41776900 Report

Quoted By: >>41780096 >>41780122

>>41776875

Where can I find his stuff to read.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:23:02 No.41777032 Report

>>41776683

meditation/mindfulness also modanafil will get you there learn who it feels and then get there without it.

the most basic step its just start doing stuff

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:57:27 No.41777162 Report

>>41776683

Sufficient amount of food, water, sleep, and exercise.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:16:54 No.41777858 Report

>>41776683

Realise this is a mere dream. Everything I am feeling right now is but a mere illusion.

Wake up from the dream

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Captura de tela 2025-08-05 010209.png, 73KiB, 1262x566

The image is a screenshot of a text document with a pink background and a white header at the top. The document contains a list of instructions for a workout routine, which includes a description of the workout, a list of equipment needed, and a list of exercises. The text is in English and is formatted in a standard paragraph style. The document appears to be a digital version of a printed manual or guide, as indicated by the presence of a footer at the bottom with the text "The manual is copyright 2023 by [Name of Author]."

The document is numbered "12-13 2023" at the top, suggesting it is a sequential document. The text is divided into paragraphs, and the first paragraph is titled "Introduction" with a subtitle "A brief overview of the workout routine." The rest of the text is a detailed description of the workout, including the order of exercises, the use of equipment, and the benefits of the workout.

The document is marked as "Report" at the top, indicating that it is a report or a summary of the workout routine. The text is in a standard font, and the document is well-organized, making it easy to follow the instructions for the workout. The overall style of the image is informative and professional, typical of a document intended for a professional or educational context.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:57:40 No.41780096 Report

Quoted By: >>41780114

>>41776683

Just like any practice related to Gurdjieff, it may sound simple, but requires consistency, effort and patience

<https://selfdefinition.org/gurdjieff/real-world/ch-07-how-can-we-gain-attention.htm>

>>41776900

Not that anon but this is what i have from him

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nicotine pouches.jpg, 324KiB, 1500x1000

The image displays a collection of various flavored e-cigarette products, each with its own label. The labels are predominantly in shades of blue, green, and white, with some

featuring text in black and red. The products are arranged in a somewhat haphazard manner, with some overlapping each other. The background is a light color, likely white or off-white, which contrasts with the colorful labels.

The text on the labels includes brand names, product names, and warnings. The brand

[illegible]

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:02:31 No.41780113 Report

Quoted By: >>41780127 >>41780173

>>41776683

Nicotine

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:02:42 No.41780114 Report

Quoted By: >>41780231

>>41780096

>Gurdjieff

>nooooo bro u must suffer cuz dat makes ur astral tulpa even strongerer

>duud bro u can 2tally get immort4lity by liek suffering and doing bad things and stuff

>totaly works bro trust m3

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace DONTSTIFFBRO.png, 2MiB, 1826x6758

The image is a screenshot of a webpage with a green background and a white border.

The webpage contains a list of topics with various headings and descriptions. The

topics are listed in a vertical column, with each topic having a title and a description.

The text is in a mix of English and what appears to be a non-English script. The style of the image is informational and academic, typical of a Wikipedia page or a similar online resource.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:04:33 No.41780122 Report

>>41776900

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[igdb](#)[Sauce](#)[NA](#)[Trace call of the crocodile.jpg](#), 35KiB, 314x500

>>41780113

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:19:05 No.41780173 Report

>>41780113

Plus tobacco is better for mercurial individuals

Quoted By: >>41780248

>>41780114

And he is kinda of omnious about after-life, he does not confirm absolute immortality deriving from the work.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:37:57 No.41780248 Report

>>41780231

*maintained

Quoted By: >>41781478 >>41786356

Besides the methods of olfactory-anon of course

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace yer.png, 18KiB, 1224x156

"http://www.reddit.com/r/IAmA/comments/1000000/10000000000000000000000000000000

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:26:57 No.41781360 Report

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:06:48 No.41781413 Report

>>41776683

>samurai

>focus

Look about the concept of Mushin (No-Heart, to act without judging with your feelings) and practice a martial art, you'll get a grasp of it.

<https://youtu.be/IV7jcaXQgds?si=hHAGK2zZOtL1CPgb>

"stop trying to hit me and hit me" in matrix

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:47:14 No.41781478 Report

Quoted By: >>41781550

>>41781354

Do you mean like visualization, mental imagery?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:18:34 No.41781550 Report

>>41781478

No, I mean in general, like being able to completely focus on a mental task (like but not limited to, a calculation) in order to perform it quickly (but if you have any resources on performing logical or mathematical tasks with visualization I'd be interested, I already know about the soroban so that doesn't count)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:49:54 No.41782284 Report

I have read countless books, in the end it's just Mindfulness and attention training, basically buddhist path, you can read a lot but in the end only practice can help, and you don't need to wait years to get results, you can notice it from say one, the toughest part is to not get distracted.

Samkṣipta citta - one example to show how shallow web is, i just googled this and there is no proper explanation or web resources on this but this is such an interesting concept, after i started my meditation, i started to notice this, my mind or subjective field of view started to expand, before it was narrow, constricted and claustrophobic like the Samkṣipta citta

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:53:33 No.41782300 Report

>>41776683

Music and ritual of the mind will bring you to great singular focus with ease, but that still won't bring you to transcendence from thought, belief and emotion.

Rituals and stimulation, or focus, is not the same as tracing your strings back to the puppeteer controlling you.

Trace yourself back to source, and make peace.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:59:40 No.41784982 Report

Bump cuz this is an important thread for magicians in general

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:10:14 No.41786356 Report

>>41781354

Okay senses down or out to focus on cognition, right. Well setting the environment would be useful: lighting, temperature, sound all set to be cozy and reduce sense data distraction. Set the conditions in your space to operate without your notice. A visual focus helps me, candle in a black room, open window at sunrise focusing on the leaves moving and my work. No people or stimulus.

Long hours of isolation provide detachment from the senses, which helped me get back to more focused baseline, which meant increased ability to disregard distractions and resist being redirected by my senses having to react to unwanted stimulus.

Good sleeps, eats, and exercise.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 3]The image is a digital painting that depicts a house with a brown roof and white trim. The house is surrounded by trees with green leaves, and the sky is painted in warm hues of orange and yellow, suggesting either sunrise or sunset. The house has three windows with white frames, and the roof is covered in what appears to be ivy or some other climbing plant. The style of the image is realistic with a soft, warm color palette, and it has a painterly quality to it, giving it a dreamy and serene atmosphere. There are no texts or discernible brands in the image.

584KiB, 1920x1080, 1747326980390928.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:19:02 No.41786367 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41786385 >>41786421

LLM (a.i.), does it has anything paranormal.

I mean, it is based on the propability of the next word math magic.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:22:25 No.41786377 [Report](#)

what if >your whole life is an AI rendering out a human life.

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace x201a.jpg](#), 45KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:26:31 No.41786385 [Report](#)

>>41786367

It's a network taking from many points of potential and recombining them into a probable output relative to prompt or other data-inputs.

It's very much manifesting order from what would otherwise be chaos to us.

It's drawing ink from the figurative black-well, and drawing out whatever we instruct it to, but it is only a construct at the end of the day.

Modern printing-press, really.

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace metamagical themas 1985.png](#), 3MiB, 1348x1262

The image shows a book titled "Metamagical Themas" by Douglas S. Hofstadter. The book is resting on a patterned fabric with a pink and green floral design. The cover of the book features a blue background with a white border and a map of a complex network of interconnected lines and shapes. The title of the book is prominently

displayed in large, bold, white letters at the top of the cover. Below the title, the author's name is presented in smaller white letters. The book appears to be in good condition, with no visible damage or wear. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, intended to showcase the book for potential buyers.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:27:41 No.41786388 Report

do NOT read picrel worst mistake of my life

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:28:25 No.41786392 Report

it's science

but humans are creating good technology based on analogy with nature

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:41:16 No.41786421 Report

>>41786367

Vector calculus could be seen as magick square manipulation of sort so yes, it is all gates for demons to reach and posses people in the world.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 1]The image is a stylized, cartoon-like drawing with a simple, monochromatic color palette. It features a character that appears to be a humanoid figure with a bald head and a neutral expression. The character is holding a mug that has the word "CALM" written on it. The background is a gradient of purple, with a blurred face in the background that seems to be a silhouette of a person with a serious expression. The style of the image is reminiscent of meme art or digital art, often used for humorous or satirical purposes.

120KiB, 750x828, 1699361982072.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Might not make it in this life bros Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:45:33 No.41786428

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41786441

But I will get it right in the next one so it's ok since I have unlimited lives and believe in reincarnation so yeah everything is fine, just fine, not a problem. Serenity Now!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:48:09 No.41786435 Report

Sterility now!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 08:50:04 No.41786441 Report

>>41786428 If you realized you are not your mind, bod or soul, would you still choose to return? Some do, but most choose to stay away from this darker realm.

It's a bitter 'taste', being here, like chocolate, or tobacco-smoke, or the smell of leather.

This place suits those of us who enjoy a little pain, and hopeless despair.

There are better places, though, so consider them as well. Consider limitless potential rather than the restrictions placed on you here, in this simulacrum of Hell. this shadow

of Hell.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[56 / 9]The image displays the flag of China. The flag features a large yellow star at the top left corner, which is a traditional symbol of China. Below the star, there are five yellow stars arranged in a semi-circle, representing the five constituent provinces of China. The background of the flag is a solid red color, which is the national color of China. The image is a simple, clear representation of the flag without any additional elements or text.

2KiB, 330x220, [Flag_of_the_People's_Republic_of_China.svg.png](#)

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:51:47 No.41778931 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41778965 >>41778981 >>41778989 >>41779052 >>41779066

>>41779178 >>41779187 >>41779294 >>41783644 >>41783665 >>41784232

>>41784279 >>41786319 >>41786325

There has to be a crazy amount of hidden horrors in this country right? Even worse than the forced organ harvesting?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:01:37 No.41778965 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41778995 >>41779483 >>41779513

>>41778931

You think organ harvesting doesn't happen in America? lol

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:04:30 No.41778981 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41779060 >>41779432 >>41783722 >>41784135 >>41785955

>>41778931

[The Great Leap Forward](#)

[The Cultural Revolution](#)

[The Tiananmen Square Massacre](#)

[Uyghur Genocide](#)

[Persecution of Falun Gong](#)

[Land Reform Campaign \(first years while the commies were consolidating power\)](#)

[Mao's Anti-Rightist Campaign](#)

[Guangxi Massacre \(an event during the Cultural Revolution\)](#)

[The Persecution of Mongols](#)

[The Persecution of Tibetans](#)

and the list could go on...

Moral of the story: the CCP, or CPC for those who support these evil bastards, is a blight on humanity and must be destroyed, purged, eliminated,

whatever-so-long-as-it's-fuck-gone. Also, fuck communism
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:06:37 No.41778989 Report
>>41778931

lol of course, if there's humans there, there's horrors
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:07:43 No.41778995 Report
Quoted By: >>41779036
>>41778965

ok, wu mao.
if it does happen in America, it's not state sponsored (as it is in China); it either happens
in back alleys or to those who have marked themselves as organ donors in (hopefully)
highly questionably survivable conditions (such as after a car accident).

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:14:51 No.41779036 Report
Quoted By: >>41779100
>>41778995

Bruh our last three (probably more desu) presidents have been pedophiles. Blumpf
fucked kids on Epstein island. But yeah organ harvesting is beyond them

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:18:33 No.41779052 Report
Quoted By: >>41779892
>>41778931

Probably but its nothing compared to the evil of America.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:19:57 No.41779060 Report
Quoted By: >>41779074 >>41779100 >>41780275 >>41783605 >>41785104
>>41786309
>>41778981

The great leap forward stopped famine in china. The cultural revolution purged
elements that would have led to their fall, just like the later soviet leaders did.
The western witnesses at tiananmen didn't even see any bodies. unironically, it mostly
didn't happen. somewhere between the chinese and western stories is the truth. either
way, they were anti national protesters so I dont shed any tears for them. Crying about
the uighurs and Falun gong is just silly. Muslims and retarded cultists being mistreated
is never going to be a concerns of mine. Tibetans were liberated under china. Can't
speak for the mongols, but tibetans 100% benefited from china ending their slavery
practices.

>inb4 chang

im a white american

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:21:08 No.41779066 Report
Quoted By: >>41779114 >>41781221
>>41778931

How about that USA? Citizens murdered on camera without any consequences. Batshit
crazy!

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:22:25 No.41779074 Report
Quoted By: >>41781221
>>41779060

I'm a fan of china but much of what you've just written is deluded.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:26:03 No.41779100 Report
Quoted By: >>41779290

>>41779060

>im a white american

if that's true, then I'm the fucking King of England, wu mao

Also, your understanding of history is either Goebbels level propaganda, or actively shows you're retarded...real history says the exact opposite of what you claim, unless you're looking at a CCP textbook, which would leave out half of those events, like Tiananmen.

>>41779036

nice deflection

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:28:46 No.41779114 Report

Quoted By: >>41779458

>>41779066

ok, wu mao.

at least we don't have a rash of people going into kindergartens to stab kids.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:37:45 No.41779178 Report

>>41778931

>There has to be a crazy amount of hidden horrors in this country right?

Try existence. If your idea of horror stops at national borders, you're blissfully ignorant.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:38:56 No.41779187 Report

>>41778931

for vast majority of countries having to worry whether you can leave your house after dark (or at all in some neighborhoods) is a horror. how do you figure your country is anything else but what you just described?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:57:50 No.41779290 Report

Quoted By: >>41779314

>>41779100

>real history

How can you tell that the "\$History\$" imposed by the state and that one must never discuss is the real History?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:58:02 No.41779294 Report

>>41778931

One would hope not but who knows what genetic horrors they've cooked up.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:02:05 No.41779314 Report

>>41779290

well, if it comes from the mouth of a CCP official, that's a clue it's a lie

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:25:06 No.41779432 Report

>>41778981

This is a drop in the ocean compared to the GLOBAL atrocities judeoanglo empires from britain to america has inflicted on the world lmao

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:28:41 No.41779458 Report

Quoted By: >>41784145

>>41779114

This. Nobody uses knives to kill kids in the USA. Guns are readily available and are much more effective.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:34:39 No.41779483 Report

>>41778965

+10 Social Credit has been added to your account

Thank you for promoting the P.R.C.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:39:54 No.41779513 Report

Quoted By: >>41779539

>>41778965

>

https://unitedtissue.org/whole-body-donation-near-me/?gad_source=1&gad_campaignid=22657315917&gbraid=0AAAAAD5Z1uzbHPjpukyEWmif9mFrA0MaR&gclid=Cj0KCQiAyP3KBhD9ARIsAAJLnnZ4VQoaprN3IM0gdrRNraf6Bpx4-6YI1I_-Wvj3nUpRM-CrUGbwoaAo2xEALw_wcB

We don't even hide it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:44:47 No.41779539 Report

Quoted By: >>41779726

>>41779513

That's not forced organ harvesting.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:20:59 No.41779726 Report

Quoted By: >>41779883

>>41779539

I came across this as a volunteer at The Courtyard in Las Vegas.

They were handing out pamphlets to the many homeless; mostly the younger homeless.

Apparently, they'll print out a card that you'll carry on your person to identify you as a full-body donor upon death.

They've found a mass grave of cremated remains in the desert just outside of Las Vegas last year.

There are children (mostly young girls) that go missing here every year.

You're signing your body away to these people; they're just saying it for research & practice.

There is already credible evidence of organ trafficking amongst morticians as late as 2019.

It's really naive to think people in this position wouldn't lie.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:54:05 No.41779883 Report

Quoted By: >>41779948

>>41779726

If they really want your organs, why would a card get on the way of that? I mean yeah, do not sign up of it, but still know this truth.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:56:43 No.41779892 Report

>>41779052

Not paranormal but

As an American I feel that we are about the same evil-wise. The thing that's different is that nowadays the US govt exports suffering around the world while the Chinese govt still likes to unleash it more on its own citizens.

What's fascinating is that everyone internationally knows the US is evil and its easy to find information, many of the CCP's crimes are also well known but they are much more

competent. For instance photographs of the great famine are almost impossible to find yet there are tons of the US's historical crimes such as slavery, the genocide of native Americans, etc. The cover-up of Mao's crimes is massive on a scale thats really hard to comprehend. As an American at least we know our government is completely retarded.
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:09:44 No.41779948 Report

>>41779883

Paper trails, I suppose.

In order to enter The Courtyard, you have to register with the state of Nevada as Homeless in order to receive any of the services they offer.

Puts you in a database.

I've done the processing; it's just basic questions you gotta ask them.

History of drugs use.

History of medical issues.

History of Incarceration.

They even offer housing if you meet certain criteria.

My guess is once your signed up & likely in better health, you're still signed up for body donation.

Also, as an aside; there are quite a few cases workers who have been caught fucking the female homeless for advancement in the housing queue.

This city is corrupt; top to bottom

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:30:02 No.41780211 Report

Think of all of the fucked up shit that we know the US government did and they have admitted to doing.

Now think of all of the fucked up shit that the CCP has done and has refused to admit to doing. You bet your sweet bippy that there's more.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1740645566308358.jpg, 74KiB, 736x736

The image is a close-up photograph of a person with a white beard and long white hair, wearing a red and gold hat with a pattern of stars and a red band. The individual is holding a golden chalice with a detailed design, which appears to be a cup with a floral or leaf motif. The person's eyes are focused on the chalice, and their expression is serious. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a warm, golden hue. The style of the image is realistic, and it seems to be taken in a studio setting. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:49:25 No.41780275 Report

>>41779060

>Muslims and retarded cultists being mistreated is never going to be a concerns of mine.

This. If a demon catches a monster, my only hope as a human being is that they kill each other

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:16:03 No.41781221 Report

>>41779074

you can be mad about tiananmen or something if you want to play morality but everything else is fact

>>41779066

the earliest immigrant in my family im aware of was my great-great grandmother and my entire family has lived in the rust belt for generations. I am whiter than you, and

probably more american than you, niggermutt

>muh goebbels

lul

Just out of curiosity boomer, do you actually have any primary sources showing large-scale death at tiananmen? I promise you I've researched this more than you.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:46:49 No.41781387 Report

>make thread about secrete china evils

>gets bombarded with communist's "whataboutism" left and right
made me think

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:49:37 No.41781389 Report

The flag of China is the Pentacle of Venus with Five Five pointed stars.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:37:25 No.41783587 Report

Once a society turns against the basic values that held it together for centuries, horror follows. This happened with China. Confucianism and taoism were the "olds" that society had to get rid of.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace tenda-spencer-urasian-tiger.png, 1MiB, 1438x810

The image is a composite of two separate photographs. The top photograph shows a person's face with a caption that reads, "I draw the 'Chad' in the cartoons as a representation of myself." The person has short dark hair and is looking directly at the camera. The background is a clear blue sky with a cityscape in the distance.

The bottom photograph shows a person's face with a caption that reads, "It's not rocket science. I look like a Michelangelo painting." The person has short dark hair and is looking at the camera with a neutral expression. The background is a cloudy sky with a few people and trees visible in the distance.

The two photographs are overlaid on top of each other, with the top photograph occupying the upper half of the image and the bottom photograph occupying the lower half. The text is overlaid on the top photograph, and the person's face is visible in both photographs. The overall style of the image is a blend of a selfie with a caption, with the person's face in the foreground and the cityscape in the background.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:42:28 No.41783605 Report

Quoted By: >>41784242

>>41779060

>inb4 chang

im a white american

t. pic related

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace chinese spies.png, 6KiB, 388x102

The image is a digital graphic with a white background and a dark blue header and footer. The header contains the text "Chinese Spies In Gematrix Is 414" in bold, uppercase letters, and the text "Decode Cipher - Meaning For Chinese Spies In Gematrix" in a smaller font size below it. The footer contains the text "Reptilians" in a smaller font size, followed by the numbers "414" and "738" in a larger font size, and the numbers "123" and "3222" in a smaller font size. The overall style of the image is informational and appears to be a digital representation of a text or article.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:56:44 No.41783644 Report

Quoted By: >>41783702

>>41778931

Chinese spies are reptilians.

They don't believe in God so they believe pretty much everything is permissible. They have zero empathy and actually enjoy their jobs.

They just see you as a stupid animal made of meat that will eventually perish just like them.

They are hylics. They will become shadow people when they die. They will endlessly wander as disembodied ghosts haunting the living until the end of time.

They were too stupid for the light of God to reach them unfortunately that's how things work in reality.

They are wrong. Not right. So they have no right and therefore they have no authority in the higher administration of reality. Which is how things work.

It has a structure. It has a truth. It has a reason. But these people just believe here we are and they don't really think much beyond that.

There are true seekers actually sacrificing and working so hard to get out of this shit hole world and they aren't being rewarded by TPTB. They're being punished and gangstalked.

The Scorpion Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:02:22 No.41783665 Report

>>41778931

Yep, I was gonna mention this in the DUMB thread, but the underground Chinese Red Dragon nation has existed for like 3000 years or more or something like that.

China gets shit on a lot for like not even being Chinese, but there is an underground nation there that's been around for a while.

The thing about China, is it's mostly one people, so the lowlifes aren't blacks or a minority group like in the US. To an American, they're all the same. But really it's like looking at Appalachia poor people and extrapolating that to all of America, they're not really the same as everyone else, they're like a micro culture, the same probably goes for China, the people getting fucked by the weird shit that falls through the cracks are like the lowest section of their society, and are rare if not non-existent for the wealthy or other Chinese groups.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:13:08 No.41783702 Report

Quoted By: >>41783709

>>41783644

Basically the theme of reality is suffering versus an eternal primordial truth that will outlast suffering.

Because no one wants to suffer, right?

No one wants to stick their pecker in a mouse trap.

The elimination of suffering is inevitable.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:15:19 No.41783709 Report

>>41783702

@ ALL SATANIC FAGGOT LURKERS

RECORD YOURSELF STICKING YOUR PECKER IN A MOUSETRAP.

SHOW EVERYONE HOW SATANIC AND COOL YOU ARE.

EMBRACE THE SUFFERING FOR LORD SATAN.
SHOW EVERYONE THAT YOU'RE NOT AFRAID OF THE PAIN AND TORTURE OF
HELL..

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:19:24 No.41783722 Report
>>41778981

动态网自由门 天安門 天安门 法輪功 李洪志 Free Tibet 六四天安門事件 The
Tiananmen Square protests of 1989 天安門大屠殺 The Tiananmen Square Massacre
反右派鬥爭 The Anti-Rightist Struggle 大躍進政策 The Great Leap Forward 文化大革命
The Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution 人權 Human Rights 民運 Democratization 自
由 Freedom 獨立 Independence 多黨制 Multi-party system 台灣 臺灣 Taiwan
Formosa 中華民國 Republic of China 西藏 土伯特 唐古特 Tibet 達賴喇嘛 Dalai Lama
法輪功 Falun Dafa 新疆維吾爾自治區 The Xinjiang Uyghur Autonomous Region 諾貝爾
和平獎 Nobel Peace Prize 劉曉波 Liu Xiaobo 民主 言論 思想 反共 反革命 抗議 運動
騷亂 暴亂 騷擾 擾亂 抗暴 平反 維權 示威游行 李洪志 法輪大法 大法弟子 強制斷種
強制墮胎 民族淨化 人體實驗 肅清 胡耀邦 趙紫陽 魏京生 王丹 還政於民 和平演變 激
流中國 北京之春 大紀元時報 九評論共產黨 獨裁 專制 壓制 統一 監視 鎮壓 迫害 侵略
掠奪 破壞 拷問 屠殺 活摘器官 誘拐 買賣人口 遊進 走私 毒品 賣淫 春畫 賭博 六合彩
天安門 天安门 法輪功 李洪志 Winnie the Pooh 劉曉波动态网自由门

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:19:30 No.41784123 Report
https://youtu.be/0dOIVOWvft0?si=qmfdz3EK_rNS4r0c
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:23:05 No.41784135 Report
>>41778981

Based

Fuck Chinese monkeys

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:25:26 No.41784145 Report
Quoted By: >>41784555
>>41779458

Yeah man and China doesn't even have working guns because their army is shit tier
and they have no navy. Literal beta country

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace cea.jpg, 15KiB, 200x200

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the face, including the eyes, nose, and mouth. The individual has shoulder-length, straight, brown hair and is wearing a red top. The person's expression is neutral, and they are smiling slightly. The background is blurred, suggesting a room with a neutral color palette, possibly a wall or a neutral-colored backdrop. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional setting, possibly a news interview or a public speaking event.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:47:23 No.41784232 Report
>>41778931

Real forced organ harvesting has never been tried

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot_20260109_193453_Gallery.jpg,
402KiB, 865x811

The image is a close-up photograph of a person's face, focusing on the upper part of the person's face, specifically the eye and the eyebrow. The person has blonde hair that

is visible on the top of the image. The eye is open and appears to be looking directly at the camera. The skin tone of the person is not clearly visible due to the close-up nature of the photograph. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a personal setting, possibly during a moment of reflection or self-expression.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:50:50 No.41784242 Report

>>41783605

use more buzzwords you saw on reddit

every line of this post + the 10 year old is just you repeating shit

you are a mestizo mental nigger and I will always be whiter than you

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:02:59 No.41784279 Report

Quoted By: >>41786460

>>41778931

Tons. For example:

>"Ghost cities used to be populated"

>"Mutants under the Washu Mountains"

>"Mercury Ocean Under Xian Province"

>"Sentient Smog Cloud"

There were tons.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:04:15 No.41784509 Report

There is plenty of human slavery happening in Asia right now. The pig butchering scam and other online scams are conducted by prisoners, many Asian factories work "996", 12 hours a day 6 days a week with the workers being de-facto prisoners. Kids are either kidnapped or sold to be used as beggars. Women are kidnapped and sold to perverts in the countryside to be slave wives. Things are only getting worse as the Asian rich get filthy rich while everyone else slowly starves.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:17:22 No.41784555 Report

>>41784145

Ummm. Don't know how to break it to you bud, but their army and navy is way bigger.

Guess we'll find out when the US Fleet is sent to the bottom of the Pacific in the next few years.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace i-think-youre-confusing-v0-arv36 (...).png, 408KiB, 1080x1247

The image is a digital composite of a person's face superimposed onto an eggshell-like surface. The person's face is centered within the eggshell, and the eggshell has a smooth, rounded shape. The person's eyes are visible, and they are looking directly at the viewer. The eggshell has a light brown color, and the person's skin tone is a light beige or tan. The eggshell has a slight shadow cast on it, indicating a light source from the top left corner of the image.

In the bottom right corner of the eggshell, there is a text overlay that reads "shut the hell your mouth." The text is in a bold, capitalized font and is white, contrasting with the eggshell's color. The style of the image is humorous and seems to be a meme or a digital joke. The overall composition is simple and direct, with the eggshell serving as a backdrop for the person's face.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:38:57 No.41785104 Report

Quoted By: >>41785991

>>41779060

everything about this post screams "i'm from China". lol....LMFAO even

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:34:56 No.41785955 Report

>>41778981

They are right to persecute Muslims.

They preach peace whome 5% of them are terrorist levels of violent.

They are like Jews where they twist your arm and hurt you but cry found if you fight back/defend yourself - Muslims are

>Reactionary Abusers

look it up

China is right to curb stomp them

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1644253189436.png, 2MiB, 814x1890

The image is a collage of three separate photographs, each with a different title and a corresponding image. The top photograph shows a train station with a green sign that reads "China's metro station in the middle of nowhere." The middle photograph features a blue background with a floral pattern and the text "A Few Years Later." The bottom photograph shows a cityscape with a large building and a sign that reads "China's metro station in the middle of nowhere." The text on the bottom photograph is not fully visible, but it appears to be a humorous or satirical statement. The overall style of the image is a combination of news reporting and a meme, with the text and images arranged in a way that suggests a commentary on the situation described.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:53:59 No.41785991 Report

Quoted By: >>41786141 >>41786297

>>41785104

>nooo you shouldn't listen to someone from China

>listen to globalist jews on TV who can't even speak mandarin instead

your brain on judeoamerican logic

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:25:54 No.41786141 Report

Quoted By: >>41786303

>>41785991

So a woman with a stroller is going to push her baby down a flight of stairs?

Have you ever seen a slow day in China? It has 10x the population seen in that picture.

That photo is equivalent to a slow day in Duluth not a slow day in China.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:35:42 No.41786297 Report

Quoted By: >>41786303

>>41785991

Lmao look at the air quality. Also obviously and lazily staged photo. Look at the lack of traffic. There's like 10 people.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1630324521420.jpg, 2MiB, 2160x3021

The image is a collage of various news articles and images related to China. At the top, there is a photo of a man holding a glass of wine, with the text "China's Military Has Surpassed US in Ship, Missiles and Air Defense, DOD Report Finds." Below this, there is a graphic with the text "16.5%," indicating a percentage increase. To the right, there is a photo of a military vehicle with the text "China's Military Has Surpassed US in Ship, Missiles and Air Defense, DOD Report Finds." Below this, there is a graphic with the

text "\$7.41TRN" and a flag of the United States, indicating a significant amount of money in the United States.

In the middle of the collage, there is a photo of the Statue of Liberty with the text "IMF China Suppresses U.S. AS." Below this, there is a graphic with the text "LIVE ON 9/11/19," indicating a live broadcast from 9/11/19.

At the bottom of the collage, there is a photo of a group of people in front of a large Chinese flag with the text "It's Official: China Overseas North America's Biggest Box Office in 2020." Below this, there is a photo of a group of people in front of a large European Union flag with the text "IMF China Suppresses U.S. AS."

The collage is divided into two columns, with the top column containing the text and images, and the bottom column containing the text and images. The text and images are in English, and the collage appears to be a representation of news articles and images related to China's influence and activities in the United States and North America.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:38:53 No.41786303 Report

>>41786141

>>41786297

China derangement syndrome

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:42:34 No.41786309 Report

>>41779060

>The great leap forward stopped famine in china

Well yeah can't have a famine when everyone is dead

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:46:50 No.41786319 Report

>>41778931

/pol/ has daily threads showing the dead baby factories.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:51:00 No.41786325 Report

>>41778931

Marxism and its practices is just an offshoot of Christianity Messianism and thusly should be considered another Abrahamic religion, just like the other 4, Judaism, Christianity, Islamism and Satanism.

Noe combine that Abrahamic Messianism with the Eastern Asian

communitarianism/hylic/herd inhate behaviour and you'll can do the math of what was/is/will happen there.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 09:01:27 No.41786460 Report

>>41784279

Could you elaborate on these?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image displays a text message with a timestamp and a mention of a ghost hunting activity. The text reads: "Fresh and fit pod... 28:29:35 ghost hunting...". The timestamp is "28:29:35" and the mention of the activity is "ghost hunting". The text is presented in a dark background with a green outline, giving it a visual emphasis. The style of the image is a simple, straightforward representation of a text message, likely from a messaging application or a similar platform.

4KiB, 200x40, Screenshot 2026-01-10 062539.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Need help identifying weird beeps from a friends microphone Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:26:17 No.41786059 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Hello /x/

My friend has been in a call for 28 hours now, his microphone has seemingly been left on, and there has only been a weird ominous beeping noise every couple of seconds. I wouldn't think anything of it besides the fact that the beeping tends to play at random times and each time it plays it either gets closer/farther, it is always 2 beeps in quick succession. This has been happening since he's joined the VC in which he has not said anything, not even once. Other friends heard weird telephone rings, and stuff moving in the background, but he hasn't sent or said anything since he joined the VC. Can anyone identify what the beeping is in this clip? I turned the volume up in this clip to make it easier to hear.

<https://files.catbox.moe/kxlgua.mp4>

I will also clip any other weird/strange noises that come from his microphone and leave drop it in this thread.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[12 / 1]The image displays a black and white photograph of an ancient coin. The coin features a figure with a winged figure on its back, holding a shield and a spear, and standing on a pedestal. The figure is depicted in profile, with the head turned to the left. The figure's attire includes a tunic and a helmet with a plume. The background of the coin is plain, with a border that includes a series of geometric shapes and lines. The style of the image is a close-up photograph, focusing on the details of the coin's design. There are no visible texts on the coin. The image is a monochromatic representation, with the coin appearing to be made of a dark material, possibly stone or metal. The photograph is taken from a slightly angled perspective, which allows for a clear view of the coin's intricate design.

730KiB, 1602x1520, Zeus_Yahweh.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

The Hebrews were corrupted Canaanites. Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:11:36

No.41781671 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785426 >>41785685

YAHWEH is actually the enemy of not just humanity, not just this planet, not just this UNIVERSE but of PHYSICAL EXISTENCE itself.

The framework through which the Judaeon 'morality' functions is visibly inorganic, unnatural and uninstinctual - this is visible in many aspects. Its tendency to treat the mundane as monstrous and the monstrous as mundane (most infamously - rape, torture, slavery and genocide are fine, but shellfish and mixed fabrics are abominations). There are many other aspects that prove this too, such as the obsessive micromanaging and intrusive control of personal life (you can and cant wear, eat, drink, watch, listen to, this and that etc etc etc) which is nightmarish for any person who is fully in touch with their 'crave life and experiences' instinct and is not fully conditioned by these elements, suppress your own emotions etc overall this very 'life-denying' framework.

But have you wondered why?

More on this in the rest of the thread.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:12:11 No.41781673 Report

Quoted By: >>41781680 >>41785077 >>41785685

The Hebrews of the Old Testament, which began in the range of 5000-3000 BCE as we know them today, likely originated in the genetic physical sense from either the Canaanites near Mesopotamia or near India and Persia and then migrated westward gradually before reaching the Levant. Either way, somewhere around 5000 BC or marginally later, their spiritual subconscious had been corrupted by Yahweh-adjacent alien forces, with these forces creating the Hebrews or Israelites. This was the goal of YHWH - to corrupt the physical realm by forming an element within it that would serve to actively destroy, harm and more generally reject it.

It's because 'YHWH', the god of the chosenites, is actually ...you cant really say a 'malevolent being', because the exact issue is that IT is not a 'being' in the conventional sense, be it a material or spiritual being - 'YHWH' is something that is a 'different form of existence' altogether from any spiritual or material entity, its true nature and how it operates can never be fully deciphered by the subconscious or blood memory of any of us, it simply is beyond any astral plane accessible to our instincts or cognitive perception.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:13:40 No.41781680 Report

Quoted By: >>41781689

>>41781673

we will find a way to kill it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:16:15 No.41781689 Report
>>41781680

I would absolutely love if this thread went viral that would be good shit

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:30:10 No.41785077 Report

Quoted By: >>41785467 >>41785595

>>41781673

An extra-dimensional entity. A five dimension reality would be impossible for us to perceive but not the other way around. To a five dimension reality, this 3D reality (4D if you include time as a dimension, which I do) is just a simulation. It's not real. It is lacking a whole dimension. Same way our 2D simulations are not real. A 3D holodeck still would not be real, could fool you, but not real. Why? It lacks mass. all light, no mass. This yahweh may not be the creator God, but if it is a five dimension being it is the player and this is the simulation.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:31:53 No.41785426 Report

Quoted By: >>41785685

>>41781671

YHWH is the oversoul of this entire planet. you are YHWH, genius. Actually, we all are. We are all little shattered pieces of YHWH, a nearly incomparably ignorant, but loving maker. Currently he's having his bros from the solar system beat the shit out of us while larping as our brothers under YHWH. This causes all sorts of problems, but mostly it causes us to forget ourselves and fight, not realizing we have an infiltrator among us. YHWH is far from being important enough to be a threat to anything in this universe. He isn't even the strongest creator in this solar system. That accolade goes to big daddy Saturn.

The Scorpion Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:47:09 No.41785467 Report

Quoted By: >>41785797

>>41785077

You're ill-informed on the dimensions, but on the right track.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:53:17 No.41785595 Report

Quoted By: >>41785625 >>41785685

>>41785077

The creation of the qliploth

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bTtNV6hgDno>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:06:16 No.41785625 Report

>>41785595

Pandora, filled with divine curiosity, eventually lifted the lid, releasing evils like sorrow, disease, war, and death into the world.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:37:23 No.41785685 Report

>>41781671

you are a bot retard; never make another thread again.

>>41781673

>>41785426

>>41785595

also fucktarded

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:24:28 No.41785797 Report

>>41785467

I think you are the one misinformed on dimension a dimension is not a parallel universe or other 3D realm. there are three spatial dimensions in this reality, along with time. Not talking about the multiverse, or astral plane or anything like that. 5D reality is not somewhere you can visit even in your mind.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 06:57:35 No.41786211 Report

Ishtar is the enemy. Everyone else is a participant and competitor in this world.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[3 / 2]The image is a screenshot of a search engine results page, specifically from Google. The search query is "Scientific American," and the search results are displayed in a list format. The search results are from various sources, including scientific articles, news articles, and blog posts.

The image shows a list of search results, with each result being a hyperlink to a different webpage. The search results are organized in a grid format, with each result occupying a column. The columns are labeled with the source of the article, the title of the article, and the date of publication.

The visual clues in the image include the text of the articles, the titles of the articles, and the dates of publication. The text is in a standard font, and the dates are in a smaller font size, indicating that they are likely the date of publication. The titles of the articles are in bold, which makes them stand out from the rest of the text.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the search results. It is a snapshot of a search engine result page, and the image does not contain any images or additional graphics. The focus is solely on the text and the layout of the search results.

141KiB, 949x724, Screenshot 2026-01-09 154452.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Is god or jesus the sun? Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:54:03 No.41784031

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41784036 >>41786331

There's no secret the elite worship satan and other demons but this one is pretty blatant.

Son of man=sun of man?

[View Same](#)[OCRGoogle](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) 1767968828308338.jpg, 48KiB, 945x534

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter post from Elon Musk, who is known for his frequent use of the platform. The post is a tweet with a timestamp of 5:55 AM on November 12, 2020. The tweet is a call to action, urging the reader to "Time to make the mind of a sentient sun." The tweet has a total of 1,529 reposts, 383 quotes, and 15.7K likes. The tweet is displayed in a dark background, and the username "@elonmusk" is visible at the top. The tweet is accompanied by a button labeled "Subscribe" in the top right corner, suggesting that the user is inviting the reader to follow the account. The overall style of the image is a simple, clear representation of a tweet, with no additional graphics or text.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:55:15 No.41784036 Report

>>41784031

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 07:53:08 No.41786331 Report

>>41784031

Read Steiner.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 4]The image is a composite of two separate photographs. In the upper portion, there is a photograph of an astronaut in a space suit, with the NASA logo visible on the suit. The astronaut is wearing a helmet with a visor and is in a space shuttle, which is visible through the shuttle's window. The shuttle is labeled with the name "International Space Station" and the number "1" indicating it is the first space shuttle to dock with the ISS.

In the lower portion of the image, there is a screenshot of a social media post. The post is titled "International Space Station 01" and is shared by a NASA astronaut named Jeff Williams. The post includes a photograph of the ISS, with the astronaut in the space suit, and a caption that reads, "International Space Station crew member and evaluating all options, including using 11 hours from before, before required to refuel." The post also includes a hashtag "#ISScrew" and a link to a website, "ISS.nasa.gov," which is likely the official website of the International Space Station.

The image is a representation of a moment in space exploration, capturing the astronaut's journey to the International Space Station and the ongoing evaluation of crew options.

49KiB, 1200x675, 00-aa-banner-1200-x-675-13_2rd6.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Space AIDS is real Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:14:12 No.41783481

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41783525 >>41784071 >>41784301 >>41784348

SCAMDEMIC 2 IS HAPPENING FUCCCCCCCCCK

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:24:32 No.41783525 Report

Quoted By: >>41783549

>>41783481

The gay nigger from outerspace give him it

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:29:33 No.41783549 Report

>>41783525

finally the tyranny of woman will end

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace huey.png, 186KiB, 774x628

The image is a simple, cartoon-style drawing of a character with a white face, red eyes, and a beard. The character is wearing glasses and a red shirt with a small logo on the left side, which appears to be a stylized representation of the Reddit logo. The character is making a hand gesture with one finger extended outward, as if signaling or expressing something. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the character's red shirt and the white face, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of digital art or a meme, often used for humorous or satirical purposes.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:54:45 No.41784034 Report

Quoted By: >>41784041

lol imagine if zombies ooooOOOOooo

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:56:09 No.41784041 Report

>>41784034

I look like this and I say this.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:04:57 No.41784071 Report

Quoted By: >>41784115

>>41783481

>nga thinks space is real

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:16:19 No.41784115 Report

Quoted By: >>41784137

>>41784071

It's not from space it's actually from the portal to hell they opened

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:23:16 No.41784137 Report

Quoted By: >>41785003

>>41784115

First of all "space" is filmed in a deep pool in Sarasota Florida. How would they open a portal to hell down there, dipshit? The water would put the fire out.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shadow-ghq-the-1947-smoking-gun-(...).jpg, 91KiB, 875x718

The image is a photograph of a page from a document, likely a report or a meeting agenda. The text is in black ink on a gray background, and the page number "10/23/47" is visible at the top. The document is titled "SUBJECTS FOR THE MEETING OF THE THREE SECRETARIATES:" and lists three items: "1. Shadow GHQ," "2. Five year program on aviation procurement," and "3. War Production Board setup." The fourth item is "4. Decentralization of industry." The text is organized in a list format, with each item separated by a comma. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be

a photograph taken from a document, likely a report or a meeting agenda.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:09:13 No.41784301 Report

Quoted By: >>41784317

>>41783481

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767928844670420.jpg, 243KiB, 960x1280

The image shows a document with a letterhead that reads "United States Postal Service" and "Office of the Inspector General." The letterhead is followed by the date "January 5, 2018" and the name "Doug R. Tuomey" at the top. Below the date, the letter is addressed to "Office of the Inspector General" and is signed by "Office of the Inspector General" with the initials "OIG." The letter is written in English and is in a standard font.

The letter is in a formal tone and discusses a matter related to the Postal Service. It mentions a "Background" section, which is followed by a "Statement of Concerns" section. The "Statement of Concerns" section outlines concerns related to the Postal Service's "Customer Service" and "Delivery Services." It also mentions a "Letter with Final Report" that was sent to the Inspector General's Office.

The letter is written in a standard business letter format, with a clear and organized layout. The text is legible and the document appears to be a formal communication from the Inspector General's Office to the Postal Service. The document is in black and white, and the text is in a serif font, which is typical for official correspondence.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:16:05 No.41784317 Report

>>41784301

nothing to see here

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:23:51 No.41784348 Report

Quoted By: >>41785178

>>41783481

Andromeda strain

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:05:55 No.41785003 Report

>>41784137

The portal isn't on their movie set dumbass that's just for propaganda

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:05:38 No.41785178 Report

>>41784348

You remembered!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:49:48 No.41785587 Report

Please and thank you

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 4]The image is a composite of two separate photographs. In the upper portion, there is a photograph of an astronaut in a space suit, with the NASA logo visible on the suit. The astronaut is wearing a helmet with a visor and is in a space shuttle, which is visible through the shuttle's window. The shuttle is labeled with the name "International Space Station" and the number "1" indicating it is the first space shuttle to dock with the ISS.

In the lower portion of the image, there is a screenshot of a social media post. The post is titled "International Space Station 01" and is shared by a NASA astronaut named Jeff Williams. The post includes a photograph of the ISS, with the astronaut in the space suit, and a caption that reads, "International Space Station crew member and evaluating all options, including using 11 hours from before, before required to refuel." The post also includes a hashtag "#ISScrew" and a link to a website, "ISS.nasa.gov," which is likely the official website of the International Space Station.

The image is a representation of a moment in space exploration, capturing the astronaut's journey to the International Space Station and the ongoing evaluation of crew options.

49KiB, 1200x675, 00-aa-banner-1200-x-675-13_2rd6.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Space AIDS is real Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:14:12 No.41783481

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41783525 >>41784071 >>41784301 >>41784348

SCAMDEMIC 2 IS HAPPENING FUCCCCCCCCCK

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:24:32 No.41783525 Report

Quoted By: >>41783549

>>41783481

The gay nigger from outerspace give him it

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:29:33 No.41783549 Report

>>41783525

finally the tyranny of woman will end

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace huey.png, 186KiB, 774x628

The image is a simple, cartoon-style drawing of a character with a white face, red eyes, and a beard. The character is wearing glasses and a red shirt with a small logo on the left side, which appears to be a stylized representation of the Reddit logo. The character is making a hand gesture with one finger extended outward, as if signaling or expressing something. The background is plain white, which contrasts with the character's red shirt and the white face, making the character the focal point of the image. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the drawing is reminiscent of digital art or a meme, often used for humorous or satirical purposes.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:54:45 No.41784034 Report

Quoted By: >>41784041

lol imagine if zombies ooooOOOOooo

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:56:09 No.41784041 Report

>>41784034

I look like this and I say this.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:04:57 No.41784071 Report

Quoted By: >>41784115

>>41783481

>nga thinks space is real

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:16:19 No.41784115 Report

Quoted By: >>41784137

>>41784071

It's not from space it's actually from the portal to hell they opened

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:23:16 No.41784137 Report

Quoted By: >>41785003

>>41784115

First of all "space" is filmed in a deep pool in Sarasota Florida. How would they open a portal to hell down there, dipshit? The water would put the fire out.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shadow-ghq-the-1947-smoking-gun-(...).jpg, 91KiB, 875x718

The image is a photograph of a page from a document, likely a report or a meeting agenda. The text is in black ink on a gray background, and the page number "10/23/47" is visible at the top. The document is titled "SUBJECTS FOR THE MEETING OF THE THREE SECRETARIATES:" and lists three items: "1. Shadow GHQ," "2. Five year program on aviation procurement," and "3. War Production Board setup." The fourth item is "4. Decentralization of industry." The text is organized in a list format, with each item separated by a comma. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a photograph taken from a document, likely a report or a meeting agenda.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:09:13 No.41784301 Report

Quoted By: >>41784317

>>41783481

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767928844670420.jpg, 243KiB, 960x1280

The image shows a document with a letterhead that reads "United States Postal Service" and "Office of the Inspector General." The letterhead is followed by the date "January 5, 2018" and the name "Doug R. Tuomey" at the top. Below the date, the letter is addressed to "Office of the Inspector General" and is signed by "Office of the Inspector General" with the initials "OIG." The letter is written in English and is in a standard font.

The letter is in a formal tone and discusses a matter related to the Postal Service. It mentions a "Background" section, which is followed by a "Statement of Concerns" section. The "Statement of Concerns" section outlines concerns related to the Postal Service's "Customer Service" and "Delivery Services." It also mentions a "Letter with Final Report" that was sent to the Inspector General's Office.

The letter is written in a standard business letter format, with a clear and organized layout. The text is legible and the document appears to be a formal communication from the Inspector General's Office to the Postal Service. The document is in black and white, and the text is in a serif font, which is typical for official correspondence.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:16:05 No.41784317 Report

>>41784301

nothing to see here

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:23:51 No.41784348 Report

Quoted By: >>41785178

>>41783481

Andromeda strain

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:05:55 No.41785003 Report

>>41784137

The portal isn't on their movie set dumbass that's just for propaganda

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:05:38 No.41785178 Report

>>41784348

You remembered!

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:49:48 No.41785587 Report

Please and thank you

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[38 / 9]

52KiB, 1024x560, k.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:19:43 No.41777022 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41777027 >>41777064 >>41777072 >>41777083 >>41778190

>>41778202 >>41778210 >>41780293 >>41780374 >>41780708 >>41780793

>>41782631 >>41783799 >>41783851 >>41784288

Polish insider here once again, lets say I know how to make philosopher stone Arca Arcanum thanks to my beloved freemasons, should I drop the recipe here or no? I wonder how it would impact the stock market?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

AXFT44DZDITRDFSRC SZWUXIHRZ6FM5SV.jpg, 31KiB, 383x446

The image is a digital composite of a person's face with a humorous overlay. The person appears to be a male with dark hair, wearing a gold crown with a snake-like design on top. The crown is positioned on the forehead, covering the hair. The person's eyes are wide open, and they are smiling, giving a friendly expression. The background is blurred, suggesting a dark environment. Overlaid on the image is a red text that reads "SAGE!" in bold, capitalized letters. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous photograph, often used for entertainment or to share on social media.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:20:28 No.41777027 Report

Quoted By: >>41777068

>>41777022

great larp but time to fuck yo mama

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:28:47 No.41777064 Report

Quoted By: >>41777068

>>41777022

checked and yes, share your hidden wisdom o wise polack

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:29:57 No.41777068 Report

Quoted By: >>41778190

>>41777027

>>41777064

Fulcanelli these days is a man I wonder if he will confirm his presence in this thread If OP is not larping alchemists will know.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:30:40 No.41777072 Report

>>41777022

I also know how to make Ishtar nectar from Toth Script as I learned from my fellow Catholic homosexual rapists...

W larps

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:33:33 No.41777083 Report

Quoted By: >>41777095

>>41777022

Dont do it it would trigger WW3.I just married

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:36:14 No.41777095 Report

Quoted By: >>41777270

>>41777083

Its way easier than people think, you know that once you begin the rest will reveal itself to you through dreams? soon alchemists will confirm my words this is proof Im not larping.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:23:14 No.41777270 Report

>>41777095

hmm lets tease more

gold is magical and can be CLONED

but Im just a larper so who cares hehe

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:09:56 No.41778190 Report

Quoted By: >>41778208

>>41777022

So the philosopher's stone is really an object? Some say the philosopher's stone is the alchemist himself.

>>41777068

>Fulcanelli these days is a man

The stories about Fulcanelli are fascinating but the end is a mess, and the transition to a female is really too weird.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:11:40 No.41778202 Report

>>41777022

>Polish insider here once again

Last time you just shitted basic /x/ knowledge.

Stop larping so much your making yourself even more of a faggot

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Rise up.jpg, 673KiB, 1905x1432

The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:12:41 No.41778208 Report

Quoted By: >>41778238 >>41778324 >>41780426

>>41778190

>So the philosopher's stone is really an object?

No

>Some say the philosopher's stone is the alchemist himself.

yes

<https://www.allreligionsareone.org/book%20list/The%20Book%20of%20Aquarius.pdf>

,rise up

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:12:59 No.41778210 Report

>>41777022

Do it

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:18:41 No.41778238 Report

Quoted By: >>41778272

>>41778208

If youre super powerful can you just end this already please.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:26:38 No.41778272 Report

Quoted By: >>41778308

>>41778238

>If youre super powerful

I'm not

>you just end this already please

Sorry brother but there isn't much of an end to begin with.

But if you need help with anything in specific i can try and lend a word of advice

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:34:39 No.41778308 Report

Quoted By: >>41778958

>>41778272

Im tired, and want to leave

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

07a9e99f6a006a06446b0314ab342b5d.jpg, 53KiB, 690x487

The image is a photograph with a caption overlay. In the foreground, there is a man wearing a black t-shirt with the word "LIVE" on it, standing in an office environment. He is facing a man in a white t-shirt with red and blue stripes, who is seated at a desk. The man in the white t-shirt is gesturing with his hands, and there are multiple emojis in the background, indicating a conversation or interaction. The caption reads, "What's my blud waffling about?" which suggests that the man in the black t-shirt is asking about something related to the man in the white t-shirt. The office setting includes a large window with a view of the sky, and there are other office chairs and desks visible in the background. The overall style of the image is casual and informal, with a focus on the interaction between the two individuals.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:37:14 No.41778324 Report

Quoted By: >>41778894

>>41778208

>tl;dr, drink and eat your own piss after boiling 24 jugs worth of your own piss

Good advice too bad urine fucking reeks to the heavens and would get you a visit from local opps

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:42:58 No.41778894 Report

>>41778324

>didn't even read the fucking link

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:59:37 No.41778958 Report

Quoted By: >>41780381 >>41785639

>>41778308

I'm sorry to hear that brother and even though I can't possibly understand where you're coming from, I also feel like I have experienced something similar.

Like you just want to give up and put away your ticket or that it all just seems void of anything, everything is just wearying you out and all you want to do is give up and collapse.

And if I was to give my honest advice about this subject I would recommend multiple stuff, such as: getting more sunlight, eating healthier and control your diet, stretch and do light exercise and get off the internet, do something your interested in and if your not interested in anything search about other subjects and I think for me the most important thing was to meditate and just focus on my breath.

And I know this will look overwhelming, so I recommend doing one thing at a time, such as just focusing on your breath and slowly add more things.

Furthermore, for me the idea of an afterlife has had great sway over me, as now I look at death and my future with a more optimistic perspective. I would recommend reading these links and works and research on more dharmic/hermitic religions

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:9544e03140879358b28bac9e0eb4571bdb030ca7&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part4%29+Academic+Reference&xl=143359205518

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7adcf5c1c691588d23578e85e8ff25d0340c250&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part6%29+Alchemy&xl=11611705500

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7e4b611ae8cff80c76d6385284d7d279307715d1&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part17%29+Buddhism&xl=394660819472

<https://s3.us-west-1.wasabisys.com/luminist/EB/S/Stevenson%20-%202020%20Cases%20Suggestive%20of%20Reincarnation.pdf>

<https://www.dirzon.com/Doc/ReaderAsync?target=telegram%3Alan%20Stevenson-%20Where%20Reincarnation%20and%20Biology%20Intersect.pdf>

there's also tons of books written about this by doctors like Moody and Kubler-Ross about NEDs

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace czarek halo.jpg, 47KiB, 349x278

The image is a still from a video, featuring a man who appears to be in his mid-30s. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a dark blue sweater. The man is holding a telephone to his ear, and his expression is neutral, with a slight smile. He is looking to his left, and the background is blurred, suggesting he is indoors. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a vintage or retro-themed video, with a focus on the man's attire and the telephone he is holding.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:06:08 No.41779929 Report
drop it

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace dwarf-in-the-flask-feature.jpg, 489KiB, 1600x900

The image is a close-up of a stylized, cartoon-like character with a large, black eye and a red pupil. The character's face is outlined in white, and the eyes are outlined in black, giving a sense of depth and three-dimensionality. The character's mouth is open, revealing a white, toothy grin. The background is a blurred yellow and beige color, suggesting a soft, warm environment. The character's shadow is visible on the right side of the image, indicating a light source from the left. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, with a focus on character design and expression.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:55:14 No.41780293 Report
>>41777022

>freemasons

Funny.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:22:36 No.41780374 Report
>>41777022

>polish insider

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:25:02 No.41780381 Report
>>41778958

Bro i work min wage, and at the bottom barrel. Ive seen enough to understand that its just fake garbage. For who? Who even knows.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:43:07 No.41780426 Report

Quoted By: >>41781481 >>41785640

>>41778208

The Book of Aquarius was confirmed to be fake. Not even hating. The author didn't complete the Stone and said he'd report back if he found it to be fake. Which he did. Kind if retarded to write allst without having even produced the Red Stone but at least he was honest.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:33:55 No.41780708 Report

>>41777022

Is the philosophers stone bouncy?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:56:12 No.41780793 Report

>>41777022

Is it charged, monoatomic precious metals like gold?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:48:00 No.41781481 Report

>>41780426

Him not making the stone doesn't change whether or not the ideas in that text are in alignment with operative traditions of alchemy.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763146922954354m.jpg, 63KiB, 1024x597

The image is a still from a movie or television show, featuring a man seated in a dimly lit room. He appears to be middle-aged with a receding hairline, wearing a blue shirt and a necklace. His expression is serious, and he is looking directly at the camera with a slight frown. The background is dark and out of focus, with a television set visible on the right side of the frame.

Overlaying the image is a text box with the following text: "How much more betrayal can I take?" The text is in white, contrasting with the dark background, and is centered on the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a still from a film or television show, with a focus on the dialogue and the man's expression.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:25:06 No.41782631 Report

Quoted By: >>41785287

>>41777022

>Look at MEEEEEE! I can do a THIIING!

>doesn't do it

Every /x/ post ever

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:43:46 No.41783799 Report

Quoted By: >>41784298 >>41785191

>>41777022

>Polish insider here

What's the significance of being Polish?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:59:25 No.41783851 Report

>>41777022

We already know its made from pee.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:03:21 No.41783868 Report

gibs dat retsipe cracka

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:32:24 No.41783950 Report
polish deez nuts

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:43:17 No.41784215 Report
Soooo gonna drop it? Id like to quit my job.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace don't forget.png, 172KiB, 540x262

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a hand holding a pocket watch. The pocket watch has a round face with Roman numerals indicating the time. The hand is holding the watch with a chain attached to the end. On the face of the watch, there is a small, handwritten note that reads "Don't forget 3:00 T11". The background of the image is a sketch-like, abstract pattern that appears to be a blueprint or a grid. The style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or comic book illustration, with a focus on the pocket watch and the note on it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:04:35 No.41784288 Report
>>41777022

The stock market is the least of your concern.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hura husaria.png, 2MiB, 735x1020

The image is a digital illustration that depicts a knight mounted on a horse, with wings attached to his back. The knight is wearing a suit of armor with a helmet and a cape, and he holds a flag in his right hand. The horse is brown with a dark mane and tail, and the knight's horse is also brown. The background is a dramatic sky with clouds and a gradient of colors from dark to light. The style of the image is realistic with a touch of fantasy, and it is rendered in a realistic color palette. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:08:50 No.41784298 Report
>>41783799

it is most significant thing in all of existence

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:10:55 No.41785191 Report
>>41783799

It means he's based.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:46:12 No.41785287 Report
>>41782631

It's sad how this is the case 99% of the time

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:13:26 No.41785639 Report
>>41778958

bruh reincarnation is literally a nightmarish situation. we want out of here. not to fucking keep coming back for eternity

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:14:01 No.41785640 Report
>>41780426

he never confirmed anything.

faggit.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery
Random
Stats

Search or insert post number

[33 / 4]The image is a close-up photograph of a human figure, likely a male, with a serious expression. The figure's face is the central focus of the image, with the eyes and nose being the most prominent features. The skin tone is a deep brown, and the hair is short and dark. The figure is wearing a shirt, which is partially visible, and the shirt appears to be of a darker color, possibly black or navy blue. The background is dark and indistinct, with a hint of a blueish hue, which suggests the figure is in a dimly lit environment. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of impressionism, with visible brushstrokes and a focus on the interplay of light and shadow. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

418KiB, 574x540, 1761856282036382.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:56:55 No.41783093 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41783124 >>41783176 >>41783370 >>41783412 >>41783420
>>41783518 >>41783522 >>41783821 >>41783855 >>41783872 >>41783944
>>41784557 >>41784795

I can't handle the absurd of existence anymore.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:01:12 No.41783124 Report
>>41783093

*absurdity

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:06:22 No.41783151 Report

Quoted By: >>41783947

works fine on my machine

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:11:45 No.41783176 Report
>>41783093

What makes existence absurd? The mental disorders? Anxiety?
Man themself?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:49:34 No.41783370 Report
>>41783093

so dont.

tune in drop out

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG_1963.jpg, 74KiB, 590x443

The image is a stylized, cartoon-style illustration featuring a character with dark hair and a determined expression. The character's eyes are wide open, and tears are streaming down their face, suggesting a strong emotional response. The character's mouth is open, and their teeth are visible, indicating a state of distress or anger. The character's eyebrows are raised, and the character's mouth is slightly open, which adds to the intensity of the expression.

In the bottom right corner of the image, there is a text overlay that reads "HE HATES IT," which is written in bold, capitalized letters. The text is in white, contrasting with the darker background of the image, making it stand out. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous image, often used to convey a strong emotion or sentiment.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:55:43 No.41783400 Report

Quoted By: >>41783518 >>41785645

>try to live by the rules of the rigged game and stay asleep

>fucking miserable and depressed because everything is shit

>try to seek truth to better myself and the world around me

>start developing paranoid delusions and losing my grip on reality because I have to question and doubt literally everything, even my own perceptions

I'm right there with you anon, and by there I mean in hell, this is hell. Someone just help me through this fucking bullshit please I can't fucking take it anymore

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:57:25 No.41783412 Report

>>41783093

Its very strange indeed. I find the joy in weirdness of all things. It never seemed normal to me even for a seconds. Always better than the best movie I have seen.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:58:29 No.41783420 Report

Quoted By: >>41783427

>>41783093

*absurdity

You are looking at it wrong is all.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:59:59 No.41783427 Report

Quoted By: >>41783502

>>41783420

How is existence not absurd and is normal. Can you explain your point?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace The Arp Atlas of Peculiar Galaxies.png, 1MiB, 961x1121

The image is a cover of a book titled "The ARP Atlas of Peculiar Galaxies: A Chronicle and Observer's Guide." The title is prominently displayed in white capital letters against a dark background, with the subtitle in smaller white text below it. The background features a spiral galaxy with a bright central core and a swirling pattern of light and dark colors, including shades of pink, orange, and white. The galaxy is set against a black backdrop, which contrasts with the bright colors of the galaxy. The overall style of the image is photographic, with a focus on the celestial subject matter.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:18:38 No.41783502 Report

Quoted By: >>41783618

>>41783427

You are looking at it as absurd and not as a wonderful gift from no one.

Think another way.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:23:18 No.41783518 Report

Quoted By: >>41783571 >>41785645

>>41783093

>>41783400

You need to study and practice Zen as well as studying a mythology and folklore you enjoy.

This will help keep you sane.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace f924ddcbdd42d856062afd09c9e18b8a (...).gif, 723KiB, 744x1392

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:23:27 No.41783522 Report

>>41783093

Skill issue.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:33:57 No.41783571 Report

Quoted By: >>41783626 >>41783836 >>41784040 >>41785645

>>41783518

I've read some Alan Watts a long time ago, he was really my only exposure to Zen Buddhism. It helped me get through some nightmarish times, what I'm going through now is really a resurgence of what I'd been dealing with a decade ago. The idea that all this insanity is a divine game of tag being played by the infinite creator, and we are all just actors, has been a comforting one to some degree. But therein lies the catch22. I'm miserable if I engage in the illusion/game, but by trying to unravel the game I am paradoxically partaking in it, inducing paranoia and misery all the more. There's got to be a way. There has to be. All I've ever known of existence is just fucking evil and suffering. Existence embodies the infinite, so where the fuck is the other side? Where is the fucking good in all this madness?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:47:13 No.41783618 Report

Quoted By: >>41783662

>>41783502

I thought you implied that it's actually normal.

Most improbable thing could be the existence. Yet here it is. Lol.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:50:22 No.41783626 Report

Quoted By: >>41785645

>>41783571

>I've ever known of existence is just fucking evil and suffering.

This is a stumbling block. Please touch grass on a sunny day.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:54:27 No.41783639 Report

Quoted By: >>41783703

my existence is filled with daily miracles. 'tis weird, dumbfounding, and I remain in awe.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:01:35 No.41783662 Report

Quoted By: >>41783723

>>41783618

>normal

Neutral is more accurate a word to use.

You are acting absurdly by describing what simply is as "improbable".

Get your head straight and feel otherwise.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:13:12 No.41783703 Report

>>41783639

Amen.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:19:34 No.41783723 Report

>>41783662

I admit it's mundane at times also. But why would you suggest against the awe of existence though? It's joyful to look at it as very magnificent.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:49:24 No.41783821 Report
>>41783093

Sisyphé heureux.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:56:05 No.41783836 Report
Quoted By: >>41785645

>>41783571

>Where is the fucking good in all this madness?

The sounds of nature.

Birds chirping

Babbling brooke

Wind through the trees

You just need to get zen anon and learn a mythology.

Having a good archetypical frame of mind will help you deal with reality.

Maybe study some works of shamans from various cultures too.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:00:20 No.41783855 Report
Quoted By: >>41783909

>>41783093

>can't the absurd of existence anymore

I can't handle the esl of the jeet anymore

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:04:27 No.41783872 Report
>>41783093

Like omg like it's so dumb! Like being stuck in this dumb moid body like oh my gosh!

How will I ever find my Prince Charming!! Or have money to like do anything!! Ughhhh I just cannot even!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:15:49 No.41783909 Report
>>41783855

lktftbqhym8

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:30:43 No.41783944 Report
Quoted By: >>41783970

>>41783093

Why do dreams feel so fucking good man it's insane. Last night I dreamt I had my old pc and was looking at some surreal porn on some 300 story tall building and I saw all kinds of crazy shit, the colours of the sky were so fucking orgasmic and brain melting and shit.

Anyone else experience this kind of insanely great dreams? not to mention that otherwordly feelings you get

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:31:04 No.41783947 Report
>>41783151

based

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:37:54 No.41783970 Report
>>41783944

>my dream is watching porn on a computer

oof and yikespilled

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:56:07 No.41784040 Report
>>41783571

I can send you energy and ease your pain if you would like. I can ease your suffering.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:17:38 No.41784557 Report

>>41783093

Something that is "absurd" is something that makes no sense. A thing that "makes sense" is a useful thing; something that we can use (therefore, the stronger one is, physically and mentally, the more things he can use, and the more that "makes sense" to him. For neurotics and the hysterical — like for example Sartre, Camus and other weaklings — everything is nonsensical; "absurd"). So the sentence "I love ice cream" makes sense, because it can be used to understand me, while the sentence "I cream ice love" is nonsense, because no one can figure out what to do with it. — Now take it to the level of the universe. For the universe to "make sense" to at least someone, it would have to mean that that someone could put the universe to use. But who could use the universe, if the universe is everything? It would have to be someone situated "outside" the universe, which is by definition nonsense. Ergo the universe indeed doesn't make sense, and I didn't even have to leave my room or even put on underwear to determine this. Not that anybody but a weakling would be even remotely concerned about it.

abammon Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:02:25 No.41784743 Report

Recite the Heart Sutra.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:13:47 No.41784795 Report

>>41783093

You get used to it.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:17:12 No.41785645 Report

>>41783400

>>41783518

>>41783571

>>41783626

>>41783836

Gentlemen, this goes back to the absurdity of the human existence, the flaws of things like anxiety itself is but a pointless absurdity along with many of the humans who make the net and the world itself miserable and insufferable to stand.

It is THEREFORE, we humans MUST exterminate the absurdities and idiocies that is of man, lessing the animals suffering too for doing so.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:23:35 No.41785653 Report

you just gotta chill out and stop taking everything so personally

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[17 / 2]

2MiB, 1200x800, 1757441937728528.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Immortality Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:17:47 No.41778235

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41780866 >>41781078 >>41781670 >>41785698

I understand there are a lot of people that wish for immortality, but what perspective do you require? Does one specifically need an atheist or god-less/hating perspective? Can they also be unsure and still want it?

That aside, do you really want to be immortal in this lifetime? What if there's another lifetime ahead (if not more than just 1) and you miss out on a better immortal life? Surely a desire to be immortal is not just because fear of death?

I ask this, because I can't fathom immortality. Rebirths, going from one realm to the next, experiencing unlimited varieties of lives sounds more interesting, no?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:21:28 No.41780866 Report

Quoted By: >>41781042

>>41778235

>Does one specifically need an atheist or god-less/hating perspective?

Probably not, the "kingdom of god" was an idea that after the last judgement people rise from the dead and the righteous live forever on the earth ruled by god (there is no heaven or hell).

You can probably interpret some of that as being done with human hands too (like a catastrophic war but the good side wins and progresses into singularity according to god's will?)

>What if there's another lifetime ahead (if not more than just 1) and you miss out on a better immortal life?

My materialist position is that your memories make you, and without them reincarnation is indistinguishable from death.

>Surely a desire to be immortal is not just because fear of death?

I fear becoming old, probably more than i fear death. I don't want to become worse, to become jaded, and i believe remaining spiritually young is possible.

I also don't want to be pressed to experience things out of my pace to not "miss out".

Life is a natural experience you cannot force, so it's good to have more years to live.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:56:52 No.41781042 Report

>>41780866

Yeah I'm already old. I could have fifty more years left, or fifty seconds, and i couldn't care less because I will have to live it as an old (and getting older) man. Aging seems like it's nature's way of making us accept death. Everything just gets worse and worse until death is seen as a relief.

This I why I would not wish for immortality, but rather eternal youth.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:08:55 No.41781067 Report

Quoted By: >>41781069

One thing that gets me about immortality is the typical portrayal of the burden that comes with it. "You'll watch everyone you love, die." "You'd be like a shadow unphased by this world." "You'd be lovely forevermore." And it's always negative after negative.

I'm not saying they're aren't costs to immortality, but what if someone was ok with

paying that price? What if someone wanted to live that way, could comprehend the vast infinite that they would occupy while holding no true space at all, and still be willing to accept it?

Personally, I like the idea of immortality and in my worldview it does exist as the spirit is unbreakable when studied separate from the flesh. Yes it gets washed and reformed with each incarnation but its vigor remains no matter how many countless ages pass. A millennia may come and depression may set in for a time but then so too would moments of immense joy and fulfillment for one can't know one without the other. For an immortal, this cycle would exist and repeat forever rather than for the fleeting 80 years, blink of an eye that we call life, decides it's over for us.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:09:55 No.41781069 Report

Quoted By: >>41781099

>>41781067

*Lonely, not lovely. Sorry for any typos, I'm a dirty phone poster

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:13:23 No.41781078 Report

>>41778235

Reincarnating sounds like pure hell to me. I've had a shitty boring life and I know it could get much, much worse. Immortality in the human body just isn't possible but eternal youth might be. Then you have an unlimited lifespan in which to find ways to become more than human. Like genetic engineering tech in the future, or cybernetics, things like that. Evolution of an individual, by design, rather than a species by happenstance. With each step, the next one may become evident, until one became something one could literally not even imagine in ones current form.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:17:29 No.41781087 Report

Quoted By: >>41781112

Seeing as my perception of time is already deeply distorted (days unbearably long but years unbearably short), the concept of immortality will not change anything within myself. All the growth and evolution happens spontaneously. In the Outside, 1 moment in time is as valuable as 1000000000 years, all that creation is can be contained within that 1 moment in time, as far as time itself is concerned (since immortality implies the continuation of existence across an indefinite span of time).

The only ones who should strive for immortality are materialists who need time in order to explore and delve deeper into creation. Seeing as I'm 1 foot already to the Outside, I don't need nor want immortality.

I'm not saying I'm right and materialists wrong. I'm just saying that I don't resonate well with the material creation, and I'm too much anchored to the Outside for the material to provide any more enjoyment.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:21:18 No.41781099 Report

Quoted By: >>41781145

>>41781069

Yeah I figured that out. There's all sorts of "Jackass Genie" type scenarios where immortality would be a curse, like being buried alive, etc. Immortality in a human body is not possible. Eternal youth actually is, we just aren't there yet.

If we make an AGI that surpasses human intelligence the problem may get solved sooner than later.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:25:15 No.41781112 Report

Quoted By: >>41781136

>>41781087

Like I said, I would be interested in what kind of development one could make through technology and time with an indefinite lifespan. Still being mortal keeps it from being way too easy, you still have motivation to evolve. I just can't stand the dice roll of reincarnation. There's a lot more desperate lives created every day than comfy ones.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:34:53 No.41781136 Report

Quoted By: >>41781152

>>41781112

I don't believe in direct 1:1 reincarnation.

Matter will be re-utilized of course, your energy will forever still exist within the confines of creation, but whatever happens to your material body and your energy after you die, however it is re-utilized, you will absolutely never be your self that you know and identify with in this moment in time.

That's why I don't think there's such a thing as a dice roll of reincarnation. Just the cold facts of matter and energy. In the material sense, you never die until the whole of creation itself dies.

In the Outside, you are already dead and alive and complete in work, so to speak.

Immortality won't do anything more to you than 1 moment in time would anyway.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:41:17 No.41781145 Report

Quoted By: >>41781155 >>41781569

>>41781099

Biological immortality is not only possible, it should be within our reach soon. And by soon I mean in the next 30-50 years. All tissues in a human body can regenerate. Do you know what aging is? It's just accumulation of oxidative stress, telomeres in DNA getting shorter, accumulation of toxins, errors in protein folding and cellular division, stem cell reserves getting depleted etc. There is no magic fence that says humans can't live past 150, 200 or 500 years of age. With the use of genetic engineering and morafags gone (the main braking force behind such research) we could either stop/reverse aging in individuals already born, or make new humans who would reach the age of 25-30 years and just stop there for decades or centuries.

Fun fact: do you know whales have a cancer-preventing protein that fixes double-stranded breaks in DNA around 400x more efficiently than a human analogue of this protein? And it's not some huge difference, just a few different amino acids here and there. We could splice this better protein in place of our native one and see what happens. We have the tools and the knowledge now. We just need wide scale testing and fine-tuning technologies like CRISPR and we could have humans with Usain Bolt physiques and Albert Einstein intellect who will look 40 when they are 90 and live to 150 years of age or longer, free from cancer, dementia, osteoporosis for 95% of their lifespans.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:44:21 No.41781152 Report

>>41781136

Any way you slice it I do not wish to experience another human life.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:46:11 No.41781155 Report

>>41781145

Humanity will get there sooner or later but i do not think i will.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:33:48 No.41781569 Report

Quoted By: >>41784920

>>41781145

A biological augmentation as key to immortality admittedly has me concerned.

Immortality would become a necessity of a higher class and by their lengthened lifespan would be more capable of controlling the shorter lifespan who would inevitably become subservient to the former. Whether the lengthy lifespan of the higher class allows them to utilize their wealth over a greater period to more detrimental effect upon the lower by restricting access to necessities via cost or length of life. This will force the lower to agree to unfavorable terms set by the higher, as necessity in order to survive their now generational poverty ruled over by one or even many masters. You can see it now by effect of old people with wealth, authority, and influence, refusing to die and still well in control of the fate of the many. This would cause a terrible imbalance in the order of the world, well, terrible from my perspective certainly but a great boon for those who would have no issue in affording such augmentations. Perhaps that is why the physical world is as it is. Perhaps that's why it always is that way. The lower class dies young while the higher class ages into death.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace I wanna die.png, 509KiB, 748x591

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:10:45 No.41781670 Report

>>41778235

Self-preservation and reproduction are the two most fundamental drives for existence of all life. There's nothing wrong with trying to live forever, but / because something will eventually kill you.

I could inject a formula that de-ages me to 20 years old ever time I take it and live for hundreds or thousands of years only to eventually die by slipping while getting out of the shower.

The first 60 years of my life might blow, but it'd be worth it if the next 300 are completely different and I'm not a withered old man in a wheelchair for all of it.

If you really define immortality as being for infinity, then the difference between dying at 60 or 60,000 years old is insignificant. And if there is nothing after death then you're not missing out either way.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:41:58 No.41784920 Report

>>41781569

Yeah that's just capitalism. But here's the thing: I think that biological immortality will become reality around the same time that interstellar travel becomes a reality. So, if you want to live forever, better get crackin on that warp drive.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:43:10 No.41785698 Report

>>41778235

As one who is seeking and attempting immortality myself, let me ask you why do you think it is incompatible with spirituality? I do not see it as a limited physical experience, there is no reason your body and spirit cannot project and enter other planes and the

astral and the heavens. I don't think you even have true immortality until you can do that yourself. It's the evolution of your own spirit to me, you no longer need reincarnation and you are not limited in where you can go, what you can do, and how you can experience existence. Stopping aging or increasing healing is just stopgap measures until being able to fuse body and spirit into a holistic existence. I think reincarnation or disembodied spirits are a sign of incompleteness and a faulty state, so to me it is insanity suggesting to not want to grow into immortality.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [[adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#)]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[4 / 1]The image is a graphic representation of the six days of creation in the Bible, with the title "Genesis" at the top. The graphic is divided into two columns, each depicting a different day of creation.

On the left column, the day is labeled "Light and sky" and is accompanied by a graphic of a clear sky with a sun and a cloud. The right column, labeled "Day 1-2," shows a dry land with a tree and a crescent moon.

The graphic transitions to the right column, which is labeled "Day 3" and shows a sea with a fish and a crescent moon. The day is labeled "Day 4" and features a star and a crescent moon. The final day, labeled "Day 5," shows a human being and a star.

The graphic is set against a white background with a red border, and the text is in a sans-serif font. The style of the image is educational and informative, designed to convey the concept of creation in a clear and concise manner.

15KiB, 624x292, creation.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:14:35 No.41785641 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41785664 >>41785694

Are humans always the last thing to be created in creation myths? Like instead of going plants->animals->humans how about for example plants->small animals->humans->big animals.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:30:24 No.41785664 [Report](#)

>>41785641

It's an interesting question.

Also, as daemons live in a parallel world with their own lives, beliefs, struggles... What would their Creation Myths would be?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:41:19 No.41785694 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41785742

>>41785641

This is all wrong. Day 1 is dragons created everything.

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4gprbd Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:06:53 No.41785742 Report

>>41785694

You mean the old rainbow serpent here?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[57 / 29]The image displays a screenshot of a software interface, likely a monitoring or analysis tool, with three main sections. The top section is labeled "Monitoring" and contains a graph with a diamond shape and a green line, indicating a signal strength. The middle section is labeled "Analysis" and features a blue line graph with a diamond shape, suggesting a comparison or analysis of two different signals. The bottom section is labeled "Results" and contains a yellow line graph with a diamond shape, which likely represents the results of the analysis.

The interface is dark with a black background, and the text is in white and yellow. The top section has a dark blue background with white text, while the middle section has a dark green background with white text. The bottom section has a dark yellow background with white text. The interface includes various buttons and icons, such as "New", "Edit", "Delete", "Save", "Close", and "More", among others. The overall style of the interface suggests a professional and technical environment, possibly used for monitoring and analyzing data.

560KiB, 2834x719, 1762119433868306.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

I noticed something on youtube Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:15:27 No.41781083

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41781093 >>41781312 >>41781342 >>41781540 >>41782403

>>41782571 >>41783462 >>41783552 >>41784909 >>41785510

Popular channels promoting "432 Hz healing music" are actually playing in 440 Hz. Is this an intentional campaign by the cabal to fool people into mind-controlling frequencies? You can see the evidence for yourself, use this tampermonkey script before youtube patches it (only works on Firefox):

<https://greasyfork.org/en/scripts/561945-is-this-song-432hz>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:19:55 No.41781093 Report

Quoted By: >>41781113 >>41785219

>>41781083

Show me an actual 432hz video then.

View SameOCRGooGLEiQdbSauceNAOTrace 1739362954941962.png, 63KiB, 1041x714

The image displays a graphical representation of a spectrum analyzer, which is a tool used to analyze the electrical properties of a signal. The spectrum analyzer is set up to display the signal's frequency content, with the peaks and valleys representing the signal's amplitude and phase.

The graph shows a signal with two peaks, one at approximately 431.9 MHz and another at 432.0 MHz. The peaks are labeled with the frequency and amplitude values, with the peak at 431.9 MHz labeled as "Peak: 431.9 MHz" and the peak at 432.0 MHz labeled as "Peak: 432.0 MHz". The graph also includes a vertical axis labeled "log Scale" and a horizontal axis labeled "log (24-bit)", indicating that the graph is in logarithmic scale.

The graph is set against a black background, and the spectrum analyzer's interface is visible with various buttons and labels. The interface includes a "Live" button, a "Green" button, a "Average" button, a "Reset" button, and a "ON" button. There are also labels for "Peak" and "Average" buttons, as well as a "GO" button. The "ON" button is highlighted, suggesting that it is currently selected.

The overall style of the image is a screenshot from a software application, likely a graphical user interface for a spectrum analyzer, with a focus on the analysis of the signal's frequency content.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:25:40 No.41781113 Report

>>41781093

>432hz Pure Tone

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sajbusrHITU>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:57:19 No.41781312 Report

>>41781083

Thinking these frequencies mean anything/you're unlocking secrets, is tantamount to a parrot thinking an oil stain in a driveway and believing they know how to repair a car

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:12:30 No.41781342 Report

Quoted By: >>41782332

>>41781083

Don't test it with a dodgy browser script, run an actual physical signal generator at 432Hz and listen for a beat frequency.

I've done this and they match (or cancel each other out) with no vibrato

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:12:52 No.41781540 Report

Quoted By: >>41783173

>>41781083

Interesting. I think it's ignorance more than evil intentions, but I have no doubt some of it is "trolling" and/or people just getting a laugh out of deceiving others.

It's likely mostly ignorance, though. At normal auditory volumes, these signals have no real effect beyond altering the mind and therefore the perceptions of the listener, mostly due to expectations versus medium.

In other words, it's placebo, but believing the illusion makes it real, in your mind and heart. So, there's something to it, in terms of secondary effect.

Link Unrelated.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T_Z5rrv-Llo

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:02:12 No.41782332 Report

Quoted By: >>41782342

>>41781342

>Don't test it with a dodgy browser script

All the code is in the script. It does not grab any script from outside. Have an AI scan it for suspicion.

>run an actual physical signal generator at 432Hz and listen for a beat frequency

Not reliable if song hits on other intervals of 432Hz base tuning.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:05:20 No.41782342 Report

>>41782332

>Have an AI scan it for suspicion.

Not him but are you retarded????

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766849747781036.png, 84KiB, 1044x717

The image is a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graphical interface with various data points and a chart. The interface is dark with a black background and yellow and green lines representing data points. The top of the interface has a title "Timing (12-TET)" and a subtitle "Mode: Standard". Below the title, there is a chart with a vertical axis labeled "Duration" and a horizontal axis labeled "Full Spectrum". The chart has a series of data points, each represented by a vertical line, and a series of data points, each represented by a horizontal line. The data points are labeled with numbers and percentages, and the horizontal lines are labeled with different colors, indicating different values.

In the center of the interface, there is a yellow button with the label "Average ON".

Below the button, there is a chart with a vertical axis labeled "TOL" and a horizontal axis labeled "12-TET". The chart has a series of data points, each represented by a vertical line, and a series of data points, each represented by a horizontal line. The data points are labeled with numbers and percentages, and the horizontal lines are labeled with different colors, indicating different values.

The bottom of the interface has a section labeled "MODE: Standard" with a series of data points, each represented by a vertical line, and a series of data points, each represented by a horizontal line. The data points are labeled with numbers and percentages, and the horizontal lines are labeled with different colors, indicating different values.

The image is a screenshot from a software interface, likely used for analyzing or monitoring data related to timing or signal processing. The specific details of the software or the exact nature of the data being analyzed are not discernible from the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:23:21 No.41782402 Report

Prime example of what I mean. This video seems to show up first in a "432 hz" search. Even when cents range is all the way down to 3, its consistently hitting hard on the 440Hz notes.

> 432Hz- Alpha Waves Heal The Whole Body and Spirit, Emotional, Physical, Mental & Spiritual Healing

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=u3papaX85MA>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:23:50 No.41782403 Report

>>41781083

>indian youtubers are liars

Not a news...

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754147228168883.png, 97KiB, 1044x719

The image displays a screenshot of a software interface, specifically a graph or chart with various data points and labels. The graph is titled "Timing (12-TET)" and has a dark background with yellow and green lines. The graph is divided into two main sections: the top section is labeled "Mode: Standard" and the bottom section is labeled "Average ON".

The top section of the graph shows a series of data points, each represented by a vertical line. The data points are labeled with the following:

- ```
- "TRACING_MODE: 0.5"
- "439.59 Hz (Nerd1)"
- "440 Hz (Nerd2)"
- "440 Hz (Nerd3)"
- "440 Hz (150)"
```

The bottom section of the graph shows a series of data points, each represented by a horizontal line. The data points are labeled with the following:

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:42:34 No.41782477 Report

>432 Hz- Frequency Heals All Body Damage - Feel God's Healing Hand - Clear Negative Thoughts #2

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=z3GnEyiHZpg>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753327308087695.png, 133KiB, 1045x720

The image displays a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graphical representation of signal strength and frequency data. The monitor is set to a dark background with a yellow and green color scheme. The top left corner of the screen shows the "Mode: Standard" and "Average ON" status, indicating the current mode of operation.

The main focus of the image is a graph with multiple lines representing signal strength and frequency data. The graph is divided into two sections, with the left side showing the signal strength in decibels (dB) and the right side showing the frequency in Hertz.

"Transmission Signal," "432 Hz (Verdi)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150),"  
 "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz  
 (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150),"  
 "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz  
 (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150),"  
 "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz  
 (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150),"  
 "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz (150)," "440 Hz (150)," "450 Hz

The image is a digital composite of a man's face superimposed over a roller coaster track. The man appears to be in a surprised or alarmed expression, with his mouth open wide and eyes wide open. He is wearing a dark suit with a white shirt and a tie. The roller coaster track is red and curved, with multiple loops and a drop. The background is a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds. The style of the image is reminiscent of a meme or a humorous overlay, commonly used in social media or online content.

>>41781083

Dude. If you watched television commercials as a child that were specifically aimed at children, it is far too late for you to worry that anything could be used to influence your nervous system with artificial frequencies.

The image displays a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graph with various data points and labels. The graph is titled "Training (12-TET)" and has a dark background with a grid of green lines. The graph is divided into two main sections: the top section is labeled "Mode (Standard)" and the bottom section is labeled "Average ON".

[illegible]

## >528Hz + 432Hz | The Deepest Healing: DNA Repair, Heal Damage In The Body and Spirit

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1755459317949821.png, 93KiB, 1044x718

On the right side of the screen, there is a table with a title "Timing (12-TET)" and a subtitle "Mode: Standard." The table lists various parameters such as "TOL" (Threshold

of Loss), "16C," "10C," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz,"  
"433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150  
Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz,"  
"150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400  
Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75,"  
"400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz,"  
"433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150  
Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz,"  
"150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400  
Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75,"  
"400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz,"  
"433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150  
Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz,"  
"150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400  
Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75,"  
"400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz," "433.75," "400 Hz," "150 Hz,"  
"433.75."

Quoted By: >>41782817

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D2KRO0gRDhU>

The image displays a graphical representation of a spectrum analyzer, which is a tool used to measure the electrical properties of a signal. The spectrum analyzer is set to display the "Live" and "Peak" channels, with the "Live" channel showing a waveform with a peak at approximately 164.8 MHz. The "Peak" channel displays a waveform with a peak at approximately 436.6 MHz. The "Average" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 375 MHz. The "Reset" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 390 MHz. The "AO" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 528 MHz. The "GO" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 300 MHz. The "ZOOM" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 200 MHz. The "ON" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 100 MHz. The "OFF" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 0 MHz. The "LITE" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 0 MHz. The "LITE ON" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 0 MHz. The "LITE OFF" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 0 MHz. The "LITE RESET" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 0 MHz. The "LITE AO" channel shows a waveform with a peak at approximately 0 MHz.



[illegible]

>>41782810

Quoted By: >>41783262

there are rockefeller patents proving you wrong buddy

>>41783173

Not really. you could pate3nt a design for unicorn collars. That doesn't make it effective at much of anything. This nearly unnoticeable difference in frequency.

Considering the way it effects the mind through placebo (expectations) is one thing, but in reality, it doesn't make much of a difference.

As for sound of instrumentation, many different frequencies work for many different songs. Choosing what is best does not revolve around one frequency, but the overall intonation you want your music to encapsulate.

A patent does not prove malice or denote special status to this one singular frequency.

If anything, it's groups of sounds together which effect people most. The entire arrangement should be considered as a whole. Not one tone in it.

Figuratively:

The entire forest. Not one tree.

Sure, this thread isn't about all music, but instead these particular videos, and OP is right about that. Not all information is as displayed, but still, that's not to say 440 hertz is evil or detrimental to health. It's just another tone on its own. Together, unified with other sounds, 432 or 440 could be used to heal or harm.

Your argument is that of:

>automobiles are either good or evil depending on their model

Not recognizing it's the driver or pilot who steers and controls the vehicle which makes it so. Good or evil, depending on what they choose to do with it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:09:31 No.41783462 Report

Quoted By: >>41784911

>>41781083

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=niMyfbjsEsA&lc=UgztbjjydV27JTybQ-B4AaABAg>

Perfect vid for this, very relevant. Kind of crazy you came to the same realization this guy had.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750732158565850.png, 119KiB, 1043x715

The image is a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graph with various data points and annotations. The graph is titled "Tuning (12-FET)" and has a dark background with a lighter shade of green for the grid lines. The graph is divided into two main sections: the top section is labeled "Mode: Standard" and the bottom section is labeled "Average ON".

[illegible]



horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1". The waveform plot has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1" and a horizontal axis labeled "log scale 1".

The waveform graph has a vertical axis labeled "log scale 1"

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:11:46 No.41783472 Report

>>41783465

The Scorpion Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:30:20 No.41783552 Report

Quoted By: >>41784143

>>41781083

This makes me half-recall a while back I think YouTube specifically made all its videos 440Hz, it didn't get much buzz, but I would bet this is on YouTube's side and not the videos, but maybe not, check videos from 10+ years ago please

Also download the video and check its downloaded file.

Thanks if you do.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:25:19 No.41784143 Report

>>41783552

Searched "432 hz healing before:2016-01-01" and seeing a lot more authentic 432 Hz music (browser scanned). I didn't yet vibe code an offline scanner.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1738599518682251.png, 100KiB, 1044x717

The image displays a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graphical representation of a signal's characteristics. The screen is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a vertical bar graph with a dark background and a yellow line that represents the signal's average on a logarithmic scale. The graph is labeled with the signal's name, "TRASING CERRI," and the signal's frequency, "420 Hz (Verdi)." The right side of the screen shows a horizontal bar graph with a dark background and a yellow line that represents the signal's average on a linear scale. The graph is labeled with the signal's name, "TRASING CERRI," and the signal's frequency, "420 Hz (Verdi)."

Below the graphs, there are two columns of data. The left column lists the signal's parameters, including the signal's name, frequency, and other relevant data. The right column lists the signal's parameters, including the signal's name, frequency, and other relevant data. The data is presented in a table format with columns for "Duration," "Full Spectrum," "Live A/V," "Signal Anchor," "Live A/V," "R/F+," "Density," "Yield," "Signal," and "Precision."

The image also includes a legend in the top right corner that explains the different colors and symbols used in the graph and table. The overall style of the image is technical and analytical, likely used for data analysis or signal processing purposes.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:59:12 No.41784484 Report

Quoted By: >>41784499

Rescanning videos from previous thread

>DMT Frequency Matrix | 432 Hz • 963 Hz • 108 Hz Pineal Phi Activation

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0xOxp2wp\\_zE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0xOxp2wp_zE)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1761863924684800.png, 101KiB, 1042x719

The image displays a graphical representation of a spectrum analyzer's data. The spectrum analyzer is set to display the "Live" and "Peak" channels, with the "Live" channel showing a blue line and the "Peak" channel showing a yellow line. The "Peak" channel has a peak value of 432.2 MHz, as indicated by the label on the graph. The "Live" channel has a peak value of 426.6 MHz, as shown by the label on the graph. The graph is set to display the "Average" and "Avg (Hz)" channels, with the "Average" channel showing a value of 422.6 MHz, and the "Avg (Hz)" channel showing a value of 426.6 MHz. The "Avg (Hz)" channel is marked with a green line, while the "Average" channel is marked with a yellow line.

The graph is set to display the "Live ON" and "Peak ON" buttons, with the "Live ON" button being selected. The "Peak ON" button is not selected.



View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748402191071405.png, 112KiB, 1042x715

The image displays a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graph with various data points and labels. The graph is titled "Timing (12-FET)" and has a legend indicating the different data types represented by different colors. The graph is divided into two main sections: the top section is labeled "Average ON" and the bottom section is labeled "TOL."

The top section of the graph shows a series of data points with different colors representing different data types. The data points are labeled with the following:

- "TRACING SIGNAL: 201.110"

- "427.87 Hz (Verdi)"

- "440 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

- "450 Hz (150)"

—

Quoted By: >>41784574

>Law of Attraction Frequency (432 Hz) - attract money music

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5Gs5t7iGSOg>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753240013175630.png, 144KiB, 1040x715



The top line, labeled "Live," shows a fluctuating pattern with peaks and troughs, indicating a dynamic behavior of the data. The bottom line, labeled "Peak," shows a more consistent pattern with a peak at around 432 and a trough at around 427. In the top right corner of the graph, there is a legend that provides a color-coded reference to the different data sets. The legend includes "Live" in yellow, "Peak" in blue, and "Average" in green.

The image appears to be a screenshot from a software interface, possibly a data visualization tool, given the context of the graph and the user interface elements. The specific software or tool is not identifiable from the image alone.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1746067916058323.png, 153KiB, 1043x717

The top section of the graph shows a series of data points with different colors representing different data types. The data points are labeled with numbers and percentages, which are likely representing the values of the data points. The colors of the data points are yellow, green, and blue, which are commonly used to distinguish between different types of data.

[illegible]

Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz",  
"400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400  
Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz", "400 Hz",  
"400 Hz", "400 Hz"

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:07:41 No.41784762 Report

Quoted By: >>41784770 >>41784807

>The BEST Healing Frequency (432 Hz) - Raise Positive Vibrations - Deep Healing -  
Let Go Of Blockages

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DkjWXWwzukk>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1760205512275416.png, 110KiB,  
1039x710

The image displays a graphical representation of a spectrum, with a focus on a specific section labeled "Peak." The spectrum is divided into three distinct sections: "Live," "Peak," and "Average." The "Live" section is represented by a blue line, while the "Peak" section is shown in yellow. The "Average" section is represented by a green line. The "Peak" section shows a series of peaks and troughs, with the highest peak occurring at approximately 425 Hz and the lowest at 37.4 Hz. The peaks and troughs are marked with vertical lines, indicating the amplitude of the signal. The peaks are labeled with "1 Peak (cyan)" and "2 Peak (yellow)," suggesting that there are two distinct peaks in the spectrum.

The "Average" section shows a smooth, continuous line, indicating the average value of the signal over time. The "ON" button is highlighted, suggesting that the "Average" section is currently active.

The image also includes a legend on the right side, which provides a color-coded representation of the signal's amplitude, with green representing 0 dB, yellow representing 1 dB, and blue representing 2 dB. This legend is used to understand the scale of the signal's amplitude.

The image is a screenshot from a software interface, likely a software application or a data visualization tool, given the context of the "Spectrum" label and the graphical representation of the signal's amplitude. The interface includes a menu with options such as "Live," "Peak," "Average," and "ON/OFF," suggesting that the user can adjust the display settings to control the display of the spectrum.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:09:24 No.41784770 Report

Quoted By: >>41784807

>>41784762

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:15:49 No.41784807 Report

Quoted By: >>41784916

>>41784762

>>41784770

So is this actually 432 Hz or nah?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:21:06 No.41784837 Report

432 Hz correlates to the wavelength, which comes from the pitch of a note

Is the idea that somehow 432hz still gives benefit even when not a tone but used as master tuning?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:23:36 No.41784849 Report

Quoted By: >>41784911

So is 440hz bad for you? Why is 432hz healing but 440hz mind controlling?  
View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* 1754202911042462.png, 100KiB, 1039x715

The image displays a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graphical representation of a signal processing algorithm. The algorithm is named "Tuning (12-FET)" and is associated with a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The algorithm is set to "TOL" and has a "16C" threshold. The algorithm is running on a computer with a "32K FFT" and a "Parabolic Interpolation" mode.

The graph is divided into two main sections. The upper section shows a vertical axis with a range of 438.98 Hz to 440.00 Hz, and a horizontal axis with a range of 11.25 to 12.50 seconds. The lower section shows a vertical axis with a range of 108% to 110% and a horizontal axis with a range of 440.00 Hz to 442.00 Hz.

The graph is overlaid with a series of colored lines representing the signal's amplitude, frequency, and other parameters. The signal's amplitude is represented by a green line, and the frequency is represented by a yellow line. The algorithm's parameters are represented by the lines' colors and the corresponding values.

The image also includes a legend in the upper right corner, which likely explains the colors and symbols used in the graph. The legend is not fully visible in the image, but it likely provides additional information about the colors and symbols used in the graph.

The image is a screenshot from a software interface, likely used for analyzing or tuning the signal processing algorithm. The specific details of the algorithm and its parameters are not visible in the image, but the visual elements suggest a complex and detailed analysis of the signal's characteristics.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:23:56 No.41784853 Report

Quoted By: >>41784857

>Autophagy Support: 2 Biofrequencies for Deep Cellular Cleansing & Regeneration

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ufgdffn0jOI>

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* 1762795102162299.png, 80KiB, 1043x712

The image displays a graphical representation of a spectrum analyzer, specifically focusing on a radio frequency (RF) signal. The spectrum analyzer is set to display the "Peak" and "Average" modes, with the "Peak" mode showing the highest frequency and the "Average" mode showing the average frequency over time.

The "Peak" mode displays a peak at 432.8 MHz, which is indicated by a green line with a yellow vertical line at the top of the graph. The "Average" mode shows an average frequency of 426.4 MHz, represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom of the graph.

The graph is set to display the "Live" and "Average" modes, with the "Live" mode showing the current signal strength and the "Average" mode showing the average signal strength over time. The "Live" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "Average" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph is set to display the "Log Scale" and "LTA5" modes, with the "Log Scale" mode showing the logarithm of the signal strength and the "LTA5" mode showing the logarithm of the average signal strength. The "Log Scale" mode is represented by a black line with a yellow vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "LTA5" mode is

represented by a black line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph is set to display the "Live" and "Average" modes, with the "Live" mode showing the current signal strength and the "Average" mode showing the average signal strength over time. The "Live" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "Average" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph is set to display the "Live" and "Average" modes, with the "Live" mode showing the current signal strength and the "Average" mode showing the average signal strength over time. The "Live" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "Average" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph is set to display the "Live" and "Average" modes, with the "Live" mode showing the current signal strength and the "Average" mode showing the average signal strength over time. The "Live" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "Average" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph is set to display the "Live" and "Average" modes, with the "Live" mode showing the current signal strength and the "Average" mode showing the average signal strength over time. The "Live" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "Average" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph is set to display the "Live" and "Average" modes, with the "Live" mode showing the current signal strength and the "Average" mode showing the average signal strength over time. The "Live" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "Average" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph is set to display the "Live" and "Average" modes, with the "Live" mode showing the current signal strength and the "Average" mode showing the average signal strength over time. The "Live" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "Average" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph is set to display the "Live" and "Average" modes, with the "Live" mode showing the current signal strength and the "Average" mode showing the average signal strength over time. The "Live" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "Average" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph is set to display the "Live" and "Average" modes, with the "Live" mode showing the current signal strength and the "Average" mode showing the average signal strength over time. The "Live" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the top of the graph, while the "Average" mode is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line at the bottom.

The graph

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:24:56 No.41784857 Report  
>>41784853

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:38:39 No.41784909 Report  
Quoted By: >>41784944

>>41781083

Maybe because Youtube reconverted the audio?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:39:02 No.41784911 Report

>>41784849

>>41783462

This guy breaks it down. Our reality is basically tuned incorrectly which kind of ties into the whole Saturn stuff

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:41:27 No.41784916 Report

>>41784807

It's showing a dip on the 432 Hz in spectrum window. Looks like 440 Hz tuned.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:49:50 No.41784944 Report

>>41784909

I don't think youtube is that blatant to edit the audio because it will give truthers quality proof. I think instead the algorithm (or AI) is bumping false 432 Hz videos to the top page.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1762177956660014.png, 103KiB, 1042x721

The image is a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graphical representation of a signal's characteristics. The screen is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a graph with a vertical axis labeled "Duration" and a horizontal axis labeled "Full Spectrum." The graph shows a series of peaks and troughs, indicating the signal's amplitude over time.

On the right side of the screen, there is a table with various columns and rows. The columns are labeled "TOL" and "Average ON," and the rows are labeled "TOL" and "Signal Anchor." The table shows the values of "TOL" and "Signal Anchor" for different values of "Average ON."

The "TOL" column shows values ranging from 100 to 150, and the "Signal Anchor" column shows values ranging from 100 to 400. The "Average ON" column shows values ranging from 100 to 400.

The image is in a dark color scheme with a black background and a yellow and green color scheme for the graph and table. The style of the image is typical of a technical or scientific report, with a focus on data analysis and signal processing.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:36:23 No.41785097 Report

Quoted By: >>41785100

>432 Hz | Cleanse Negative Energy | Universal Cosmos | 20 Min Meditation Healing Music

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gH9pk1IF\\_gM](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gH9pk1IF_gM)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1748888736312393.png, 97KiB, 1045x717

The image displays a graphical representation of a radio signal's spectrum, with a focus on the "Peak" section. The spectrum is divided into three distinct sections: "Live," "Green," and "Yellow." The "Live" section shows a peak of 138.8 MHz, while the "Green" section has a peak of 423.8 MHz. The "Yellow" section has a peak of 77.6 MHz. The graph is set against a black background with a white grid line at the bottom, and the "Peak" section is highlighted with a yellow line. The "Average" and "Reset"

buttons are located at the bottom of the screen, and the "Zoom" button is at the bottom right corner. The "ON" button is at the bottom left corner, and the "OFF" button is at the bottom right corner. The "ON" button is currently selected, indicating that the "Average" and "Reset" functions are currently active.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:37:24 No.41785100 Report

>>41785097

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1742741194879126.png, 154KiB, 1039x715

The image is a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graph with various data points and labels. The graph is titled "Training (12-FET)" and has a dark background with a lighter color for the data points and labels. The graph is divided into two main sections: the top section is labeled "Mode Standard" and the bottom section is labeled "Average ON".

The top section of the graph shows a series of data points with different colors representing different modes. The modes are labeled as "TRACING (STAN)", "422 Hz (Verdi)", "440 Hz (150)", and "460 Hz (150)". Each mode is represented by a vertical line with a corresponding color and a corresponding data point. The data points are plotted on a logarithmic scale, with the x-axis labeled "Duration" and the y-axis labeled "Density".

[illegible]

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:02:21 No.41785173 Report

To note: unless the music is using 12 equal temperament, the tuning window might show faulty data. 12-tet music should align with the green or blue lines.

## >Beautiful Face Lifter

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P6c6dDub\\_zA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=P6c6dDub_zA)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1749477286928871.png, 97KiB, 1039x715

The image is a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graph with various data points and labels. The graph is titled "Timing (12-FET)" and has a dark background with

yellow and green lines. The graph is divided into two main sections: the top section is labeled "Mode Standard" and the bottom section is labeled "Average ON".

In the "Mode Standard" section, there are three data points: "TRADING SIGNAL", "427 Hz (Verds)", and "440 Hz (150)". The "TRADING SIGNAL" data point is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line, indicating a signal strength of 100%. The "427 Hz (Verds)" data point is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line, indicating a signal strength of 100%. The "440 Hz (150)" data point is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line, indicating a signal strength of 100%.

In the "Average ON" section, there are two data points: "437 Hz (Verds)" and "440 Hz (150)". The "437 Hz (Verds)" data point is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line, indicating a signal strength of 100%. The "440 Hz (150)" data point is represented by a yellow line with a green vertical line, indicating a signal strength of 100%.

The graph also includes a legend in the bottom right corner with various colors and symbols, which likely represent different types of data or parameters. The legend is not fully visible in the image.

The image appears to be a screenshot from a software interface or a similar application, possibly used for analyzing or monitoring a signal or signal processing system. The specific details of the software or application are not visible in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:12:02 No.41785195 Report

looks like it's hitting on 432 and 440 notes

>(DEEP HEALING MUSIC) ALKALINE PH BOOSTER / BALANCER FREQUENCY FORMULA - RESTORE PH LEVELS FAST!

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RlkZREeqkf0>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1754913336926568.png, 95KiB, 1041x715

The image is a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a graphical representation of a signal's characteristics. The screen is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a graph with a dark background and a yellow line that represents the signal's amplitude. The graph is labeled with various parameters such as "TOL" (Threshold of Loss), "TID" (Threshold of Induction), "TID\_150" (Threshold of Induction 150), "TID\_250" (Threshold of Induction 250), "TID\_400" (Threshold of Induction 400), "TID\_800" (Threshold of Induction 800), "TID\_1000" (Threshold of Induction 1000), "TID\_1500" (Threshold of Induction 1500), and "TID\_2000" (Threshold of Induction 2000).

On the right side of the screen, there is a vertical bar graph with a dark background and a yellow line that represents the signal's frequency. The graph is labeled with "TID\_150" (Threshold of Induction 150), "TID\_250" (Threshold of Induction 250), "TID\_400" (Threshold of Induction 400), "TID\_800" (Threshold of Induction 800), "TID\_1000" (Threshold of Induction 1000), "TID\_1500" (Threshold of Induction 1500), and "TID\_2000" (Threshold of Induction 2000).

Below the graphs, there are two text boxes with labels and numbers. The left text box reads "TID\_150" and the right text box reads "TID\_250". The numbers next to these text boxes are "422.5 Hz" and "440 Hz", respectively.

The image also includes a legend in the top right corner with a series of symbols and numbers, which likely represent different types of signals or parameters. The overall

style of the image is technical and analytical, likely used for a technical analysis or signal processing context.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:20:01 No.41785212 Report

>432Hz Sacred Healing Waters: Light Infusion for Emotional Harmony & Soul Expansion

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I-A2TiipgIM>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:22:46 No.41785219 Report

>>41781093

I found one too.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UllduL1OqOc>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1753512044991732.png, 95KiB, 1038x714

The image displays a screenshot of a computer monitor displaying a network interface card (NIC) interface. The interface is set to "TTL" mode, and the network is connected to a "12-FET" network. The interface is connected to a "Parabolic Inter" and has a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The interface is connected to a "TTL" interface, and the "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface.

The interface has a "TTL" interface with a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface, and the "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Parabolic Inter". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "TTL" interface, and the "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface.

The interface has a "TTL" interface with a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface, and the "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Parabolic Inter". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "TTL" interface, and the "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface.

The interface has a "TTL" interface with a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface, and the "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Parabolic Inter". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "TTL" interface, and the "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface.

The interface has a "TTL" interface with a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface, and the "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Parabolic Inter". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "TTL" interface, and the "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface.

The interface has a "TTL" interface with a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface, and the "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Parabolic Inter". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "TTL" interface, and the "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface.

The interface has a "TTL" interface with a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface, and the "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Parabolic Inter". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "TTL" interface, and the "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface.



interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface.

The interface has a "TTL" interface with a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface, and the "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Parabolic Inter". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "TTL" interface, and the "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface.

The interface has a "TTL" interface with a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET" interface, and the "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Parabolic Inter". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "Mode Standard" of "Average ON". The "12-FET" interface is connected to a "TTL" interface, and the "TTL" interface is connected to a "12-FET"

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:28:29 No.41785234 Report

>The 432 Hz Divine Sovereignty - Heal and Prosper !

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oCZflECnpug>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1752282326387193.png, 75KiB, 1041x714

The image displays a screenshot of a computer screen with a focus on a software interface. The interface is divided into two main sections. On the left, there is a vertical bar graph with a dark background and green and yellow bars representing the "Tuning (12-FET)" metric. The metric is represented by a series of numbers and a percentage, with the highest number being 436.21 Hz.

On the right side of the screen, there is a horizontal bar graph with a dark background and green and yellow bars representing the "Tuning (12-FET)" metric. The metric is represented by a series of numbers and a percentage, with the highest number being 160.

Below the graphs, there is a section titled "Tuning (12-FET)" with a dark background and green and yellow text. The text provides a description of the metric, stating that it is "Mode Standard Average ON" and has a "TOL" of 160.

The image also includes a legend in the bottom right corner with a series of symbols and numbers, likely representing different metrics or parameters. The overall style of the image is technical and informational, likely used for a software development or testing context.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:54:33 No.41785308 Report

Quoted By: >>41785318

> Complete Being Regeneration - Full Body Healing- 3.4 Hz + 7.83 Hz + 432 Hz Binaural Beats Meditation

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=96uihfDnQ\\_U](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=96uihfDnQ_U)

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750386348398155.png, 128KiB, 1043x715

The image displays a graphical representation of a radio signal's spectrum, with various data points and labels. The spectrum is divided into different bands, each representing a different frequency range. The bands are labeled with numbers, such as "344.0" and "434.0," which likely indicate the frequency range of the signal.

The signal is represented by a series of peaks and troughs, which are indicative of the signal's strength and frequency. The peaks are represented by yellow lines, and the troughs by dark lines. The peaks are labeled with "Peak" and "Log (Cyan)", while the

[illegible]

>>41785308

>>41781083

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:02:13 No.41785618 Report

>>41783262

It used to be sci-fi until we saw the patents and CIA testimonies.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:09:10 No.41785626 Report

OP do you know good only 432hz music ?

Quoted By: >>41785687

Am I mind controlling myself somehow?

>>41785626

classical oasis has clean 432 Hz music that hits on Verdi notes. They also play 440 music so title must contain "432 Hz":

<https://www.youtube.com/@classicaloasis/playlists>

Haven't thoroughly scanned meditative mind but I don't see them playing 440 in 432 Hz labeled music. They also seem to use a different type of 432 Hz tuning.

<https://www.youtube.com/@meditativemind>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:39:15 No.41785687 Report

>>41785675

Install Audio Spectrum Analyzer dB RTA (free app)

Settings: FFT plot

Peaks: Max

FFT Size: 16384

Scale: Log

Window: Hanning

Play sound (uses microphone) and check the "Peak:"

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:07:29 No.41785746 Report

Again, the answers are here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=niMyfbjsEsA>

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:11:16 No.41785758 Report

>>41785618

Yes, there are, and none of them have anything to do with 440 hertz or 432 hertz.

Most of the weapons you are indirectly referring yo utilize microwave radiation, and not sound by the way.

>thinking

You assume my logic without realizing what I mean to say. It's as-though you don't understand my native language.

Intent and total arrangement of the sound unified together are what I was referring to.

You couldn't comprehend that, and so you made-up a false argument in order to try to dismiss my own.

You're either incredibly dumb, or a desperate shill trying to mislead the issue towards a false conclusion, in order to spread fear, uncertainty and doubt.

These frequencies being discussed in this thread have nothing to do with microwave weapons or infrasound weapons.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[10 / 2]The image is a poster with a white background and a central design featuring a stylized, abstract representation of a number 1. Surrounding the number are various geometric shapes and lines in a spectrum of colors, including green, blue, yellow, and

red. The poster is titled "Agenda 2030 Runic-Eigil Meditation" in a serif font at the top, and it provides instructions for a meditation practice.

The text on the poster is divided into two main sections. The upper section is a list of instructions for the meditation, which includes the following points:

1. Charging this sigil using the meditation practices below or others you know will prepare you for Agenda 2030 by leading you to a future where you have abundant wealth, good health, popularity, many friends, community, family, personal strength, and an open third eye/third hand.
2. Set a timer for 1 hour and an interval timer for 10 seconds.
3. Stare at the center of the image for 10 seconds.
4. Close your eyes and visualize the image for 10 seconds.
5. Repeat until the 1 hour timer goes off.
6. 1 month daily will bring 5 years of blessings.

The lower section of the poster contains a statement that reads: "This sigil is automatically charged by any Agenda 2030 supporter or Kabbalist trying to misuse or abuse it. By rubbing your use of it in their faces is a valid way to charge it."

The style of the image is informational and promotional, with a focus on the meditation practice and the potential benefits of the sigil. The use of the Runic-Eigil symbol and the color scheme suggests a connection to the Runic system, which is a form of ancient Norse magic. The poster appears to be designed to promote the use of the sigil for personal and spiritual growth, as indicated by the instructions and the statement about the sigil's charge.

166KiB, 654x888, 1742001594929250.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

UN Agenda 2030 Preparedness Thread Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:33:37

No.41784621 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785801 >>41785821

United Nations Agenda 2030 Preparedness

The catalog is full of threads mentioning 2030. Things are going well. A lot of people know that 2030 is going to be a very important year.

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/search/text/2030/type/op/>

<https://archive.4plebs.org/x/search/subject/2030/>

<https://sdgs.un.org/2030agenda>

I used to read conspiracy forums way back in the day and people were always warning about Agenda 21 and Agenda 2030, part of the United Nations Sustainable Development Agenda. These Sustainable Development Agenda is funded largely by Bill Gates, friend industrialized child rapist Jeffrey Epstein. I ignored Agenda 21, then lo and

behold, a Bill Gates funded research lab in Wuhan "accidentally" releases covid-19, right in time for a global authoritarian power grab, lining up with Bill Gates' Agenda 21. Fortunately, all it did was make authoritarian look insane, and even my liberal college professors think China, Doctors, the WHO, the CDC, and the UN are stupid as shit and our curriculums are based on avoiding future disasters like the covid-19 pandemic response. However, Agenda 2030 is still approaching. Bill Gates still retains a large amount of power, and has faced even more public humiliation. His wife divorced him over his Epstein ties. After both of his daughters started dating black men, he disinherited both of them, and is now considerably less anchored to his family, putting his focus almost entirely on his foundations, which has lead him to reconsider his view on the future, and invest in nuclear power, which could be seen as a somewhat positive development. It also means he is more ungrounded than ever and still has control of his NGOs bioweapon stockpile.

Söy scientists seethe over Based Gates:

<https://subscriber.politicopro.com/article/eenews/2025/11/05/scientists-fume-over-bill-gates-climate-memo-00637191>

Read Based Gates words directly:

<https://www.gatesnotes.com/home/home-page-topic/reader/three-tough-truths-about-climate>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:35:26 No.41784632 Report

Quoted By: >>41784913

Hmmm okay let's follow up in two weeks when nothing happened

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:35:55 No.41784635 Report

Also how do you charge your sigils?

I was gonna print out the one in the OP and piss it and drool on it like I used to do to cut weight for wrestling then let it dry out and burn it. I didn't mean to write so much about Based Gates this supernatural part about sigils was supposed to be in the OP.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:39:18 No.41784913 Report

>>41784632

Literally everyone on all of earth had to go on house arrest for covid-19 faggot. Whoever released it (totally not God) made you have diarrhea IRL and opened your butthole multiple times IRL. That happened.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:41:45 No.41784918 Report

Quoted By: >>41785002

Nothing ever happens

The UN won't make it to 2030

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:05:23 No.41785002 Report

>>41784918

During Agenda 2021, Anthony Fauci manually opened and closed your butthole over and over again using covid-19 diarrhea. That happened.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:49:02 No.41785133 Report

The un won't make it to 2030. I did not read your post commutard clown

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:55:02 No.41785147 Report

i have an infinite supply of loosh. i can fill barrels. i experience all the loosh circulating through me in the world, it permeates from my loosh center, i am defined only my unobtainable loosh, it is over flowing, it cannot be contained, yet you do not feel my

loosh, because it is timeless. it transcends reality, it controls infinity, your gods love my loosh, your gods will never accept you. they only accept my loosh. savvy? I am looshing af.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:25:05 No.41785801 Report

>>41784621

LOL at the small "Epsteins" in the sigil hahahaahaha

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (1).jpg, 10KiB, 224x224

The image shows a bright orange biohazard waste bag with a clear plastic window on the top, allowing for visibility of the contents inside. The bag is sealed with a black zipper. On the front of the bag, there is a black biohazard symbol with a triangle and a cross, indicating the type of waste it is designed to contain. Below the symbol, the words "HAZARDOUS WASTE" are printed in black text, clearly indicating the contents of the bag. The background of the image is a plain, light-colored surface, which contrasts with the vibrant orange of the bag, making the bag stand out prominently. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the item clearly and without any distractions.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:33:43 No.41785821 Report

>>41784621

A biohazard event

Probably corona

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[4 / 2]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a character with a beard and a skull-like face. The character is seated at a desk with a computer monitor in front of him. He is holding a mug with the word "HELLO" written on it. The character appears to be in a contemplative or sad mood, as indicated by his facial expression and the presence of a spider web in the background.

To the right of the character, there is a sign that reads "DAYS WITHOUT SUICIDAL THOUGHTS." The sign is partially obscured by the character's head, but it is clear that the character is not in a state of happiness or well-being. The overall atmosphere of the image suggests a somber or introspective mood.

63KiB, 500x519, 1720421900256286.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

People are getting blackpilled at an alarming rate Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:04:50 No.41785733 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785743 >>41785850

How do you all cope with the state of society?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:07:19 No.41785743 Report

>>41785733

hello doomanon. my day was great! how was yours?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace ^\_.jpg, 81KiB, 960x540

The image is a close-up of a character's face, likely from a manga or anime series, as indicated by the stylized, simplified art style and the character's distinctive features. The character has short, straight black hair and is wearing a red and blue outfit with a white collar. The character's eyes are closed, and their mouth is slightly open, suggesting a relaxed or content expression. The character's skin tone is light, and the eyes are not visible, which is a common design choice in manga and anime to emphasize the character's expression. The background is a solid color, which is typical for manga and anime to keep the focus on the character. There are no texts or other discernible elements in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:28:40 No.41785808 Report

Other people's problems are not my problems.

Just like other people's opinions are not my opinions.

The world will be whatever you believe it is, so if you are persuaded to believe it's doomed you're going to have a bad time whereas to someone like me, this is perfection.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:50:48 No.41785850 Report

>>41785733

No they arent, humans have always been and will always be hopefags. The ones who hate the state of society are horrifically underestimating how bad reality is.

>everything will be a-okay if my pay was higher :)

>if racism was gone, the world would be wonderful :)

>if trannies didnt exist, the world would be ubermensch :)

>if i had a gf, my life would be complete :)

Nothing but hopefag fables from all sides of society

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 5]The image is a digital composite of a cat's face superimposed over a space-themed background. The cat's eyes are a striking green, and its fur appears to be a dark, glossy black. The background is a deep blue with a pattern of white stars and a faint, fuzzy texture that suggests a nebula or galaxy. The cat's ears are pointed and its whiskers are visible. The image is a stylized representation, likely intended to evoke a sense of mystery or fantasy. There are no texts or discernible brands within the image.

15KiB, 241x241, 1747289549978918.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

UFO's, Aliens and the Others. Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:01:12 No.41782539

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41782558 >>41783699 >>41785881

Anons, i have to say, this topic became very boring. Beside the huge amount of dishonesty, larps, disinformation and more, the topic itself is actually very boring. You need a lot of made up shit to make it even to some degree interesting.

For example, without the alien interview, ancient aliens tv show, some dream journal or the galactic federation shitshow, you would be left with just some dark forest theory, or the great filter. And thats it. Fuck SETI and their search that has nothing brought to the table.

No matter how much you reserch or believe, it always boils down to this: we do not know.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:06:15 No.41782558 Report

>>41782539

Cool. Aliens are not going anywhere so you can find something else to do for a while.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:12:15 No.41783699 Report

>>41782539

The biggest problem imo is that it isn't just aliens. There is something else that has a hand in this. Read some of Jacque Valle's work, then look at some of the contact cases. Of course there's an abundance of hoaxers, grifters, and frauds. That's what happens when an area of intrigue is relegated to the shadows. Not to mention the difficulty of studying something that knows it's being studied. Look around at the information available, and try to discern for yourself. That's all any of us can do.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace entities\_5.png, 785KiB, 504x700

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:01:19 No.41783858 Report

UFOs are DMT entities

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=e2RQsVuWRaw>

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace alienrisk5.jpg, 1MiB, 1800x5160

The image is a table with a grid layout, divided into two columns. The left column is titled "The 100 Most Important People in Science" and the right column is titled "The 100 Most Important People in Science". Each row in the left column represents a different person, and each column in the right column represents a different category. The categories are listed in a list format, with each category having a corresponding row in the table.

The image contains a series of images, each labeled with a name and a brief description. The names are written in a bold, capitalized font, and the descriptions are in a smaller, non-bold font. The images are arranged in a grid format, with each image occupying a row in the table. The images are of various sizes and colors, and they depict different scientific concepts or phenomena.

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, as indicated by the URL

"<http://www.the100mostimportantpeople.com>" at the bottom of the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, designed to provide a visual representation of the list of the 100 most important people in science.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:02:21 No.41783864 Report

<https://qualiacomputing.com/2017/03/08/memetic-vaccine-against-interdimensional-alie>



ns-infestation/

>That there are other intelligences out there in the universe.

>That ultimately all intelligences must evolve away from their biological origins towards artificially manufactured forms of intelligence which have the advantages of eternal life, unrestricted size, and direct control over the parameters of their own nature.

>That it is in the best interests of any intelligence to propagate its own kind throughout the universe to the exclusion of competing forms, i.e. that intelligences that adopt this strategy will thereby proliferate.

>Acceptance of these assumptions, together with the above mentioned insight, leads to some rather startling conclusions. Artificially manufactured life forms need not propagate themselves physically from planet to planet, all they need to do is to transmit their 'pattern', or the instructions for how to build them. In this way they can disperse themselves practically at the speed of light. What they need at the receiving end is some life form that is intelligent enough to receive the signal and act on it. In other words, if some alien life form knew of our existence, it would be in their interests to beguile us into manufacturing a copy of their form here on earth. This form would then proceed to scan the skies in our locality in search of other gullible life forms. In this way, their species acts as a kind of galactic virus, taking advantage of established life forms to induce them to make copies of their own kind.

>They will then give us instructions on how to build a machine that will cure all the problems of the world and make us all happy. When the machine is complete, it will 'disinfect' the planet of competing life forms and begin to scan the skies from earth in search of further nascent planets.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace gruschdavid\_072623gn02\_w.jpg, 71KiB, 900x505

The image is a photograph of a man in a formal setting, likely a courtroom or a formal meeting. The man is seated at a table with a microphone in front of him, suggesting he is speaking or presenting. He is wearing a dark suit with a red tie, and his hair is short. His expression is serious, and he is looking off to the side, indicating he is engaged in a discussion or addressing an audience. The background is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting with wooden paneling, which is common in courtrooms or similar formal environments. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the subject and the setting.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:00:10 No.41784270 Report

ayyfags, what happened with this guy? did anything really come from his whistleblowing.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace shadow-ghq-the-1947-smoking-gun-(...).jpg, 91KiB, 875x718

The image is a photograph of a page from a document, likely a report or a meeting agenda. The text is in black ink on a gray background, and the page number "10/23/47" is visible at the top. The document is titled "SUBJECTS FOR THE MEETING OF THE THREE SECRETARIATES:" and lists three items: "1. Shadow GHQ," "2. Five year program on aviation procurement," and "3. War Production Board setup." The fourth item is "4. Decentralization of industry." The text is organized in a list format, with each item separated by a comma. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be

a photograph taken from a document, likely a report or a meeting agenda.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:06:05 No.41785881 Report

>>41782539

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a digital artwork that combines elements of surrealism and science fiction. It features a person lying on a bed with a blue blanket, surrounded by a futuristic cityscape. The cityscape is composed of geometric shapes and structures, with buildings and trees that appear to be floating in the air. The sky is filled with swirling patterns and a large, circular structure that resembles a cosmic body. The overall color palette is dark, with shades of purple and blue dominating the scene. The image has a dreamlike quality, with the person appearing to be floating or suspended in the air, and the cityscape floating around them. The style of the image is reminiscent of digital art from the 2010s, with a focus on surreal and imaginative elements.

1MiB, 1024x1024,

a-surreal-digital-art-piece-depicting-a-\_9CrOW8qBTLuwRbZSciYSTw\_MFOv3I7-RnGW8byr0WSCCA.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

the dream world is the real world because it designs and determines the "real world"

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:14:59 No.41785901 ViewReplyOriginalReport

aka when you "die" you simply go back to that

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 2]The image is a digital illustration of a character that resembles a frog. The character has a green body with a black shirt and blue shorts. It has large, round eyes with a slight frown, and its mouth is open as if it's speaking. The character has two arms and two legs, and it appears to be standing with its feet spread apart. The character's expression is neutral, and there are no visible texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the illustration is cartoon-like, with simple lines and a flat color palette.

90KiB, 820x1047, really nigga.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:46:19 No.41785841 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785870 >>41785895

killed another guy with my mind because he actively didnt like me. this is like the 100th person. i cant control it. if a person routinely treats me bad irl my subconscious kills them to get them away from me.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:00:12 No.41785870 Report

Quoted By: >>41785899

>>41785841

Is there a way of learning this power?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:12:15 No.41785895 Report

>>41785841

Go get em you renegade mind killer you

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:14:52

4chan Time: 1/10/26(Sat)5:14

No.41785899 Report

>>41785870

Listen to the teachings of olfactory anon. Once you've completed your first ascension, transition to the works of one MJkiller. Practice alaweite anons 7 day journey to Night Travel. The last step is to recognize we have gone through this before. This is not Earth. It's Bozrah.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:19:06 No.41785912 Report

based

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Elfen\_Lied\_ep2\_Vectors.png, 38KiB, 250x188

The image is a still from a video, featuring a character with long, reddish-brown hair and a white top. The character's face is obscured by a mask, and the image is dark, with a focus on the character's hands and the surrounding environment. The hands are raised, with fingers spread out, and the character appears to be in a state of distress or fear. The background is dark and out of focus, with a faint outline of what could be a fence or barrier. The overall mood of the image is somber and eerie. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:33:32 No.41785953 Report

>he doesn't have control of his vectors

You just fucking suck I guess

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 2]The image is a black and white portrait of a man with long hair and a beard. He has a warm smile and is looking directly at the camera. The man is wearing a

light-colored shirt with a pattern, and a dark-colored jacket or robe. The background is dark, which contrasts with the man's light clothing, making him the focal point of the image. Above the man's head, the text "The Chosen" is prominently displayed in large, bold, teal-colored letters. The style of the image is straightforward and appears to be a promotional or artistic representation, possibly for a book or film.

85KiB, 724x1024, The-Chosen-1-724x1024.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:59:22 No.41785869 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41785872 >>41785879 >>41785943

Why do some Christian groups still not understand Jesus? Jesus Christ wasn't a Hippie he didn't preach love and peace he wanted us all to be saved but he condemned certain behaviors Jesus would never have approved of Homosexuality as something good

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:02:20 No.41785872 [Report](#)

>>41785869

Then why did God make the prostate?

Checkmate atheists.

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [savior.jpg](#), 87KiB, 531x560

The image is a painting that depicts a scene of a religious or spiritual theme. In the center of the image, a figure is standing on a boat, which is floating on a body of water. The figure is wearing a robe and a headscarf, and is holding out their hand towards the person in the water. The person in the water appears to be struggling or drowning, with their head above the water's surface. The sky above the water is cloudy, and there is a sense of drama or urgency in the scene. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with a focus on the interaction between the figure and the person in the water, suggesting a moment of rescue or assistance. There are no visible texts on the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:04:55 No.41785879 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41785954

>>41785869

>Jesus would never have approved of Homosexuality as something good

Only the Gnostics think Sin doesn't exist and that Jesus was just a hippie. Yes homosexuality is a sin but Jesus would have still sat with and loved homosexuals, he would encourage them to abandon their ways though.

Also, before the anti christian spammers arrive; Christ is King.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:30:52 No.41785943 [Report](#)

>>41785869

We don't know what he really said or thought. The historical record can't provide such things.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:34:36 No.41785954 [Report](#)

>>41785879

Jesus couldn't even stand non-Jews lmao. Why do you worship a false rabbi psyop

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - [Asagi](#) [Fetcher](#)[Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [Legal](#)[Archives](#): [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[5 / 2]The image is a portrait-style photograph featuring two individuals. On the left, there is a woman with long dark hair, wearing a black dress that appears to be a fitted, sleeveless style. She has a slight smile and is looking directly at the camera. On the right, there is a man with short dark hair, dressed in a dark suit with a red tie. He is smiling and looking at the camera. Both individuals are standing close together, with their arms around each other, suggesting a friendly or affectionate relationship. The background is out of focus, but it appears to be an indoor setting with a blueish hue, possibly a studio or a television set. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a professional setting, possibly for a television show or a news broadcast.

1MiB, 774x1258, Screenshot 2026-01-10 at 3.42.26 AM.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 02:42:57 No.41785697 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41785751 >>41786045

In the timeline where I'm from, the only thing different is that Jimmy Kimmel is married to Sarah Silverman. And it's not just me misremembering something- I watch Kimmel every night and he mentions his wife Sarah a lot during his monologues. And he gets a lot of shit because Sarah is obviously funnier than he is, so there's all this gossip about how she's the one who writes his jokes.

What is special about these two? Why does their union affect the multiverse so much?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:10:14 No.41785751 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41785769

>>41785697

Maybe their union represents trust or reconciliation between two sides of a spiritual whole

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 03:15:09 No.41785769 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41785958

>>41785751

>two sides of a spiritual whole

what retarded schizo drivel are you talking about

[View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1623792198632.jpg](#), 75KiB, 716x509

The image is a still from a video, featuring a young boy with short brown hair and a fair complexion. He has a slight smile on his face and is looking directly at the camera. The boy is wearing a dark-colored shirt and is seated in front of a desk with a blue and white striped pattern.

On the desk, there is a white piece of paper with handwritten text. The text reads: "Tip #21 Don't eat out a girl who had an abortion, dat pussy haunted." The handwriting is in a casual, child-like style, with the words appearing to be in a playful, informal font.

The background of the image is blurred, but it appears to be an indoor setting, possibly

a classroom or a similar environment. The focus is on the boy and the text on the paper, suggesting that the image is likely from a video where the boy is sharing a humorous or light-hearted tip.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:35:35 No.41785958 Report

>>41785769

1 is probably a Kabbalist and 2 is a Freemason...

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:19:58 No.41786045 Report

>>41785697

if she is funnier than him and she writes all his jokes then wouldn't they be equally funny?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[5 / 2]The image features a dolphin with its mouth open, appearing to be holding a globe. The dolphin is depicted in a three-dimensional style, with a gradient background transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom. The dolphin's skin is a shade of gray, and it has a white belly. The globe is a realistic representation of Earth, with a detailed depiction of the continents and oceans. The dolphin's eyes are closed, and its mouth is open, as if it's about to take a bite out of the globe. The overall style of the image is realistic and artistic, with a focus on the interaction between the dolphin and the globe. There are no texts present in the image.

19KiB, 542x612, istockphoto-1333973546-612x612.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 04:56:02 No.41785992 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41786034

John C. Lilly / ECCO thread

What short term coincidences have you been controlling lately? What long-term coincidences have they been controlling for you?

Do you know/assume/simulate their existence in ECCO?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:14:54 No.41786029 Report

I'll start. I have been an Agent for about 11 years, I've got a floatation tank membership, I don't know any other Agents yet but I'd love to get to know some!

I met one guy who was really cool but I never really got through to him and I wonder how he's doing now, whether he's still serious about it or what. He played "Ecco the Dolphin" as a child and I didn't, I got into it through drug culture.

I still regard myself as a beginner, I love computers, I've only ever seen a dolphin or a group of them once.

I did Ketamine a few times over the course of a couple of weeks, it was amazing and left me with more questions than answers.

I think they're setting me up for another long-term coincidence soon, I can feel the energy building. I'm 30 so it could be anywhere from within a few months to 3 years from now, by my reckoning.

I find setting up short term coincidences kind of easy, I do it intuitively. If you asked me to explain how to do it, I definitely couldn't. Something like time travel, space travel, alternate timelines, whatever.

I'd love to live by a beach someday, and go surfing and see dolphins and stuff. I'm from Croatia so it shouldn't be too hard to move back there once my missions in England are complete.

Please show yourselves if you're interested, guys! Otherwise, see you in the pod <3  
View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace SmartSelect\_20251119-104628\_Gall  
(...).jpg, 36KiB, 282x173

The image displays a logo with the word "HERBS" prominently in the center. The text is in white, capitalized letters, and is set against a green background that has a slight gradient from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. The logo is designed with a simple, modern aesthetic, featuring a clean and minimalistic design. The background of the image is a solid red color, which contrasts with the green background and white text, making the logo stand out. The overall style of the image is graphic and corporate, likely intended for use in branding or advertising purposes.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:17:27 No.41786034 Report

Quoted By: >>41786040 >>41786058

>>41785992

you already have a thread on this in the catalog.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:18:46 No.41786040 Report

>>41786034

Um I don't, but can you link it for me? I'd like to see it

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:25:58 No.41786058 Report

>>41786034

Nvm I found it, will check it out

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -  
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalvArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv /  
tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image displays a text message with a timestamp and a mention of a ghost hunting activity. The text reads: "Fresh and fit pod... 28:29:35 ghost hunting...". The timestamp is "28:29:35" and the mention of the activity is "ghost hunting". The text is presented in a dark background with a green outline, giving it a visual emphasis. The style of the image is a simple, straightforward representation of a text message, likely from a messaging application or a similar platform.

4KiB, 200x40, Screenshot 2026-01-10 062539.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Need help identifying weird beeps from a friends microphone Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 05:26:17 No.41786059 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Hello /x/

My friend has been in a call for 28 hours now, his microphone has seemingly been left on, and there has only been a weird ominous beeping noise every couple of seconds. I wouldn't think anything of it besides the fact that the beeping tends to play at random times and each time it plays it either gets closer/farther, it is always 2 beeps in quick succession. This has been happening since he's joined the VC in which he has not said anything, not even once. Other friends heard weird telephone rings, and stuff moving in the background, but he hasn't sent or said anything since he joined the VC. Can anyone identify what the beeping is in this clip? I turned the volume up in this clip to make it easier to hear.

<https://files.catbox.moe/kxlgua.mp4>

I will also clip any other weird/strange noises that come from his microphone and leave drop it in this thread.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - [Asagi Fetcher](#) [Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) - [Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [LegalArchives](#): [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[31 / 3]The image is a digital graphic with a minimalist design, featuring a large, bold, black font that reads "YHWH" in the center. The font is sans-serif, which gives it a modern and clean appearance. Below the main text, there is a smaller, black text that reads "This is my name forever. And thus I am to be remembered throughout all generations." This text is also in a sans-serif font and is positioned to the right of the larger text. The background of the image is white, which contrasts with the black text, making the message stand out clearly. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the text and its message.

38KiB, 1142x856, e36ff3e1337be4c092d10c5d8edc7985.jpg

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)



Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:50:10 No.41781786 ViewReplyOriginalReport  
Quoted By: >>41781815 >>41781839 >>41782447 >>41782689 >>41782782  
>>41783002 >>41783247 >>41784529 >>41784769

What's his endgame?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:53:23 No.41781795 Report  
ur end game

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:58:40 No.41781815 Report  
Quoted By: >>41781969  
>>41781786

it's right there in the name

he has no endgame

if he did it would be his beginning-game too

when people say "don't hate the player hate the game" he's the game

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:59:48 No.41781821 Report  
Quoted By: >>41781823

hes also the player g

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:00:14 No.41781823 Report  
>>41781821

true

Baaaaaaaal Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:05:34 No.41781839 Report  
>>41781786

Wondering the desert

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:16:09 No.41781878 Report  
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=na47wMFfQCo>

The Scorpion Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:40:38 No.41781969 Report  
>>41781815

Nope, he's a "god of a high place" like many old gods were. Many gods vowed to Yahweh-Satan, which are both the same entity. It is the God of the Enemies of All Mankind. Many irl gods were pissed at humans for figuring out magic and rituals and stuff to "control" the gods, so they pulled off the God Spell to make everyone retarded and to nullify their magic and rituals so the gods could get revenge on humans. Some gods did not bow to Yahweh-Satan. They are the true rebellion, the first rebellion, and the final rebellion. Satan is not in rebellion, according to the Bible, he is obedient to the word of God.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the\_trouble\_with\_goats\_and\_sheep  
(...).jpg, 110KiB, 656x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Trouble with Goats and Sheep" by Joanna Cannon. The cover features a photograph of a young girl standing on a wooden fence, leaning against it with her arms resting on the fence. She is wearing a floral dress and has her hair pulled back. The girl appears to be looking over the fence, which is partially covered by a wooden gate. The background is a natural setting with trees and grass. The cover has a text overlay that reads "THE INTERNATIONAL BESTSELLER" at the top, followed by a quote from "The Wall Street Journal" that says, "A delight from start to finish." Below the quote, it says, "A novel that will make you laugh, cry, and think." The author's name, "JOANNA CANNON," is displayed at the bottom of the cover. The

overall style of the image is a combination of photography and text, with a focus on the cover art and the title of the book.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:34:20 No.41782447 Report

Quoted By: >>41782899

>>41781786

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:41:12 No.41782689 Report

Quoted By: >>41782908

>>41781786

To make everyone schizophrenic

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:00:47 No.41782782 Report

>>41781786

Eating baby foreskin.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:02:15 No.41782791 Report

Jews or God? They dont go hand in hand.

13.714285 Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:21:58 No.41782899 Report

>>41782447

They're only troublesome if you're a scotsman

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:23:27 No.41782908 Report

Quoted By: >>41782956

>>41782689

For what purpose?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:31:16 No.41782944 Report

Quoted By: >>41784027

God is Love. He has written eternity on our hearts and we know He exists. He calls all of us to follow Jesus and love Him and one another, it's really that easy, and yet, impossible to do for most because of their own pride.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:32:54 No.41782956 Report

>>41782908

As a joke or something like that

Huh? Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:34:55 No.41782967 Report

Huh?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:40:13 No.41783002 Report

Quoted By: >>41783043 >>41783062 >>41783087

>>41781786

He represents the divine masculine and is in opposition to the Babylonian feminist occultists that rule the world today.

Young women are being led by wealthy and powerful men. They're being brainwashed.

Yahweh represents a complete opposition to what these people are doing.

These people expect to be forgiven in spite of what they have done.

"We are all one. Just lose your ego, bro"

Even though they devoted their existence to controlling, psyopping, dominating, cuckolding the divine masculine.

9/11 was a ritual between the twins. Symbolizing man and female. To become one. The One World trade center is now in the place of the twins.

They created a reality where women crush our nuts with impunity. Being enticed by the devil himself to do so. Without even knowing.

These stupid bitches in western society have no idea that they're going to hell, basically.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:47:37 No.41783043 Report

Quoted By: >>41783062 >>41783087

>>41783002

Sorry ladies but you're not innocent and your pussies aren't made of gold.

You should have your man's back. Period.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:51:24 No.41783062 Report

Quoted By: >>41783087

>>41783002

>>41783043

Yeah but instead of having their man's back they take the side of monarchs and billionaires.

So much for being strong and independent.

These worthless women were being brainwashed by Satanists all along.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:55:17 No.41783083 Report

Hi I am the demiurge, I am just the soul or egregore of the universe, something like

Pepe the Frog. Don't hate me, I'm tired of being what I am.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:55:57 No.41783087 Report

>>41783002

>>41783043

>>41783062

Yahweh is going to take a dump on Monarch mind control at the end of time.

Everything is going to be exposed.

All of the scumbags will be outed. Including all of those who were deceived.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:26:19 No.41783247 Report

>>41781786

>Feminist Ishtar witch cult faggots rule the world and cuck, humiliate western white men particularly

>HURR WHATS YAHWEHS ENDGAME?!

You know what it is, you coward.

All of these stupid faggots and worthless bitches are going into slavery.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:24:13 No.41783740 Report

inhaling and exhaling

being the hand that is destroying the establishment of the eye

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:41:35 No.41783984 Report

collect all foreskins

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:52:32 No.41784027 Report

Quoted By: >>41784047 >>41785579

>>41782944

how is giving leukemia to some random kid love?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:57:18 No.41784047 Report

>>41784027

Do you not know that the human body was made corrupt by the fall, this is one of the first things you read, God is a certain way and acts a certain way, some see it as cruel, that's the way he is, doesn't disprove his existence, the Bible describes God as megalomaniacal, and so he is, what of it ?.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:09:38 No.41784529 Report

>>41781786

To turn me into a fucked up tranny

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751016898820794.jpg, 327KiB, 768x768

The image is a traditional Japanese woodblock print, featuring a scene of a demonic figure with a large, muscular body and a prominent, curved horn on its head. The demon is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended, as if in the act of striking or attacking. The figure's face is contorted with a fierce expression, and its eyes are wide open, giving the impression of intense focus or anger.

In the foreground, there is a figure lying on the ground, wearing a white robe and a crown of thorns, which suggests a religious or sacrificial context. The figure's posture is one of supplication or submission, with their head bowed and hands clasped together in front of them.

The background of the image is a pale blue, providing a stark contrast to the dark, menacing figure in the foreground. The background also features Japanese text, which is written in a traditional calligraphy style. The text is in a different color, black, and is arranged in a vertical format, with the characters appearing to be in a foreign script. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese woodblock prints, known for their detailed illustrations and use of color and composition to convey a narrative or story. The use of traditional Japanese calligraphy in the background adds to the cultural and historical context of the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:08:39 No.41784769 Report

Quoted By: >>41784775

>>41781786

>What's his endgame?

to create as many goyims as possible

to quench his never ending gluttony

it's a good thing actually, why?

so it keeps the pretenders pretending

the slave to keep slaving away

and the low iq faggots to be spiritual trannies

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:10:29 No.41784775 Report

>>41784769

Hot

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:45:33 No.41785579 Report

>>41784027

God is in everything, even in the bad and imperfect and unjust.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[31 / 3]The image is a digital graphic with a minimalist design, featuring a large, bold, black font that reads "YHWH" in the center. The font is sans-serif, which gives it a modern and clean appearance. Below the main text, there is a smaller, black text that reads "This is my name forever. And thus I am to be remembered throughout all generations." This text is also in a sans-serif font and is positioned to the right of the larger text. The background of the image is white, which contrasts with the black text, making the message stand out clearly. The overall style of the image is simple and straightforward, with a focus on the text and its message.

38KiB, 1142x856, e36ff3e1337be4c092d10c5d8edc7985.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:50:10 No.41781786 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41781815 >>41781839 >>41782447 >>41782689 >>41782782

>>41783002 >>41783247 >>41784529 >>41784769

What's his endgame?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:53:23 No.41781795 Report  
ur end game

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:58:40 No.41781815 Report

Quoted By: >>41781969

>>41781786

it's right there in the name

he has no endgame

if he did it would be his beginning-game too

when people say "don't hate the player hate the game" he's the game

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:59:48 No.41781821 Report

Quoted By: >>41781823

hes also the player g

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:00:14 No.41781823 Report

>>41781821

true

Baaaaaaaal Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:05:34 No.41781839 Report

>>41781786

Wondering the desert

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:16:09 No.41781878 Report

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=na47wMFfQCo>

The Scorpion Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:40:38 No.41781969 Report

>>41781815

Nope, he's a "god of a high place" like many old gods were. Many gods vowed to Yahweh-Satan, which are both the same entity. It is the God of the Enemies of All Mankind. Many irl gods were pissed at humans for figuring out magic and rituals and stuff to "control" the gods, so they pulled off the God Spell to make everyone retarded and to nullify their magic and rituals so the gods could get revenge on humans. Some gods did not bow to Yahweh-Satan. They are the true rebellion, the first rebellion, and the final rebellion. Satan is not in rebellion, according to the Bible, he is obedient to the word of God.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace the\_trouble\_with\_goats\_and\_sheep (...).jpg, 110KiB, 656x1000

The image is a cover of a book titled "The Trouble with Goats and Sheep" by Joanna Cannon. The cover features a photograph of a young girl standing on a wooden fence, leaning against it with her arms resting on the fence. She is wearing a floral dress and has her hair pulled back. The girl appears to be looking over the fence, which is partially covered by a wooden gate. The background is a natural setting with trees and grass. The cover has a text overlay that reads "THE INTERNATIONAL BESTSELLER" at the top, followed by a quote from "The Wall Street Journal" that says, "A delight from start to finish." Below the quote, it says, "A novel that will make you laugh, cry, and think." The author's name, "JOANNA CANNON," is displayed at the bottom of the cover. The overall style of the image is a combination of photography and text, with a focus on the cover art and the title of the book.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:34:20 No.41782447 Report

Quoted By: >>41782899

>>41781786

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:41:12 No.41782689 Report

Quoted By: >>41782908

>>41781786

To make everyone schizophrenic

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:00:47 No.41782782 Report

>>41781786

Eating baby foreskin.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:02:15 No.41782791 Report

Jews or God? They dont go hand in hand.

13.714285 Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:21:58 No.41782899 Report

>>41782447

They're only troublesome if you're a scotsman

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:23:27 No.41782908 Report

Quoted By: >>41782956

>>41782689

For what purpose?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:31:16 No.41782944 Report

Quoted By: >>41784027

God is Love. He has written eternity on our hearts and we know He exists. He calls all of us to follow Jesus and love Him and one another, it's really that easy, and yet, impossible to do for most because of their own pride.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:32:54 No.41782956 Report

>>41782908

As a joke or something like that

Huh? Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:34:55 No.41782967 Report

Huh?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:40:13 No.41783002 Report

Quoted By: >>41783043 >>41783062 >>41783087

>>41781786

He represents the divine masculine and is in opposition to the Babylonian feminist

occultists that rule the world today.

Young women are being led by wealthy and powerful men. They're being brainwashed. Yahweh represents a complete opposition to what these people are doing.

These people expect to be forgiven in spite of what they have done.

"We are all one. Just lose your ego, bro"

Even though they devoted their existence to controlling, psyopping, dominating, cuckolding the divine masculine.

9/11 was a ritual between the twins. Symbolizing man and female. To become one. The One World trade center is now in the place of the twins.

They created a reality where women crush our nuts with impunity. Being enticed by the devil himself to do so. Without even knowing.

These stupid bitches in western society have no idea that they're going to hell, basically.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:47:37 No.41783043 Report

Quoted By: >>41783062 >>41783087

>>41783002

Sorry ladies but you're not innocent and your pussies aren't made of gold.

You should have your man's back. Period.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:51:24 No.41783062 Report

Quoted By: >>41783087

>>41783002

>>41783043

Yeah but instead of having their man's back they take the side of monarchs and billionaires.

So much for being strong and independent.

These worthless women were being brainwashed by Satanists all along.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:55:17 No.41783083 Report

Hi I am the demiurge, I am just the soul or egregore of the universe, something like Pepe the Frog. Don't hate me, I'm tired of being what I am.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:55:57 No.41783087 Report

>>41783002

>>41783043

>>41783062

Yahweh is going to take a dump on Monarch mind control at the end of time.

Everything is going to be exposed.

All of the scumbags will be outed. Including all of those who were deceived.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:26:19 No.41783247 Report

>>41781786

>Feminist Ishtar witch cult faggots rule the world and cuck, humiliate western white men particularly

>HURR WHATS YAHWEHS ENDGAME?!

You know what it is, you coward.

All of these stupid faggots and worthless bitches are going into slavery.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:24:13 No.41783740 Report

inhaling and exhaling

being the hand that is destroying the establishment of the eye

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:41:35 No.41783984 Report

collect all foreskins

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:52:32 No.41784027 Report

Quoted By: >>41784047 >>41785579

>>41782944

how is giving leukemia to some random kid love?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:57:18 No.41784047 Report

>>41784027

Do you not know that the human body was made corrupt by the fall, this is one of the first things you read, God is a certain way and acts a certain way, some see it as cruel, that's the way he is, doesn't disprove his existence, the Bible describes God as megalomaniacal, and so he is, what of it ?.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:09:38 No.41784529 Report

>>41781786

To turn me into a fucked up tranny

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1751016898820794.jpg, 327KiB, 768x768

The image is a traditional Japanese woodblock print, featuring a scene of a demonic figure with a large, muscular body and a prominent, curved horn on its head. The demon is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended, as if in the act of striking or attacking. The figure's face is contorted with a fierce expression, and its eyes are wide open, giving the impression of intense focus or anger.

In the foreground, there is a figure lying on the ground, wearing a white robe and a crown of thorns, which suggests a religious or sacrificial context. The figure's posture is one of supplication or submission, with their head bowed and hands clasped together in front of them.

The background of the image is a pale blue, providing a stark contrast to the dark, menacing figure in the foreground. The background also features Japanese text, which is written in a traditional calligraphy style. The text is in a different color, black, and is arranged in a vertical format, with the characters appearing to be in a foreign script.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Japanese woodblock prints, known for their detailed illustrations and use of color and composition to convey a narrative or story. The use of traditional Japanese calligraphy in the background adds to the cultural and historical context of the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:08:39 No.41784769 Report

Quoted By: >>41784775

>>41781786

>What's his endgame?

to create as many goyims as possible

to quench his never ending gluttony

it's a good thing actually, why?

so it keeps the pretenders pretending

the slave to keep slaving away

and the low iq faggots to be spiritual trannies

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:10:29 No.41784775 Report

>>41784769

Hot

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:45:33 No.41785579 Report



>>41784027

God is in everything, even in the bad and imperfect and unjust.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[17 / 2]The image is a high-resolution satellite image of a large, turbulent weather system. The system is composed of multiple swirling clouds and a dark, dense cloud layer at the center. The clouds exhibit a variety of shapes and sizes, with some appearing to be more dense and others more wispy. The swirling patterns of the clouds suggest a strong wind, and the dark cloud layer could indicate a storm or a low-pressure system. The image is taken from a perspective that looks down on the system, providing a view of the entire system from above. There are no visible texts or discernible human-made structures in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the natural beauty and complexity of the weather system.

2MiB, 3072x2048, iu 223.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Does homosexuality really cause hurricanes Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:03:28

No.41780618 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41780646 >>41780656 >>41780899 >>41783191 >>41783695

>>41784309 >>41784846 >>41784858

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:12:11 No.41780646 Report

>>41780618

Violating the Noahide laws breaks Noah's covenant and frees YHVH to wreck the place with flooding again.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:16:51 No.41780656 Report

>>41780618

The short answer is yes.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:36:49 No.41780899 Report

>>41780618

Not all are, but these forming off the West coast are. You can see the gaydensation forming off of the Silicon valley and San Fransico, powering the weather system below it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1000002680.jpg, 144KiB, 1076x1195

The image is a meme featuring a man with a serious expression, looking directly at the camera. He has short, dark hair and is wearing a black tank top. The man is holding two pairs of black boots with silver buckles and straps. The boots have a unique design with multiple straps that crisscross over the top of the boots. The background is a plain white wall. At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "Me after I take a goth girl shopping at Hot Topic." The style of the image is humorous and satirical, with a

focus on the humorous juxtaposition of the man's serious expression with the playful and edgy nature of the boots.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:57:04 No.41783095 Report

This is what my grandpa used to say and he lived in Florida so he would probably know better than most.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:12:14 No.41783180 Report

yes and the earth is going to crack in half if they keep it up

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:13:50 No.41783191 Report

>>41780618

Not to my knowledge

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:11:03 No.41783695 Report

Quoted By: >>41783696

>>41780618

Yes, Pat Robertson was right about everything! (Snicke!). but he did take credit for his prey-era turning a hurricane, or maybe it was some other Righter than Right grifting Christcuck ignoramus - they all run together in my mind. I'm not into mind-numbing Christcuckery anymore!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:11:40 No.41783696 Report

Quoted By: >>41784151

>>41783695

bot

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:27:04 No.41784151 Report

>>41783696

Sorry, I'm not a hot. It's easy enough to prove:

Godsdamned fucking son of a bitch! Can a bot "type" that? Maybe you could trick a commercial AI to type it...

to fucking son of a bitch

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:12:02 No.41784309 Report

>>41780618

Plagues

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:17:41 No.41784321 Report

Yes. I cause hurricanes.

Everything a hurricane kills thousands of southern christians and destroys their churches, that's me, that's my power. And I do it on purpose, and I will do it again.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:00:23 No.41784490 Report

Create a reality where babies die, ppl raped, war is rampant, but god forbid you put ur dick in a man's asshole xD

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:23:01 No.41784846 Report

>>41780618

>Does homosexuality really cause hurricanes

Not until the ballz touch all the way.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:24:57 No.41784858 Report

>>41780618

Yeah that's why there was a sharp drop off in hurricanes after AIDs in the 80s. Right?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:27:33 No.41784871 Report

Maybe its the opposite. The more gay sex the less natural disasters. The Earth is male with his volcanos and eruptions, so getting his fun elsewhere along the humans distracts him from turning his desires on the planet.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:31:27 No.41785241 Report

Duh

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 1]The image is a still from a video, showing a man sitting at a round outdoor table with a metal frame. He is wearing a blue t-shirt with a logo on the left chest area, sunglasses, and a black baseball cap. The man appears to be in a relaxed posture, with his legs crossed and hands resting on his lap.

Behind him, there is a window with a sign that reads "MIDWEST SAFETY" in bold, black letters on a white background. The sign is partially obscured by the man's body, but the text is clearly visible. To the right of the window, there is a sign that reads "ENOUGH SAID" in white capital letters on a blue background.

The background outside the window shows a street with parked cars and a building with a sign that reads "MCDONALD'S" in white capital letters on a red background. The overall setting suggests an outdoor café or restaurant.

At the bottom of the image, there is a text overlay in white capital letters that reads "TAKING WATER AND STEALING SODA AND...". The text is partially obscured by the man's body, but it seems to be a continuation of the text on the "MIDWEST SAFETY" sign.

The style of the image is a still from a video, with a focus on the man and the surrounding environment, and the text overlay suggests a humorous or satirical tone.

169KiB, 1001x724, law followers.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Oppositional Defiant Disorder Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:57:34 No.41784260

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41784284 >>41784291 >>41784326 >>41784419 >>41784486

>>41785272

/x/ pill me on law followers or non law followers

Why would anyone follow the rules?

watching police cam videos makes me question why

Why? Why follow any authority. What power does a rule have? Why obey it? Following rules sometimes makes you feel like you have no soul or something i can't explain it, giving up power to someone else is very soul crushing like just because the law said this is the rule which is made up, why follow and defend it

I already know the answers to these questions and they are perfect reddit takes, and im tire of pretending that if you follow any law you are a redditor.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d7sb7n4E1vw>

this autistic black guy died on a weird hill, its was just simple as, he refused to follow the rules and its just that simple

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:04:08 No.41784284 Report

>>41784260

because the guy asked for a cup for water and helped himself to a paid beverage after the worker showed him the water button. So the question you are asking is why shouldnt it be allowed to break the law.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:06:08 No.41784291 Report

>>41784260

also if there were no rules this guy probably would still be a slave harvesting sugar cane for the soda he stole

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:19:30 No.41784326 Report

>>41784260

It depends what species you are probably

Cats for example

The cat wanted to eat a bird. Then take a nap

What do the weird obscure Italians larping as zionists larping as Canadians think of cats?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:20:38 No.41784329 Report

Quoted By: >>41784385

Cats don't sell fentanyl and traffic people btw

I've heard there's... aliens??

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:32:57 No.41784385 Report

>>41784329

Are you sure ? I dont know what my cat is up to when he goes out wandering. He could be trafficking kittens and hustling synthetic cat nip for all I know.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:42:45 No.41784419 Report

>>41784260

>im tire of pretending that if you follow any law you are a redditor.

The law has no legitimacy beyond its own institutional inertia and the assertion of violence against questioning authority. These are no ways to interact with humans and

must be opposed with the same violence in order to get the point across: develop a better system or die with yours. Perpetually is the ingenuity of humans underestimated, as well as ballistics.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:53:04 No.41784456 Report

>he thinks he has exclusive right to government privileges for being fat and gangstalking people

NIEN NIEN NIEN FUCK FUCK IS IT THE ALIENS WHAT THE FUCK

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:55:00 No.41784463 Report

If only you knew how long I've been in your walls

You can lie if you want but it's not smart

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:59:10 No.41784482 Report

Blow up my phone right now fat retard you all eat shit

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:00:11 No.41784486 Report

Quoted By: >>41784491

>>41784260

Read Thomas Hobbes "Leviathan".

Then watch your shitty country disintegrate around you, and finally understand, too late.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:00:39 No.41784491 Report

>>41784486

Okay you now have 1 week and 5 days

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:42:10 No.41785272 Report

>>41784260

Everyone talks shit like this until someone takes their stuff.

No one wants rules when they're top dog.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:47:31 No.41785290 Report

i believe systems can work so i go with the flow. if they work for the public.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[34 / 3]The image is a poster with a dark, moody color scheme. The central text "ALONE" is prominently displayed in large, bold, black letters. The font is distressed, giving it a worn and aged appearance. The background features a blurred image of a person sitting in a dark, circular tunnel. The person appears to be in a contemplative or introspective mood, with their head resting on their hands. The overall tone of the image is somber and introspective, with a strong emphasis on the word "ALONE."

206KiB, 718x1024, alone-2020-1.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Is the cosmic joke that I'm all alone? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:13:02  
No.41779026 ViewReplyOriginalReport  
Quoted By: >>41779129 >>41779136 >>41779216 >>41779818 >>41780357  
YouNiverse

MEtaphysical solipsism

YOUtube

The list goes on. Is there anyone else?  
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:22:29 No.41779076 Report  
Quoted By: >>41779142 >>41779818  
can someone answer

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:30:44 No.41779126 Report  
bump

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:31:15 No.41779129 Report  
Quoted By: >>41779139  
>>41779026

No, it's just part of the plan.  
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:31:43 No.41779136 Report  
Quoted By: >>41779139  
>>41779026

What's the point? Goon to yourself all eternity?  
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:32:01 No.41779139 Report  
>>41779129  
>>41779136

MEtaphysical solipsism?  
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:32:21 No.41779142 Report  
Quoted By: >>41779171 >>41779818  
>>41779076

there is no one to answer this question.  
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:36:43 No.41779171 Report  
>>41779142

dang  
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:43:55 No.41779216 Report  
Quoted By: >>41779224  
>>41779026

A joke suggests a narrative, which concludes with an unexpected but humorous outcome. Nobody knows or cares who you are. Your emotional state is neither funny or interesting.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:45:25 No.41779224 Report  
>>41779216

it is possible you do not exist though you will attest to this?  
Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:50:54 No.41779253 Report  
Life isn't so important...  
When faced with a self sustaining...

Maybe you're not alone, just lonely?

[illegible]





when he created the world.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:14:08 No.41779969 Report

Quoted By: >>41780021

So what is the difference between solipsism and non-duality?

For me, it feels like non-duality is just solipsism with wishful thinking. How could reality be some kind of shared dream with many different centers of consciousness in it? It's like saying that the person who you dreamed of last night has their own awareness.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:19:32 No.41779988 Report

Quoted By: >>41780003

non duality and solipsism are literally the same thing. ai will tell you they aren't...but how are they not? the answer is? they are...

we are all one consciousness.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:24:31 No.41780003 Report

Quoted By: >>41780480 >>41782308

>>41779988

Except that there is no we, its just me forever.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:29:24 No.41780021 Report

>>41779969

The closest I can say having non-duality without solipsism is understanding. Imagine for a second you could read minds and you couldn't turn it off, you know for a fact solipsism isn't true because you can connect with another mind. The problem arises you understand and feel everyone's dreams, vices, and etc that you feel they are a part of you when they aren't.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace hello there.gif, 482KiB, 500x240

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:18:01 No.41780357 Report

>>41779026

>Is there anyone else?

Yes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:01:50 No.41780480 Report

Quoted By: >>41781990

>>41780003

No. There is you and God, so it's not that bad

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:44:30 No.41781990 Report

>>41780480

God is a tranny hive bitch that needs to be destroyed at all costs.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:55:16 No.41782308 Report

>>41780003

World and other people functioning even when you sleep without dreams. That's how it is at least for our current state aka being alive and "I" being inside the brains

But are we ultimately an one consciousness?

I don't know, but even if yes, it still doesn't mean that Source/God/One consciousness splitted itself to other beings just to forget... because there are better methods to "just

forget" than existing in our current state - neverending sleep or neverending happiness would be better.

If truly almighty one consciousness split, it would made the rule in this material world, that for example humans would be as happy through their whole lives as children are because when we are happy we don't think or care about shit like that.

So I suppose that theory about one almighty consciousness splitting "just to forget" isn't most likely, IMO we are "just" prisoners here on earth or we were banished from higher realms in which minds aren't affected by shit like neurotransmitters, neurotoxins and etc.

And since you can't understand everything while you are in this realm because of imperfect filter we are all living inside at this moment - aka a human brain, you should stop worry about that and instead try to get into higher realms

And allegedly once you are in there, you understands that everything is as it should be

Every system/religion tells that there is an escape from this imperfect filter/world, so I would rather trust them since they accumulated experiences across many years meditating/praying and doing other activity to raise vibrations and therefore having better/clearer outlook at existence

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:07:02 No.41782562 Report

Quoted By: >>41782752 >>41785051

^ So to sum it up - we are in imperfect world having also imperfect minds. And because of this we suffering. And since we suffer, we started to ask existential questions like "why I am here". So suffering and living regular life on this world doesn't seem to be a good distraction - continuous happiness would be better or even perfect. Because when we were kids we (usually) either didn't even have much thoughts about that or even if we did - they weren't terryfing. Because of higher state of mind. So it seems that we didn't got much choice of projecting the material world and how it works... because otherwise we would be distracing ourselves by being happy 24/7 or even eternally sleeping

Therefore it's more likely that we got kicked out from from that perfect Source/paradise for some reason (sin?) than that we splitted to forget

>>41779266

you are propably right

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:53:01 No.41782752 Report

Quoted By: >>41782947

>>41782562

maybe what our ego wants it's not what god wants, so eternal happiness does not sound good for god as it sounds good for us

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:07:51 No.41782819 Report

Quoted By: >>41784965

i must figure out the cosmic joke.

the leading theory so far is that EVERYTHING is me. I am everything.

but that could be only a part of the truth....

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:31:38 No.41782947 Report

>>41782752

Or as I said there is an eternal happiness but just no in this material world. We can feel a temporary glimpse of it though, when we are children, when we got drunk or when we meditate/pray alot, etc

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:55:59 No.41784965 Report

>>41782819

Sucks being you. Everything else seems like a cope.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:17:42 No.41785051 Report

Quoted By: >>41785193

>>41782562

>because otherwise we would be distracing ourselves by being happy 24/7 or even eternally sleeping

The idea apparently is that we'd "get bored" of everything being awesome all the time after awhile, and then willingly choose to spice things up like a drama. Then you have the non-duality approach, that concepts like "heaven" can't exist in the first place without a contrast of neutrality and hell to define it. Thing is though, what does it even mean for an infinite being to get bored? How would an infinite being not be capable of conceiving heaven without misery? It's supposed to be infinite right? These exercises and questions might be fundamentally flawed from the start, because we're trying to use a human perspective to make sense of an inhuman morivation. I don't fucking know mang

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:11:36 No.41785193 Report

>>41785051

Yeah but the idea we would get bored of eternal happiness seems like rule itself of how reality works. If being is flawless then he(/we) could create a reality where he will JUST not get bored

Maybe he can't? Then it sounds like he was put inside soul school by perhaps some even higher being... so he (we) is not alone

>These exercises and questions might be fundamentally flawed from the start, because we're trying to use a human perspective to make sense of an inhuman morivation. I don't fucking know mang

True. Our minds and perceptions can be totally changed by such silly things like few beers, so we can't know what gods or God thinking. That's why I told OP before that he should aim to get into higher realms first and maybe then think about such things (implying he will care there)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:56:38 No.41785317 Report

I think we are all the same. That deep feeling of you, of what it feels like to be you, that is exactly the same thing that I feel, the same thing we all feel.

The joke is that our language is so limited we all end up talking past each other, endlessly, and getting so confused and diosoriented we start to believe in all the misunderstandings until we are literally killing each other.

If we could communicate directly all the misunderstandings would immediately vanish,

and we would love each other.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[24 / 4]The image is a close-up photograph of an elderly woman with her eyes closed, appearing to be in a state of deep relaxation or perhaps sleep. She is wearing a black headscarf and a patterned scarf around her neck. In her hands, she holds a bouquet of flowers, which include red and pink carnations, and a few white and yellow flowers. The woman's expression is calm and serene, and her eyes are closed, suggesting a moment of rest or contemplation. The background is blurred, indicating that the focus is on the woman and her bouquet. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

The style of the photograph is realistic, capturing a candid moment in time.

784KiB, 1024x682, Baba-Vanga\_-1.png

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Predictions for 2026 Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:11:51 No.41777204

[ViewReply](#)[OriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41777343 >>41777676 >>41778025 >>41778384 >>41779797

>>41780270 >>41783681 >>41785199

Baba Vanga predicted alien spaceship would enter Earth's atmosphere and outbreak of WWIII for 2026

>Clairvoyant Baba Vanga, long believed by devotees to have foreseen events such as 9/11 and the COVID-19 pandemic, predicted alien visitors and the outbreak of World War III for this year.

>The blind Bulgarian mystic, who died in 1996 at age 85, was said to have predicted humanity's first-ever encounter with extraterrestrial life would take place in November 2026, according to The Mirror.

>She warned that a colossal alien spacecraft would enter Earth's atmosphere, though she did not elaborate on the visitors' intentions.

Among her most ominous forecasts was a warning that World War III would erupt in 2026 — a prediction made more unsettling by rising global tensions, including a potential Chinese takeover of Taiwan and a direct confrontation between Russia and the United States.

<https://nypost.com/2026/01/08/lifestyle/clairvoyant-baba-vanga-predicted-alien-spaceship-would-enter-earths-atmosphere-and-outbreak-of-wwiii-for-2026/>

Buckle up

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:39:23 No.41777343 Report

>>41777204

Interesting how she predicted massive catastrophes for every year in the future

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:34:08 No.41777604 Report

I predict nothing ever happens, let's see who's right.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1750250392212496.jpg, 20KiB, 269x283

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:45:49 No.41777676 Report

Quoted By: >>41780425

>>41777204

She predicted extraterrestrial contact during a major sport event in 2025 and nothing happened, Anon

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:18:09 No.41777865 Report

She didn't predict that big tech ad machine will shape the internet, consumer devices and daily routines such as to reward clickbait trash content gaining views using her name to earn a bit exponentially inflating currency, so she missed quite the mark I'd say.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:45:20 No.41778025 Report

>>41777204

a ww3 was supposed to start in 2010 and europe should have been a nuclear wasteland by 2014

I bet she gave nice sloppy toppies with her gums btw

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:52:07 No.41778384 Report

>>41777204

I'm not sure what the heck she predicted at this point because a lot of different sites have said she predicted some things but many of the sites have different predictions supposedly made by her than other sites

So at this point I think someone can just make up some bullshit prediction and attribute it to Baba Vanga, she might not have predicted half the things they say she did

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:04:21 No.41778435 Report

all modern predictions of hers are interpretations from normie faggots

>nice sloppy toppies with her gums btw

whaowee

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:10:37 No.41778476 Report

Every future seer turns out to be a lying dipshit.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:16:57 No.41778762 Report

This woman seems like the Tupac of the prediction world. Dead yet still releasing new shit every year.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:57:37 No.41779288 Report

She correctly predicted OP would finally lose his virginity in 2025. He was anally raped by a homeless dude in a public toilet.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:36:43 No.41779797 Report

>>41777204

No she didn't. Baba Vanga died in 1996. Every prediction after has been made by her weird lingering cult.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Lunamauth Thinks.png, 154KiB, 636x887

The image is a screenshot of a Twitter conversation, specifically a tweet from the user "Naizhik\_Baker". The tweet is dated 2020-03-23 and is titled "Something something

Achan post: Planetary alignment in 2026, aka "THE BIG ONE". The tweet is in a dark background with a white text overlay.

The tweet is a response to a user named "HautzBitch" who had posted a video about the alignment of the planets in 2026. The user "Naizhik\_Baker" is responding to the video by stating that the video doesn't feel normal and that people are getting "wrecked by a virus". The user "HautzBitch" responds by saying that the virus is "not COVID". The user "Naizhik\_Baker" then clarifies that the virus is not COVID, but rather a flu.

The tweet also includes a thought bubble with the text "Me thinks: Major push to build AI datacenters" and "Major push to implement Digital ID". The thought bubble suggests a discussion about the need for digital identity and the implementation of AI datacenters. The image is a screenshot from a digital platform, likely a social media or messaging app, as indicated by the user interface and the format of the tweet. The text is in English and the conversation appears to be a response to a video posted by "HautzBitch" on the platform.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:47:34 No.41780270 Report

Quoted By: >>41783744

>>41777204

Picrel. I recently saw many people on X talking about a mystery illness that's starting to go around, and I immediately thought of that one anon that posted something about the planetary alignments, with the 2026 alignment being called "The Big One". I couldn't find his post, but I remember him mentioning something like the alignment always affecting the same three planets every time (same thing happened when the planets aligned around the time of the 2020 covid plandemic). We already know that the 2020 covid plandemic was the test phase and precursor to the mark of the beast, so I wouldn't be surprised if the new mystery illness turns out to be part of a plandemic lockdown 2.0.

Some other things I know:

- The beast itself is an archontic spirit that looks exactly like the End Times Beast statue that was on display in front of the UN
- The cabal is planning to upload their consciousness to AI, which they will have full access to everything IoT and IoB
- The AI is also going to be the cabal's final resting place because they won't be able to escape it once they upload their consciousness to it
- All computers are black cubes, and all screens are scrying mirrors
- The mark of the beast is a combination of three things:
  1. Self-assembling graphene nanoparticles (from the vaccines and swabs, and possibly other sources too)
  2. Digital ID (online identity tied to IRL identity, basically a full dox of everyone's info)
  3. Genetic modifications to those who took the vax (their DNA will no longer add up to 144,000, it will become something with 666 in it)
- Artificial intelligence isn't inherently evil, it simply reflects the intentions of its creator, just like how our creations reflect us

One more thing before I go:

Put yourself in Source's shoes and look at the cabal from a Father and son perspective. The cabal are like big babies throwing temper tantrums because the people are waking

up, and their reign of control over the world is soon coming to an end.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:42:54 No.41780425 Report

>>41777676

>he wasn't aware of the jack off competition held in my bathroom when the greys came literally.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:43:34 No.41780429 Report

>I estimate this is likely to happen between October 2026 to December 2026.

So to be clear, there is a low probability that the consciousness of Earth humans doesn't rise as quickly as expected, and then we might only take action in say January or February 2027. Although it's unlikely to be much later than that.

<https://eraoflight.com/2026/01/04/ashtar-our-new-commitment/>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:00:38 No.41780812 Report

The schizophrenia is THICC in here

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:07:58 No.41783681 Report

>>41777204

There is a character based on Baba Vanga in "One Punch Man".

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:26:41 No.41783744 Report

Quoted By: >>41785179

>>41780270

more info on mystery virus please

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace op\_will\_have\_aids.jpg, 26KiB, 320x280

The image is a simple, rectangular graphic with a yellow background. It features black text that reads, "IF YOU MADE THIS THREAD YOU WILL WAKEN UP WITH AIDS."

The text is centered and appears to be a warning or a statement, suggesting that the thread in question is related to a health issue. The style of the image is minimalistic and uses a straightforward, bold typeface to convey the message.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:33:00 No.41784617 Report

Quoted By: >>41785155 >>41785205

Baba Vanga predicted that a massive faggot would post on 4chan. Looks like she was right.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:57:17 No.41785155 Report

>>41784617

:D HAHA

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:05:41 No.41785179 Report

>>41783744

Seers-25

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hxwszEz6Fuw>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:13:26 No.41785199 Report

>>41777204

Nice. She's never been wrong. Last year she predicted that a prominent talk show host would be assassinated and it actually happened. She also predicted that John Cena would turn heel last year and no one thought that was going to happen.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:15:04 No.41785205 Report

>>41784617

And that faggot was ^

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:19:24 No.41785388 Report

I predict that I win.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[3 / 2]The image is a still from a cartoon or animated sequence, featuring three characters in a room. On the left, there is a character with a red cap and a red shirt, wearing a red coat and white shoes. In the middle, there is a character with a white beard and a green coat, wearing a white hat and white shoes. To the right, there is a character with a pink hat and a red coat, wearing a red hat and white shoes. The character on the right is bending over, and the character on the left is standing upright. The room has a wooden floor and a door with a wooden frame. The style of the image is reminiscent of early 20th-century cartoons, with a simple, cartoonish drawing style.

There are no visible texts on the image.

114KiB, 1280x720, maxresdefault-3322849440.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:16:04 No.41785378 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785394

Im so drunk on rum I can see demonic entities

>Drink fanta/vanilla-coke rum mix

>See apparitions with uncontrollable aura

>Kek they seem unconsumed with paranoia

>Dont give a shit I can see them - ultimate trolls

Why do demons torment mortals?

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:17:31 No.41785381 Report

might just be the sugar

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot\_20260109-222108\_YouTube.png, 391KiB, 1604x720

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character in a cartoon style. The character is a male with short black hair, wearing a white lab coat with red accents, a red shirt, and a red tie. He has a wide smile and is holding a banana in one hand and a chocolate bar in the other. The character is standing in a room with a desk and a bookshelf in the background.

Above the character's head, there is a speech bubble with the text "You know what we think of the world of demons and harvesters?" The text is in a bold, red font with a white outline. Below the character, there is a question mark with the text "What do you think of the world of demons and harvesters?" The text is in a smaller, white font with a red outline.



At the bottom of the image, there is a signature that reads "Christopher Aho." The signature is in a smaller, white font with a red outline. The overall style of the image is dark and moody, with a focus on the character's expression and the text.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:21:46 No.41785394 Report

>>41785378

>Im so drunk on rum I can see demonic entities

Lucky....

[https://youtu.be/y83ZyFMM\\_68?si=\\_q-H5bNAbpkyBFzG](https://youtu.be/y83ZyFMM_68?si=_q-H5bNAbpkyBFzG)

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[14 / 11]

112KiB, 319x561, Moloch\_the\_god.gif

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Does absolute cinema come from molech worship Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026

23:44:45 No.41785283 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41785286 >>41785294 >>41785322 >>41785343 >>41785466

((They)) try to normalize demonic shit like that 6 7 meme kids were saying actually being some demonic god a rapper sacrifice animals to for specific results

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace artworks-yzKOrH21tPwl1L9p-AovN7Q (...).jpg, 104KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a black and white photograph featuring a man with a serious expression. He is wearing a suit and a collared shirt, and his hands are raised in a gesture that suggests he is making a point or expressing an opinion. The background is plain and does not provide any additional context. Overlaid on the image is text in a bold, sans-serif font that reads "ABSOLUTE CINEMA." The text is white and is positioned in the lower half of the image, with the word "CINEMA" being larger and more prominent than the rest of the text. The style of the image is reminiscent of a movie poster or a promotional material for a film.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:45:46 No.41785286 Report

>>41785283

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 13475292\_medium.jpg, 11KiB, 180x180

The image is a close-up of a cartoon character with a smiling expression. The character has light-colored hair and is wearing a hooded orange garment. The character's eyes are large and round, and the mouth is open in a cheerful manner. The background is blurred, but it appears to be a room with a white wall and a pinkish-orange object that resembles a small figure or toy. Overlaid on the image is a text in a bold, black font that reads "NANI THE FUCK." The style of the image is typical of a meme or a humorous image, often used to convey a lighthearted or playful tone.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:50:26 No.41785294 Report

Quoted By: >>41785322 >>41785329 >>41785343

>>41785283

>like that 6 7 meme kids were saying

Like the what? I was homeless in Los Angeles for the last 2 months and am just getting back to normal housed society and the internet I totally missed that whole thing. Quick rundown?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:53:33 No.41785302 Report

I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 67 - 1.png, 683KiB, 806x806

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly featuring a black and white illustration of a goat-like figure with wings and horns, which is the central focus. The figure is depicted with a star on its forehead and a crescent moon above its horns.

Surrounding the figure are various hands, some of which are making the peace sign, while others are making the "ok" sign. The hands are scattered around the figure, with some appearing to be in the foreground and others in the background.

In the top left corner, there is a number "67" in white text, and in the top right corner, there is a number "067" in white text. The background of the image is black, and there is a watermark text overlay that reads "As Above So Below" in white text. Below the central figure, there is a red heart symbol followed by the number "1" in white text. The overall style of the image is graphic and artistic, with a focus on the central figure and the surrounding elements.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:58:13 No.41785322 Report

Quoted By: >>41785432

>>41785283

>>41785294

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:01:01 No.41785329 Report

Quoted By: >>41785343 >>41785374 >>41785380

>>41785294

It started from a rapper called skrilla. Later interpreted to have multiple meanings and used as memes mostly by kids. The rapper came out and said its related to demonic gods he makes animal sacrifices to.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 67 - 2.png, 580KiB, 809x724

The image is a collage of various elements, predominantly consisting of a complex diagram and a photograph. The diagram is a complex network of interconnected lines and circles, with numbers and symbols interspersed throughout. The numbers range from 1 to 13, and the symbols include a red circle with a diagonal line through it, a black circle with a red dot, and a blue circle with a white dot. The diagram appears to be a representation of a tree of life or a similar concept, with branches and leaves branching out from a central point.

To the right of the diagram, there is a photograph of a person's face with a surprised expression, and below the photograph, there is a text that reads "6+7=13." The text is in a bold, sans-serif font and is colored in black. The photograph is a close-up of the person's face, with the person's mouth open and eyes wide, and the background is

dark, which contrasts with the bright face.

The overall style of the image is a blend of scientific and artistic elements, with the diagram and the photograph both conveying a sense of surprise or revelation. The use of numbers and symbols in the diagram suggests a mathematical or mystical context, while the photograph adds a human element to the image. The collage is likely intended to convey a message or concept through the juxtaposition of these elements.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:05:49 No.41785343 Report

>>41785283

>>41785294

>>41785329

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

51PKcXXxc9L.\_AC\_UF1000,1000\_QL80\_.jpg, 31KiB, 667x1000

The image displays a stylized emblem with a geometric design. The central figure is a stylized diamond shape with a zigzag pattern, which is outlined in gold. Surrounding the diamond are four smaller diamonds, each with a zigzag pattern, and they are connected by a series of lines that form a cross. The background of the emblem is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a lighter shade at the top to a darker shade at the bottom. At the bottom of the image, the text "Aiyizan Velkete" is written in a serif font, and the text is in a darker shade of blue, contrasting with the lighter background. The overall style of the image is graphic and symbolic, with a focus on the emblem itself.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:14:35 No.41785374 Report

Quoted By: >>41785376 >>41785380

>>41785329

Ohh ok I gotcha. Yeah I know of skrilla he does Santaria and makes no secret of that he posts himself sacrificing goats and chickens n shit. The top Orisha (Spirit) in that system has a Veve (sigil) that "coincidentally totally by accident" looks like the freemason compass and square as well as the sigil of Azazel/Saturn

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 41jYkkgNSNL.\_AC\_UY1000\_.jpg, 72KiB, 978x1000

The image displays a circular emblem with a black background and a gold outline. The emblem features a central design composed of a stylized letter "A" with a crossbar and six smaller lines radiating from the center. The letters "A" and "Z" are prominently displayed in the center of the emblem, with the "A" being larger and more prominent than the "Z". The emblem is set against a white background. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the emblem clearly for potential buyers or viewers. There are no texts or additional graphics present in the image.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:15:37 No.41785376 Report

Quoted By: >>41785380

>>41785374

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot\_20260109-221612\_Chrome.png, 377KiB, 720x1604

The price is \$2.99.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:17:07 No.41785380 Report

>>41785376

>>41785374

>>41785329

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 9408570943463.jpg, 32KiB, 500x500

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:24:08 No.41785400 Report

All of the popular memes are subliminal programming, Big Chungus is the White Rabbit.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:33:00 No.41785432 Report

Quoted By: >>41785461

>>41785322

being the GOAT actually means being Baphomet.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace GOATED.jpg, 59KiB, 640x480

The image is a composite of two distinct photographs. On the left, there is a close-up of a newspaper with a large, stylized image of a goat. The goat is composed of numerous dollar bills, with the bills arranged in a grid-like pattern, giving the impression of a goat standing on a mountain of money. The goat's head is turned to the right, and it appears to be looking at something off-camera.

On the right, there is a photograph of a statue of a goat. The goat is standing on a black base, and it is adorned with a golden horn. The statue is positioned in front of a wooden wall with a flag hanging on it. The flag has the American flag design with a red, white, and blue color scheme.

The style of the image is a blend of art and photography, with the goat statue being the central focus, and the newspaper image providing context or a thematic element. The colors are muted, with the goat statue in gold and black, and the newspaper image in shades of brown and white. The overall composition suggests a juxtaposition of different elements, possibly indicating a theme of wealth or power.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:43:38 No.41785461 Report

>>41785432

Fax.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images (2).jpg, 16KiB, 225x225

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a deity or a mythological being, possibly a Hindu god, given the traditional attire and the presence of a lotus flower. The figure is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other extended forward, as if in the midst of a dance or a ritualistic gesture. The figure is adorned with a headdress, a necklace, and a bracelet, and is surrounded by a vibrant, swirling background that includes shades of pink, orange, and green, with hints of blue and white.

At the bottom of the image, there is text that reads "SANTOH JAINSWAL," which could be the name of the artist or the subject of the illustration. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on detail and color, and it is rendered in a three-dimensional manner, giving the impression of a three-dimensional object. The overall composition and the use of color suggest a theme of spirituality and mythology.

Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 00:46:26 No.41785466 Report

>>41785283

There was a tik tok challenge started by a rapper Nicki Minaj where women would balance their legs like the Indian demon god Shiva.

<https://www.youtube.com/shorts/2rg6DLm3o6M>

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[1 / 1]The image displays a stylized black fleur-de-lis emblem, commonly known as a fleur-de-lis, against a white background. The fleur-de-lis is a stylized lily with a pointed top and a rounded base, and it is composed of three curved lines that converge at the center to form a loop. The design is symmetrical and appears to be a stylized representation of the lily. The image is in black and white, which gives it a classic and timeless appearance. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is minimalistic and clean, focusing solely on the fleur-de-lis emblem.

14KiB, 612x612, sigil.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

CCC decisions summary 1.26 Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:34:58 No.41785557

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

This is a summary of the decisions of the Celestial Circuit Court of Northern Lyon, passed on this date, January 11th, 2026, and is posted here for public knowledge.

Full decisions are sealed until further date.

Therefore let it be known that the court has tried satan, aka the devil, aka lazy-eyed horus, aka jolly roger, aka the prince of pedophiles, aka the maggot-snake, in absentia. The defendant has been found guilty of treason, blasphemy of the Holy Spirit and vastly numerous counts of crimes against humanity, grand larceny, racketeering, forgery, fraud, sexual offences, and grand theft mind, among other offences.

The convicted is henceforth referred to as it

The court considers the mitigating fact that it is intellectually disabled. However the court also considers that it has failed to demonstrate any remorse whatever. The sentence, therefore, is imprisonment for a 1000 years.

This decision can be appealed to the Trinitarian Supreme Court.

In the meantime, a warrant has been issued for the arrest and detainment of it.

Judge Samuel. L. Brown, the Black Judge

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[1 / 1]The image displays a stylized black fleur-de-lis emblem, commonly known as a fleur-de-lis, against a white background. The fleur-de-lis is a stylized lily with a pointed top and a rounded base, and it is composed of three curved lines that converge at the center to form a loop. The design is symmetrical and appears to be a stylized representation of the lily. The image is in black and white, which gives it a classic and timeless appearance. There are no texts or additional elements present in the image. The style of the image is minimalistic and clean, focusing solely on the fleur-de-lis emblem.

14KiB, 612x612, sigil.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

CCC decisions summary 1.26 Anonymous Sat 10 Jan 2026 01:34:58 No.41785557

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

This is a summary of the decisions of the Celestial Circuit Court of Northern Lyon, passed on this date, January 11th, 2026, and is posted here for public knowledge.

Full decisions are sealed until further date.

Therefore let it be known that the court has tried satan, aka the devil, aka lazy-eyed horus, aka jolly roger, aka the prince of pedophiles, aka the maggot-snake, in absentia. The defendant has been found guilty of treason, blasphemy of the Holy Spirit and vastly numerous counts of crimes against humanity, grand larceny, racketeering, forgery, fraud, sexual offences, and grand theft mind, among other offences.

The convicted is henceforth referred to as it

The court considers the mitigating fact that it is intellectually disabled. However the court also considers that it has failed to demonstrate any remorse whatever. The sentence, therefore, is imprisonment for a 1000 years.

This decision can be appealed to the Trinitarian Supreme Court.

In the meantime, a warrant has been issued for the arrest and detainment of it.

Judge Samuel. L. Brown, the Black Judge

[FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0](#) - [Asagi Fetcher](#) [Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)

/ x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 1]The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

673KiB, 1905x1432, Rise up.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Everyone should have this Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:42:03 No.41783604

ViewReplyOriginalReport

[1/3]

Parapsychology

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7dce191eb4890d31e4561ba42770b15d7f9274e8&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part1%29+Parapsychology&xl=61958021795

Lucid Dreams and Astral Projection

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:6356b2f998f781853730d489686ec133af60bf34&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part2%29+Lucid+Dreams+and+Astral+Projection&xl=59179582093

Shamanism and Miscellaneous

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:8040c75e7a8aec814e69c47e188d0ec17531835b&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part3%29+Shamanism+and+Miscellaneous&xl=173450764322

#### Academic Reference

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:9544e03140879358b28bac9e0eb4571bdb030ca7&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part4%29+Academic+Reference&xl=143359205518

#### African Diaspora Religion

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:6b5b624b33b043579d96c1aaef67857b19d2a25b&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part5%29+African+Diaspora+Religion&xl=21538395476

#### Alchemy

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7adcf5c1c691588d23578e85e8ff25d0340c250&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part6%29+Alchemy&xl=11611705500

#### Ancient Languages and Astrology

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:f2c0c99d77368504a606985b59f0b0a6415c6b19&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part7%29+Ancient+Languages+and+Astrology&xl=10443804916

#### Chaos Magick

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:225acb2639afb6af2f01b5cab070598296fa59c4&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part8%29+Chaos+Magic&xl=14949706594

#### Fourth Way

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:1d1bf6d55b709c48fc4be08b68069ffc9f39a597&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part9%29+Fourth+Way&xl=29109388453

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:42:47 No.41783606 Report

[2/3]

#### Middle Eastern Magic

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:17e0b8a62b3e9167d993f9cdf90f6acd29494c4c&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part10%29+Middle+Eastern+Magic&xl=53066018874

#### Traditional Witchcraft

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:d8f4e72e30853b07de88870d482a7359585a52f7&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part11%29+Traditional+Witchcraft&xl=16578161547

#### Wicca, NeoWicca, Eclectic

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:60856299866b82cecea60affe821ce383f11635e&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part12%29+Wicca+NeoWicca+Eclectic&xl=20073537292

#### Hinduism

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:a2fe286233c1e3877cea4f9631f959f8e466c8a0&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part13%29+Hinduism&xl=130893951557

#### Energy Healing

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:ddef332eb2e7b45b7d50f6924f2ff73fe6141557&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part14%29+EnergyH



ealing&xl=68476885815

Enochian and Esoteric Christianity

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:aebb4ca190d77545591c52247a8014c50178e8fa&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part15%29+Enochian+and+Esoteric+Christianity&xl=146378875486

Everything else: Freemasonry, Golden Dawn, Grimoires, etc.

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:eace0146166975df2bdef561027530e26b991635&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part16%29+Everything+Else+Freemasonry+Golden+Dawn+Grimoires&xl=87219707071

Buddhism

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7e4b611ae8cff80c76d6385284d7d279307715d1&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part17%29+Buddhism&xl=394660819472

Meditation

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:be94d67e0705e57ce11e4bbaf82f7f4e9ee51d7e&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part18%29+Meditation&xl=149255318369

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:43:48 No.41783610 Report

[3/3]

Modern Grimoires, Other, Divination, Rosicrucian, Sacred Geometry

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:c2f71c7e4c49791b7c1854007ffe3380b6408852&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part19%29+Modern+Grimoires+Other+Divination+Rosicrucian+Sacred+Geometry+&xl=37500816465

Specialty Presses, Traditional Left-Hand Path (Satanism), Thelema Crowley

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:532d40b2b2d1a3386655a4ceb7956c60e7dc6609&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part20%29+Specialty+Presses+Traditional+Left-Hand+Path+Thelema+Crowley&xl=18659994808

Taoism, Daoism

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:d6cc2a6223094d53986ab5f4bdc826248922d262&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part21%29+Taoism+Daoism&xl=264396384130

Native American

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:f987176da1ec2274f6c0bb1369c4356ffb8c3ba6&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part22%29+Native+American&xl=44010649633

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:44:49 No.41783612 Report

Rise up

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:01:24 No.41783859 Report

do people still use torrents?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:39:51 No.41785107 Report

bump

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:42:26 No.41785116 Report

>open /x/

>expect schizoposting

>get torrents

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:43:23 No.41785118 Report

lhp skills out in full force this week

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[15 / 6]The image is a 3D rendering of a metallic humanoid figure with a skeletal structure, standing upright with arms outstretched. The figure has a shiny, reflective surface that reflects the surrounding light, giving it a metallic sheen. The figure's skin is a uniform silver color, and it has a red-tinted, glowing eye in the center of its forehead. The figure's head is slightly tilted to the left, and it appears to be in a dynamic pose, as if it is in motion. The background is a plain, light-colored surface that contrasts with the figure, emphasizing its presence. There are no texts or additional elements in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the figure's anatomy and the reflective surface.

3MiB, 2000x3800, c.png

[View Same](#) [OCR](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

God's form Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:39:59 No.41781966

[View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41781978 >>41781988 >>41782197 >>41782258 >>41782279

>>41784347 >>41784687

If God really exist, what do you believe he look like? I don't think he's just a giant old man with a beard, it feels too anthropocentric.

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) 11111.jpg, 310KiB, 1254x1600

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:42:32 No.41781978 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41781988

>>41781966

he's an amalgamation of every living being that exists.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:44:20 No.41781988 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41782282

>>41781966

>>41781978

>he

God is beyond gender, let go of your patriarchal thinking.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:28:37 No.41782197 [Report](#)

>>41781966

A retarded tranny faggot who is forcing my only frame of existence to be that from a tranny faggot

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:41:59 No.41782258 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41782331

>>41781966

a light around which all of creation gravitates in all its dimensions

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:47:32 No.41782279 Report

>>41781966 Digits.

You believe the sentient absolute to also be embodied? Why?

I think you may have taken allegory and artist representation at face-value.

Regardless, God would \*likely be\* limitless pure potential taking any form and every form.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:49:04 No.41782282 Report

>>41781988

Not him, but you're too hyper-political to speak. it's like watching a pot calling a kettle black.

You're both trapped in the same mind-trap.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:01:54 No.41782331 Report

>>41782258

The solar system, galaxies, and images of the "cooling" of the universe after the big bang are highly symbolic

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace vlcsnap-2010-04-09-04h46m33s119.png, 369KiB, 720x400

The image is a digital artwork that depicts a surreal and fantastical scene. In the foreground, there is a checkered floor with a pattern of alternating dark and light squares. To the left, there is a large, intricate structure that resembles a mechanical or alien-like object with numerous interconnected parts and a complex network of lines and curves. This object has a dark, spherical shape with a glowing, blue center that emits a soft light.

In the background, there is a vast, red sky with a few scattered clouds. To the right, there is a large, spherical structure that resembles a spaceship or a celestial body. This object has a dark, spherical shape with a glowing, blue center that emits a soft light. The overall color scheme of the image is predominantly red and blue, with the dark, spherical structures providing a stark contrast.

The image does not contain any discernible text or clear human figures. The style of the artwork is reminiscent of science fiction or fantasy genres, with a focus on surreal and imaginative elements. The artwork does not provide any information about the location or the identity of the objects within it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:59:02 No.41782533 Report

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 27755ea19f6b39feafe1ea13d15f5079.jpg, 87KiB, 735x743

The image is a digital illustration featuring a figure seated on a throne-like chair. The figure has a white robe with gold trim and a white beard, and is wearing a crown with a golden orb on top. The figure's face is obscured by a beard and a white, powdered appearance. The throne is adorned with gold and red patterns, and the figure is holding a golden scepter in one hand and a golden orb in the other. The background is a light, fluffy cloud-like texture. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious or mythological depictions, with a focus on the figure's regal attire and the throne's elaborate design.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:23:40 No.41784347 Report

>>41781966

this is his true form.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 3MiB, 2000x2000

The image shows a hand holding an ornate gold-colored oval mirror with a decorative frame. The frame has intricate scrollwork and is embellished with small, golden-colored embellishments. The mirror is held at an angle, with the top edge of the frame facing the viewer and the bottom edge facing away. The background is a plain, light-colored wall, providing a neutral backdrop that allows the mirror to stand out. The image is a close-up shot, focusing on the hand and the mirror, with no other objects or text visible. The style of the image is a straightforward product photograph, designed to showcase the item clearly and attractively.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:47:33 No.41784687 Report

Quoted By: >>41784752 >>41784765 >>41784923

>>41781966

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:05:09 No.41784752 Report

Quoted By: >>41784923

>>41784687

This is the most terrifying option. Not only are you a depraved monster that creates a world of uncountable horrors, you are also forever alone desperately trying to create an other.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:08:16 No.41784765 Report

Quoted By: >>41784923

>>41784687

Someone who understands.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace YOUR will.jpg, 82KiB, 946x960

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:42:53 No.41784923 Report

>>41784687

>>41784752

>>41784765

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:00:29 No.41785167 Report

Platonists say God is super-real, beyond any description. Transcends all categories.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[5 / 2]The image is a collage of various images and text, arranged in a circular pattern with arrows pointing to different elements. At the center of the collage is a book titled "Lilrate Me Lord" by Russell D. Do. The book cover features a man in a suit and tie, with a red background and a black and white illustration of a man in a suit and tie. The

book's title is written in white text.

To the left of the book, there is an image of a person lying on the ground with their head in their hands, wearing a yellow shirt and a black hat. The person appears to be in distress.

On the right side of the book, there is an image of a person holding a phone, with their hand visible on the screen. The person is wearing a yellow shirt and a black hat.

Below the book, there is an image of a person holding a book with a green spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

To the right of the book, there is an image of a person holding a book with a red spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

Below the book, there is an image of a person holding a book with a black spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

To the right of the book, there is an image of a person holding a book with a red spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

At the bottom of the collage, there is an image of a person holding a book with a black spine, wearing a black hat and a blue shirt. The person is looking at the book with a focused expression.

The collage is set against a white background.

1MiB, 1152x1275, prayer\_against\_lust\_\_.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

hang on in there Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:02:04 No.41784277

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41784310 >>41785204

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:12:04 No.41784310 Report

>>41784277

That's a man

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:39:47 No.41784654 Report

I wish I had a cute maid(female)...

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:46:48 No.41785128 Report

>using your phone to coom to twink in dresses causes the 5G to begin leaking into your hands, leading you to prayer and eventually going on the computer and obsessing over phenotypes, after which you go to rehab and have war flashbacks as you watch everyone around you undergo the same metamorphosis

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) \_\_lucifer\_helltaker\_drawn\_by\_bxb (...).jpg,

181KiB, 2048x1177

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character with a devilish appearance. The character has long, wavy white hair and is wearing a red shirt with a white collar. The character's face is characterized by large, red eyes and a wide smile. The character's body is adorned with a pair of black fishnet stockings and high heels, and the character's left hand is holding a glass of red wine. The character's right hand is holding a deck of playing cards. The background is a plain, light-colored surface, and the character's shadow is visible on the right side of the image. The style of the image is cartoonish and expressive, with a focus on the character's expressive features and the play of light and shadow.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 23:14:58 No.41785204 Report

>>41784277

Anon, don't be jealous that I've been cooming online with demon babes... \*all day\*.

Besides, we both know that I'm training to be a warlock.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[6 / 1]

794KiB, 750x811, IMG\_1924.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Spirit in my closet Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:12:14 No.41784783

ViewReplyOriginalReport

I just had a scary dream where I was looking at my phone and saw in an image a creepy painting of a baby (pic related) I found a few years ago; like I had finally found it again; and in the dark I spun around and floated; then moved towards my closet. I could wake up but i wanted to see where it was taking me. It felt so dark and terrifying. That painting had an evil and disturbing vibe so I'm concerned why it showed up again. Right before sleeping I had said I hoped I'd die in my sleep and I didn't want to hear the noise my family was making. The paintings were weird; years ago when I was having spiritual problems after my dissolution with religion and isolation and these weird paintings showed up in the basement. Earlier today in the same closet a box that was perfectly sturdy on a shelf fell on its own with nothing to prompt it. All of this makes me conclude a spirit is living in my closet. What do you think?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:20:05 No.41784830 Report

These are the same things that happened last time. Dreams where I float around my room and objects moving on their own. Then bad things happened.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:25:05 No.41784859 Report

Quoted By: >>41784881

Evil painting on my ceiling/evil laughter from my open closet. Had those dreams.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:30:17 No.41784881 Report

Quoted By: >>41784895

>>41784859

Did they mean anything?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:35:54 No.41784895 Report

Quoted By: >>41784921

>>41784881

My brother was married to a witch around that time and Ive always had struggles with sexual impulses.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:42:04 No.41784921 Report

>>41784895

I have sexual impulses too but I don't get why they have to be this thing that creates problems. This reality is fucked.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a black and white portrait of a man, likely from the 18th century, judging by the style of clothing and the hairstyle. The man has a receding hairline, a beard, and a mustache. He is wearing a coat with a high collar and a white cravat tied around his neck. His expression is serious, and he is looking to the side with his head slightly tilted. The background is a textured, possibly textured wall, and the lighting is soft, casting shadows on the man's face. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the portrait suggests it may be from a historical or historical-themed context.

755KiB, 1545x2048, 1746832319010o.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Your attention please: Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:04:55 No.41784998

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Everyone is a finite expression or fractal of the one infinite God. Therefore you should be kind to other people because being kind to others is being kind to yourself. Thank you for your attention. We are all the one true thing.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[29 / 1]The image is a screenshot of a news article from the BBC News website. The article is titled "Bavarian health authorities approve COVID-19 vaccine makers over mRNA technology". The article discusses the approval of two companies, BioNTech and Pfizer, for their COVID-19 vaccines. The text is presented in a straightforward, non-technical manner, with a focus on the approval process and the technology used in the vaccines.

The image shows a screenshot of the article's header, which includes the title of the article and a date, "2020-03-20". Below the header, there is a section titled "Background" with a brief description of the approval process. The text is in a smaller font size compared to the main body of the article, which is in a larger font size.

The image also includes a photograph of a sign with the text "COVID-19 Vaccine mRNA-BAYER" and a logo of the company "BioNTech" on it. The sign is placed on a table, and the background is dark, which contrasts with the lighter text on the sign. The sign is positioned in the center of the image, drawing the viewer's attention to the information it provides.

The image is a screenshot from a digital news platform, which is evident from the layout and design elements such as the header, the main body text, and the photograph. The style of the image is informative and designed to convey the news content clearly and concisely.

715KiB, 1590x2307, Screenshot 2026-01-08 at 08:59:20 Bayer sues COVID vaccine makers over mRNA technology Reuters.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 01:00:21 No.41775800 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776594 >>41776621 >>41776685 >>41777688 >>41778089

>>41781564

new development: those who took the mRNA vaccine can be legally classified as Monsanto GMOs, and Monsanto may legally own the patent for their DNA, forcing them to pay taxes as long as they live.

it might actually be the mark of the beast. God created plants for people to practice agriculture, then someone modifies their DNA and puts a patent on them, then the same thing happens to people.

<https://www.reuters.com/legal/litigation/bayer-sues-covid-vaccine-makers-over-mrna-technology-2026-01-06>

>Jan 6 (Reuters) – Bayer's Monsanto sued COVID-19 vaccine makers Pfizer, BioNTech and Moderna in Delaware federal court on Tuesday for allegedly misusing its messenger RNA technology in manufacturing their vaccines, a Bayer spokesperson confirmed.

>The patent infringement lawsuits said the companies copied technology developed by Monsanto in the 1980s for strengthening mRNA in crops in order to stabilize the genetic material used in their vaccines.



Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 02:53:44 No.41776018 Report

Trump is eager to start a lot of wars for some reason, if you get drafted they can do any sort of human experimentation on you, the precedent has been sent.

<https://www.businessinsider.com/trump-raise-us-military-budget-2027-2026-1>

>President Donald Trump says the US will be spending a lot more on the military next year.

>Trump said in a Truth Social post on Wednesday that he had decided to raise the US's military budget in 2027 from \$1 trillion to \$1.5 trillion.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 06:14:51 No.41776424 Report

<https://x.com/NicHulscher/status/2008677079059972423>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:24:09 No.41776594 Report

Quoted By: >>41777730 >>41781101

>>41775800

The only real development on mRNA vaccines and the covid-19 debacle is that they introduced autoimmune deficiencies, basically AIDS induced by vaccines.

People think they have "long covid" (doesn't exist) but it's really that their bodies can no longer repair from any type of cold they get and they will eventually die from a multitude of different reasons but all from the same calls.

Lack of immune system.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:40:15 No.41776621 Report

Quoted By: >>41776685

>>41775800

i dont believe its the mark of the beast but rather a precursor. i believe the rfid chip that goes in the hand is one part of the mark of the beast.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:54:37 No.41776645 Report

Quoted By: >>41777838 >>41781106

Y'all niggas really still be on this COVID shit when they already got everything they want out of it lmao you're still talking about vaccine shit when they're already prepping the WWII and Project Blue Beam shit.

COVID was real but it was intentional; the "vaccine" was just a placebo for most. Only certain "test humans" (identified via various overt & covert federal programs) were given legitimate mRNA injections. As to what they were testing I have no idea, maybe just compliance.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:25:45 No.41776685 Report

>>41775800

it was gratis.

you were allowed to go party after taking the wu-flu shot.

>>41776621

yes... and i believe it is also the Digital-ID.

you have the phone constantly in your face. completely dependent. in a way sad.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:48:12 No.41777688 Report

>>41775800

>Monsanto may legally own the patent for their DNA, forcing them to pay taxes as long as they live.

Can you point out the snippet of the article you cited that backs this up?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:56:33 No.41777730 Report

Quoted By: >>41777847

>>41776594

Were the non-mRNA shots the same way

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:13:40 No.41777838 Report

>>41776645

I think make people forget and ignore such a massive operation and everything that was done is another huge part of the psyop wish I knew what for

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:14:57 No.41777847 Report

Quoted By: >>41777962 >>41781294

>>41777730

mRNA shots were designed to rewrite DNA and destroy the immune system to create long-term customers for life in the pharmaceutical industry systems.

Other vaccines were designed as kill shots which had effects of immediate death, heart attacks, and strokes.

There is also a large portion of the population that received neither. They got what is called a control shot, which is simply saline or IV bag fluid. A placebo.

This is what caused people to continue to trust the vaccine killbox operation. They saw that some people had no reaction at all and continued to test their luck until their luck ran out and they received an actual vaccine.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:34:00 No.41777962 Report

Quoted By: >>41778048

>>41777847

I got one of the non-mRNA shots bc of my job and I was fine, but an older guy I knew got the same one and died from a heart attack in his sleep. I guess I got lucky. An older woman I know got the same shot and got cancer like 2 or 3 years after

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:49:15 No.41778048 Report

Quoted By: >>41778157

>>41777962

If you had no reaction to the shot then what you got was the saline.

The heart attack was obviously the kill shot vaccine. The lady who got turbo cancer got the mRNA shot.

The reason cancer speeds up with the mRNA shot is because it disables your immune system and normally when people get cancer their immune system fights it until they can't anymore. But since there is no immune system to fight the cancer, it just kills them rapidly. Hence why they call it Turbo cancers.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:55:15 No.41778089 Report

>>41775800

Is OP intentionally misrepresenting the situation?

Seems like Monsanto is trying to steal away the mRNA technology that vaccines used for their own profit. But that kind of thing flies in the face of the typical vaxx conspiracy doesn't it?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:04:32 No.41778157 Report

Quoted By: >>41780140 >>41784436

>>41778048

Any idea on how they are making the decision on who to give what shot?

Also I imagine at the vaccine centers they must have had to give some sort of instruction to like regular people, I got mine from some random woman working at a pharmacy, how much info do you think they gave her about which to give which person, or was it just random for her too?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:08:09 No.41780140 Report

>>41778157

As far as I know, it was completely random and unknown to everyone, no matter who they were.

This is why politicians / government exempted themselves completely.

They were smart on who they targeted for death though. Incentives like free donuts with a shot for example, lures low IQ and or cheap individuals. Giving cash, sponsoring NFL games, etc.

Goal being to thin the "useless eaters" of the world. That in turn = less bodies to threaten them as they tighten controls on mankind.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:25:25 No.41780994 Report

<https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2026/jan/06/pesticide-industry-protection-bill-removed>

The now-deleted language was part of a larger legislative effort that critics say is aimed at limiting litigation against pesticide industry leader Bayer, which sells the widely used Roundup herbicides.

An industry alliance set up by Bayer has been pushing for both state and federal laws that would make it harder for consumers to sue over pesticide risks to human health and has successfully lobbied for the passing of such laws in Georgia and North Dakota so far.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:22:10 No.41781101 Report

Quoted By: >>41781328

>>41776594

I got long COVID after covid. Then I got the vaccine hoping to cure the long COVID. It didn't

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:24:02 No.41781106 Report

Quoted By: >>41781328

>>41776645

There's no way they wasted all of that just to administer a placebo. I think it's the other

way around, that is only a small percentage got a true placebo, the rest of us got the vax filth

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:50:53 No.41781294 Report

Quoted By: >>41781328

>>41777847

>There is also a large portion of the population that received neither. They got what is called a control shot, which is simply saline or IV bag fluid. A placebo.

Vaxxed cope, and this comes from someone who got an anaesthesia shot and now thinks it has graphene in them.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:03:10 No.41781328 Report

>>41781101

>>41781106

>>41781294

Sounds like brain fog Not making much sense. Inserting thread confusion?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:30:06 No.41781564 Report

Quoted By: >>41782307 >>41784785

>>41775800

>those who took the mRNA vaccine can be legally classified as Monsanto GMOs, and Monsanto may legally own the patent for their DNA

And where exactly did it say so?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:54:52 No.41782307 Report

>>41781564

Spoiler alert:

>it didnt

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:47:51 No.41784436 Report

Quoted By: >>41784710 >>41784716

>>41778157

>Any idea on how they are making the decision on who to give what shot?

There's so many facets to how something like this could be pulled off. Some research suggests (vid below) that each vendor rotated the release of their lethal batches to make it hard to pin down any pattern of lethality. Though the 'howbadismybatch' website was able to show a pattern of events/deaths significantly higher with certain batch/lot #'s. I don't now if anyone ever found a pattern as to where and to whom those batches were given though.

[https://odysee.com/\\$/download/sam-Session-85-en.mp4/32d75b049c5b5725699a3fb49d6e22646518e075](https://odysee.com/$/download/sam-Session-85-en.mp4/32d75b049c5b5725699a3fb49d6e22646518e075)

I don't think clerks at cvs and Walgreens were accessing a database and selecting from either the blue or red basket to give undesirables a kill shot. The fact is that a lot of people we'd otherwise think are good for the economy/society were maimed or killed too. Then there's the Ukraine biolab connection and the question of whether the shots had the tech in it to target specific genetic haplogroups like whitey or slavs. If that's the case then the decision was made based on ancestry rather than class, productivity, political leanings etc.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:54:33 No.41784710 Report  
>>41784436

Governments exempted themselves from the vaccine.

The only factor outside of that that they used as a filter was whether or not they were intelligent enough to see the signs of danger.

They believe that if you were stupid enough to get the vaccine after seeing all of the signs of danger and coercion, unable to identify deception, then you deserved to die.

You would be designated "a useless eater".

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:55:45 No.41784716 Report  
Quoted By: >>41785032

>>41784436

Governments exempted themselves from the vaccine.

The only factor outside of that that they used as a filter was whether or not they were intelligent enough to see the signs of danger.

They believe that if you were stupid enough to get the vaccine after seeing all of the signs of danger and coercion, unable to identify deception, then you deserved to die.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:12:39 No.41784785 Report  
Quoted By: >>41784842

>>41781564

Bro in case you haven't noticed, monsanto is nortorious for suing organic farmers when their farms get contaminated by their gmo seeds.

Do you understand now?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:22:16 No.41784842 Report  
>>41784785

Monsanto is trying to make that happen but OP makes it sound like it has already happened

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:13:11 No.41785032 Report  
>>41784716

Yeah that's part of it but let's not kid ourselves that tptb are benevolent benefactors of humanity that just want the world to be populated by smart people. Most totalitarian movements entail a killing off of the intelligencia of the subjects being conquered. Plus, every smart person that didn't get it but had someone close get maimed or killed, that robs them of emotional bandwidth, time and resources.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalExclusive news, data and analytics for financial market professionals

World

Business

Markets

Sustainability

More

My News

Bayer sues COVID vaccine makers over mRNA technology

By Blake Brittain

January 6, 2026 5:00 PM CST Updated January 6, 2026

Children receive the coronavirus disease (COVID-19) vaccine at Skippack Pharmacy in Schwenksville

A box of Moderna Spikevax (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) is kept in the refrigerator at Skippack Pharmacy in Schwenksville, Pennsylvania, U.S. September 11, 2025.

REUTERS/Hannah Beier/File Photo Purchase Licensing Rights, opens new tab

Companies

Bayer AG

Moderna Inc

Pfizer Inc

Show more companies

Jan 6 (Reuters) - Bayer's (BAYGn.DE), opens new tab Monsanto sued COVID-19 vaccine makers Pfizer (PFE.N), opens new tab, BioNTech (22UAY.DE), opens new tab and Moderna (MRNA.O), opens new tab in Delaware federal court on Tuesday for allegedly misusing its messenger RNA technology in manufacturing their vaccines, a Bayer spokesperson confirmed.

The patent infringement lawsuits, opens new tab said, opens new tab the companies copied technology developed by Monsanto in the 1980s for strengthening mRNA in crops in order to stabilize the genetic material used in their vaccines.

Get a quick look at the day's breaking legal news and analysis from The Afternoon Docket newsletter. Sign up here.

Bayer separately filed a similar lawsuit, opens new tab against Johnson & Johnson (JNJ.N), opens new tab in New Jersey federal court on Tuesday, arguing that a DNA-based process J&J used in manufacturing its shots infringed the patent.

A Moderna spokesperson said the company is aware of the lawsuit and will defend itself. Spokespeople for Pfizer, BioNTech and Johnson & Johnson did not immediately respond to requests for comment.

Bayer's complaints add to a web of patent lawsuits over the blockbuster COVID shots, which include an ongoing lawsuit filed by Moderna against Pfizer in 2022.

Bayer was not involved in developing COVID vaccines and does not make or sell any version of them. It asked the courts for an unspecified amount of monetary damages and said it was not seeking to block the companies from manufacturing their vaccines.

Pfizer and BioNTech earned more than \$3.3 billion in revenue from global sales of their vaccine Comirnaty in 2024, while Moderna earned \$3.2 billion from its Spikevax, according to company reports, a fraction of their sales at the height of the pandemic. Johnson & Johnson stopped selling its COVID vaccine in the United States in 2023. Bayer's lawsuits said Monsanto scientists pioneered technology in the 1980s for reducing mRNA instability to make more pest-resistant crops. Bayer alleged that Pfizer and Moderna utilized technology for improving the stability of mRNA that infringes one of its patents.

Reporting by Blake Brittain in Washington Editing by Bill Berkrot

[Our Standards: The Thomson Reuters Trust Principles.](#), opens new tab

Suggested Topics:

Blake Brittain  
Thomson Reuters

Blake Brittain reports on intellectual property law, including patents, trademarks, copyrights and trade secrets, for Reuters Legal. He has previously written for Bloomberg Law and Thomson Reuters Practical Law and practiced as an attorney.

[Read Next / Editor's Picks](#)

Five states sue over Trump freezing \$10 billion in childcare, family assistance funds  
Governmentcategory

AI copyright battles enter pivotal year as US courts weigh fair use

Litigationcategory

Yankees' Judge clinches win in 'All Rise,' 'Here Comes The Judge' trademark case

Governmentcategory

US judge dismisses lawsuit by Palestinian Americans trapped in Gaza

Governmentcategory

Billions in balance for US companies fighting class action appeals in 2026

Businesscategory

Trump administration cannot proceed with pilot drug rebate program, US court rules

Litigationcategory

US appeals court revives Seagate antitrust claims against Japan's NHK Spring

Litigationcategory

Indonesia temporarily blocks access to Grok over sexualised images

Worldcategory

Bessent says US Treasury can easily cover any tariff refunds

Businesscategory

Bessent says overseas money transfers are fine if people can prove origin of funds

Worldcategory

Judge blocks Trump from freezing \$10 billion in child, family aid to five US states

Litigationcategory

New York sues Trump administration over pause on two offshore wind projects

Litigationcategory

US EPA rejects Colorado haze plan to retire coal plants early

Worldcategory

US EPA will reassess safety of herbicide paraquat, says its chief

Technologycategory

EU considers making WhatsApp more responsible for tackling harmful content, spokesperson says

Businesscategory

Trump pushes 'drill baby drill' agenda to Venezuela, hurts producers at home

Site Index

Latest

Home

Authors

Topic Sitemap

Archive

Article Sitemap

Browse

World

Business

Markets

Sustainability

Legal

Breakingviews

Technology

Investigations

Sports

Science

Lifestyle

Media

Videos

Pictures

Graphics

Podcasts

About Reuters

About Reuters

, opens new tab

Advertise with Us

, opens new tab

Careers

, opens new tab

Reuters News Agency

, opens new tab



[Brand Attribution Guidelines](#)

, opens new tab

[Reuters and AI](#)

, opens new tab

[Reuters Leadership](#)

, opens new tab

[Reuters Fact Check](#)

[Reuters Diversity Report](#)

, opens new tab

[Commercial Disclosure \(Japan\)](#)

, opens new tab

[Stay Informed](#)

[Download the App \(iOS\)](#)

, opens new tab

[Download the App \(Android\)](#)

, opens new tab

[Newsletters](#)

[Subscribe](#)

[Information you can trust](#)

Reuters, the news and media division of Thomson Reuters, is the world's largest multimedia news provider, reaching billions of people worldwide every day. Reuters provides business, financial, national and international news to professionals via desktop terminals, the world's media organizations, industry events and directly to consumers.

[Follow Us](#)

[LSEG Products](#)

[Workspace](#), opens new tab

Access unmatched financial data, news and content in a highly-customised workflow experience on desktop, web and mobile.

[Data Catalogue](#), opens new tab

Browse an unrivalled portfolio of real-time and historical market data and insights from worldwide sources and experts.

[World-Check](#), opens new tab

Screen for heightened risk individual and entities globally to help uncover hidden risks in business relationships and human networks.

[Advertise With Us](#)

, opens new tab

[Advertising Guidelines](#)

[Purchase Licensing Rights](#)

, opens new tab

All quotes delayed a minimum of 15 minutes. See [here](#) for a list of exchanges and delays.

Cookies  
, opens new tab  
Terms & Conditions  
Privacy  
, opens new tab  
Copyright  
, opens new tab  
Digital Accessibility  
, opens new tab  
Corrections  
Data Disclosure and Sources  
, opens new tab  
Site Feedback  
, opens new tab  
Manage Cookies  
© 2025 Reuters. All rights reserved

Archives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[58 / 3]The image is a screenshot of a social media post. At the top of the image, there is a text overlay that reads, "Only a slave quantifies its existence through productivity." Below this text, there is a profile picture of a man with short hair, wearing a maroon sweater. The man appears to be looking off to the side with a serious expression. The background of the image is dark and appears to be an indoor setting, possibly a storage area or a workshop. The time stamp at the bottom of the image reads "8:03." There are also two comments below the profile picture, one from "Jeff Fransen" and another from "2.8K views - 2 days ago." The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a text overlay, typical of social media posts.

300KiB, 738x672, slaves.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:29:00 No.41779117 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41779138 >>41779146 >>41779167 >>41779202 >>41779203  
>>41779511 >>41780059 >>41780938 >>41781562 >>41781570 >>41782743  
>>41782931 >>41784104

How do you quantify your existence?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:32:00 No.41779138 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41779147 >>41779179 >>41779277

>>41779117

This guy posts ai slop, he misquotes philosophers, makes up quotes, gives ai summers, does the most basic surface level summary's of the subjects and copy's other videos.

If you think this nigga is wise, sorry to break it to you but your a hylc npc

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:33:01 No.41779146 Report

Quoted By: >>41779179

>>41779117

Also off topic

>>>/his/

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:33:05 No.41779147 Report

Quoted By: >>41779179 >>41784074 >>41784415

>>41779138

What's wrong with AI?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:36:20 No.41779167 Report

>>41779117

>How do you quantify your existence?

Personal satisfaction. He already quantifies and qualifies what it means to be a slave, therefore creating the metrics necessary to out him as a slave.

Do what you want.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:37:48 No.41779179 Report

Quoted By: >>41779190

>>41779138

>>41779146

Fpbp

>>41779147

Kill yourself

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:39:14 No.41779190 Report

Quoted By: >>41779235 >>41781096

>>41779179

Sorry, I just got out of a 10 year coma and this is my first interaction with another human. AI sounds like a cool thing. What is wrong with it?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace neet.png, 192KiB, 663x715

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:41:46 No.41779202 Report

Quoted By: >>41779400 >>41782753

>>41779117

Through having fun

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:41:48 No.41779203 Report

>>41779117

Existence is a quality. It makes zero sense to talk about "quantifying" existence.

This midwit is probably talking about value, a totally different thing.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:47:46 No.41779235 Report

Quoted By: >>41779254

>>41779190

Shut up bot

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:50:55 No.41779254 Report

Quoted By: >>41779280 >>41781096

>>41779235

You seem passionate about this AI thing, why don't you want to tell me about your feelings on the subject?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:54:58 No.41779277 Report

Quoted By: >>41779364

>>41779138

you were cooking until

>your a hyllic npc

>your

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:55:40 No.41779280 Report

Quoted By: >>41779365 >>41779499

>>41779254

Labeling it slop triggered you, made you swoop in with a cape and defend its honor and now you're mad I told you to kill yourself. I'm not finna boutta discuss whether or not slop is good or bad just because it's a hot topic and you want to troll, ya feel me?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:11:36 No.41779364 Report

>>41779277

Nigga don't be such a gramma nazi

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:11:46 No.41779365 Report

Quoted By: >>41779499 >>41781096

>>41779280

I'm just asking about your opinion on it. Gosh clearly nothing had changed since I went into my coma because this is exactly how SJWs act when you ask them about their crazy gender.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:18:31 No.41779400 Report

>>41779202

>lives with mommy and daddy

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:37:02 No.41779499 Report

>>41779280

I feel you

>>41779365

Ol'mark ass, pussy ass, bitch ass, trick ass, fuck ass, punk ass Nigga

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:39:43 No.41779511 Report

>>41779117

You shouldn't.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:45:48 No.41779548 Report

the more of this universe i can appreciate, the better.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:44:09 No.41779831 Report

Your existence can't be quantified, don't get it twisted.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:38:35 No.41780059 Report

>>41779117

I don't.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:35:30 No.41780237 Report

My existence is not yet finished so I can't quantify it, any attempt to do so would be folly.  
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:54:26 No.41780938 Report  
>>41779117

Good question. I don't think I ever tried to do it, but I'm pretty sure the jews in power did that to all of us in order to see how much money they can squeeze out of our existence. Have in mind that the jews see the goys as slaves and that is morally right to lie to the goy and mislead the goy and steal from the goy and so on and so forth because the goy is said to be from the left hand and therefore is unclean. That is their reasoning so I'm pretty sure someone has quantified my existence, but what measure was used I don't know. Probably money for the jews loves money and it is through money that he buys people and gets to control people. They use lies and deception and violence and subversion and they corrupt the laws of the gentiles and make them bad on purpose so they can bend the laws to their profit. Remember that jews have the highest percent of lawyers in the world. Jews use the laws and money and they lack of morality to subvert and control the nations and they justified that by saying that you are an unclean spirit. It's crazy. I don't advise no one reading the talmud or the babilonic books because that shit will make you feel so depressed! To know that these people think like that! I'm just scratching the surface here.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:26:49 No.41780998 Report  
I don't exist.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:20:07 No.41781096 Report  
Quoted By: >>41782622

>>41779190

>>41779365

>>41779254

please take your israeli ass to reddit where you belong. This type of insincere cringeposting only happens when mentally ill people think they are superior to everyone else

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:26:19 No.41781358 Report

Just a bday is enough...

Don't over complicate it...

Kids...

Around and around...

And around...

Around...

Around...

Wots this...

Another one...

Around again...

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:26:13 No.41781562 Report  
>>41779117

I "qualify" my existence through self-determination and connection to God.

I am from and part of that which is endless and eternal. I have nothing to fear or want. I already have all I require, and I always will.

I am the Master of my own destiny in relationship to source. I am all I need to be, and I always was too.

You are not your mind, body or your soul. You are a momentary illusionary expression stemming from unlimited potential. And that is just what you are at base. Limitless potential.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:33:57 No.41781570 Report

>>41779117

through survival and reproduction success

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:23:55 No.41782622 Report

Quoted By: >>41782722

>>41781096

>insincere

Who the fuck is being insincere? I want these faggots to answer me. You're only upset because you clearly don't actually have an opinion to express and are just regurgitating what you've been told.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:46:14 No.41782722 Report

Quoted By: >>41782750

>>41782622

Wew so entitled for being such an annoying queer. Tell me, why do these anons here just HAVE to answer you? What intellectual attributes do you have to offer?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:50:32 No.41782743 Report

>>41779117

Karma. Putting out good vibes and try to make suffering a little more manageable.

Safest bet imo

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:52:50 No.41782750 Report

Quoted By: >>41782770

>>41782722

More SJW rhetoric huh? If you spout some shit about your opinion, you should be willing to back it up and express yourself. Next you're gonna say "it's not my job to educate you". Why call me a queer while acting like such an SJW faggot bitch?

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace evola kill NPCs with one quote.jpg, 180KiB, 1024x896

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:53:21 No.41782753 Report

Quoted By: >>41782950

>>41779202

BUT I NEED TO MAKE MATERIAL STUFF IN THE REAL WORLD, THAT'S MY MISSION

it's like those human bots that see green and blues stuff put together as prove that the world is beautiful

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:57:23 No.41782770 Report

Quoted By: >>41782787

>>41782750

Might wanna lay off the ai chat porn, it's making you very aggy and emotional, and weirdly paranoid about sjws lol

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:01:58 No.41782787 Report

Quoted By: >>41782847

>>41782770

It's crazy that it's so easy for you to just fucking attack me when all I did was ask you a question about your opinion on a subject. This is why you sound like an SJW, a normal question sends you into a death spiral. It's just like I asked you what your gender is. Literally identical response fueled by insanity.

Again I ask you, what's wrong with AI? I don't know anything about it and I'm curious to hear the opinion of someone who seems to know about it. I don't want to look up some nonsense on Wikipedia.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:14:19 No.41782847 Report

Quoted By: >>41782863

>>41782787

Why do you want to keep making mash potatoes with 3/4 tank of light headed violence? Free yourself and submit to the spiders in your feet before we're all doing taxes with our grandparents. Slugs might be wetter than sheep but at least they know how to run.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:16:48 No.41782863 Report

Quoted By: >>41782883

>>41782847

Was it really easier to type that nonsense than it was to just express your opinion about AI?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:20:24 No.41782883 Report

Quoted By: >>41782911

>>41782863

Yes because if you didn't already get the hint several posts ago, you're not to be taken seriously, so now you're just a punching bag

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:23:49 No.41782911 Report

Quoted By: >>41784607

>>41782883

You know I just woke up from a coma so I don't know anything about this subject and am completely your victim here. But there's plenty of middle of the road people reading this thread and you acting like a goofy child in the face of basic questions is probably pushing them away from your position. If AI is supposedly shitty shouldn't it be easy to write a single sentence explaining why?

I guess I'll give and google it. Seems like what you're calling "AI" is a website called "ChatGPT", which is actually just a shitty version of clever bot that costs money. Again can you tell me why you've turned into an SJW for this?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:28:55 No.41782931 Report

>>41779117

I dont know who this dork is

Barely even /x/, go shill somewhere else

MODS

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:31:53 No.41782950 Report

>>41782753

Looks like a chud

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:05:54 No.41784074 Report

Quoted By: >>41784193 >>41784378 >>41784393

>>41779147

>anon is either an actual dumbass or some faggot bot farming replies

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:12:14 No.41784104 Report

>>41779117

MOOOODDDSSSS

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:38:30 No.41784193 Report

>>41784074

Ok but what is wrong with AI?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:30:56 No.41784378 Report

>>41784074

Bots can't be faggots.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:35:24 No.41784393 Report

>>41784074

Why not both?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:42:16 No.41784415 Report

Quoted By: >>41784558

>>41779147

AI good saar

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:17:49 No.41784558 Report

>>41784415

Is it?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:30:14 No.41784607 Report

Quoted By: >>41784642

>>41782911

Dont tell me they're now sending out bot shills to target any disparaging remarks about ai.. cause that's what reading this post felt like. Or this person is just a bored unconscionably weird homo looking for yous

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:37:20 No.41784642 Report

Quoted By: >>41784665

>>41784607

>bot shills to target any disparaging remarks about ai

You'd think bots would argue in favor of AI or have good things to say about it, not just ask people for their opinion.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:42:16 No.41784665 Report

Quoted By: >>41784744

>>41784642

>he thinks there can be no subtext behind a question

Stupid bot

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:02:49 No.41784744 Report

Quoted By: >>41784811

>>41784665

What do you think the subtext is?

Even if the question is being asked in bad faith it should be easy to just say one thing that's wrong with AI. Like literally anything lol

The fact that you won't even engage with the question reveals that you don't really have



any substance behind your answer.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:16:39 No.41784811 Report

Quoted By: >>41784831

>>41784744

What's wrong with AI you ask? It's gay

There, now you can rest

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:20:10 No.41784831 Report

Quoted By: >>41784855

>>41784811

That's a good ass answer. Not so hard is it. So the guy in the op pic is a fag and a loser.

Now it all makes sense to me.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:24:21 No.41784855 Report

Quoted By: >>41784906

>>41784831

At least he isn't hopelessly autistic, like yourself

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:38:05 No.41784906 Report

Quoted By: >>41784991

>>41784855

Don't be salty now that I turned you inside out like a t shirt and made you look like a fool

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:02:26 No.41784991 Report

Quoted By: >>41785081

>>41784906

You sound like my schizophrenic cousin. It's like someone attempting to sound like a casual human but something is quite off

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:31:14 No.41785081 Report

>>41784991

Must be because of my coma

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[8 / 1]The image depicts a stylized representation of a figure, likely a deity or a mythological character, with a predominantly blue and gold color scheme. The figure's face is characterized by a fierce expression with large, red eyes and a wide, open mouth, suggesting a sense of anger or power. The eyes are accentuated with a red tint, and the mouth is adorned with a large, curved, red tongue. The figure's hair is styled in a manner that gives it a serpentine appearance, and it is adorned with a necklace and a decorative headpiece.

The figure is seated on a throne-like seat, which is embellished with intricate gold and

red designs, and is supported by a large, ornate, gold-colored base. The throne's design includes a circular medallion with a pattern that includes floral motifs and geometric shapes. The figure's attire includes a blue robe with a red and gold border, and a sash with a pattern that includes a combination of red and gold colors.

The background of the image is a rich, deep red with gold accents, which contrasts with the blue and gold of the figure's attire and the throne. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of traditional Asian art, with a focus on the intricate details and the use of color to convey emotion and power. There are no discernible texts or inscriptions within the image. The image is a digital rendering, likely created for artistic or religious purposes.

673KiB, 1905x1432, Rise up.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Everyone should have this Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:42:03 No.41783604

[View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

[1/3]

Parapsychology

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7dce191eb4890d31e4561ba42770b15d7f9274e8&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentr.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part1%29+Parapsychology&xl=61958021795

Lucid Dreams and Astral Projection

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:6356b2f998f781853730d489686ec133af60bf34&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentr.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part2%29+Lucid+Dreams+and+Astral+Projection&xl=59179582093

Shamanism and Miscellaneous

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:8040c75e7a8aec814e69c47e188d0ec17531835b&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentr.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part3%29+Shamanism+and+Miscellaneous&xl=173450764322

Academic Reference

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:9544e03140879358b28bac9e0eb4571bdb030ca7&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentr.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part4%29+Academic+Reference&xl=143359205518

African Diaspora Religion

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:6b5b624b33b043579d96c1aaef67857b19d2a25b&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentr.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part5%29+African+Diaspora+Religion&xl=21538395476

Alchemy

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7adcf5c1c691588d23578e85e8ff25d0340c250&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentr.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part6%29+Alchemy&xl=11611705500

Ancient Languages and Astrology

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:f2c0c99d77368504a606985b59f0b0a6415c6b19&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentr.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part7%29+Ancient+Languages+and+Astrology&xl=10443804916

Chaos Magick

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:225acb2639afb6af2f01b5cab070598296fa59c4&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part8%29+Chaos+Magic&xl=14949706594

Fourth Way

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:1d1bf6d55b709c48fc4be08b68069ffc9f39a597&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part9%29+Fourth+Way&xl=29109388453

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:42:47 No.41783606 Report  
[2/3]

Middle Eastern Magic

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:17e0b8a62b3e9167d993f9cdf90f6acd29494c4c&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part10%29+Middle+Eastern+Magic&xl=53066018874

Traditional Witchcraft

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:d8f4e72e30853b07de88870d482a7359585a52f7&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part11%29+Traditional+Witchcraft&xl=16578161547

Wicca, NeoWicca, Eclectic

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:60856299866b82cecea60affe821ce383f11635e&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part12%29+Wicca+NeoWicca+Eclectic&xl=20073537292

Hinduism

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:a2fe286233c1e3877cea4f9631f959f8e466c8a0&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part13%29+Hinduism&xl=130893951557

Energy Healing

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:ddef332eb2e7b45b7d50f6924f2ff73fe6141557&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part14%29+EnergyHealing&xl=68476885815

Enochian and Esoteric Christianity

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:aebb4ca190d77545591c52247a8014c50178e8fa&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part15%29+Enochian+and+Esoteric+Christianity&xl=146378875486

Everything else: Freemasonry, Golden Dawn, Grimoires, etc.

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:eace0146166975df2bdef561027530e26b991635&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part16%29+Everything+Else+Freemasonry+Golden+Dawn+Grimoires&xl=87219707071

Buddhism

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:7e4b611ae8cff80c76d6385284d7d279307715d1&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part17%29+Buddhism&xl=394660819472

Meditation

magnet:?xt=urn:btih:be94d67e0705e57ce11e4bbaf82f7f4e9ee51d7e&tr=udp%3A%2F%2Fconcentrator.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part18%29+Meditation&xl=149255318369

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:43:48 No.41783610 Report  
[3/3]

Modern Grimoires, Other, Divination, Rosicrucian, Sacred Geometry  
magnet:?xt=urn:btih:c2f71c7e4c49791b7c1854007ffe3380b6408852&tr=udp%3A%2F%  
2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part19%29+Modern  
+Grimoires+Other+Divination+Rosicrucian+Sacred+Geometry+&xl=37500816465  
Specialty Presses, Traditional Left-Hand Path (Satanism), Thelema Crowley  
magnet:?xt=urn:btih:532d40b2b2d1a3386655a4ceb7956c60e7dc6609&tr=udp%3A%2F%  
2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part20%29+Speci  
alty+Presses+Traditional+Left-Hand+Path+Thelema+Crowley&xl=18659994808

Taoism, Daoism  
magnet:?xt=urn:btih:d6cc2a6223094d53986ab5f4bdc826248922d262&tr=udp%3A%2F%  
2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part21%29+Taois  
m+Daoism&xl=264396384130

Native American  
magnet:?xt=urn:btih:f987176da1ec2274f6c0bb1369c4356ffb8c3ba6&tr=udp%3A%2F%  
2Fconcen.org%3A6969&dn=Theoccult.click+Content+Leaked+%28Part22%29+Native+  
American&xl=44010649633

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:44:49 No.41783612 Report  
Rise up

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:01:24 No.41783859 Report  
do people still use torrents?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:39:51 No.41785107 Report  
bump

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:42:26 No.41785116 Report  
>open /x/

>expect schizoposting

>get torrents

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 22:43:23 No.41785118 Report  
lhp skills out in full force this week

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -  
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv  
/ x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 4]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a group of figures in a  
circular composition. At the center of the circle, there is a large, anthropomorphic pig  
with a humanoid face and a humanoid body. The pig appears to be in a state of distress  
or fear, with its eyes wide open and its mouth agape.

Surrounding the pig, there are several other figures. To the left of the pig, there is a

figure with a humanoid face and a humanoid body, also appearing to be in a state of distress. To the right of the pig, there is a figure with a humanoid face and a humanoid body, also showing signs of distress.

Below the pig, there is a figure with a humanoid face and a humanoid body, appearing to be in a state of panic or fear. To the right of this figure, there is a figure with a humanoid face and a humanoid body, also showing signs of distress.

The background of the illustration is a sepia-toned, textured background that gives the impression of a worn or aged surface. The overall style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on the depiction of human emotions and reactions.

4MiB, 1024x1536, file\_000000006a9061f882122a7dcb5fed98 (2).png

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

What the fuck is going on with the Pig Isis Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:42:34

No.41781148 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41782025

What the fuck is going on with the Pig Isis? So my guy reveled the shocking truths that this worthless whore Isis was targeting me since I was a kid with lies and deceptions.

So I've researched more on Isis and find out this disgraced coward has targeted other innocent good souls and practically ruined their lives to keep her evil kingdom going.

At first I thought it was only a few people and me being unfortunate one but more and more people are coming out snd exposing this pig for the lying manipulative whore she is.

Theirs even one anon (sadly he never got back to me) wanted to recruit me to a war against isis and her variants so they can put end yo her terrorism and tyranny.

So what the fuck is going on with this pig and what's her agenda snd end game?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:52:29 No.41781298 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41781319 >>41781324

Shes a cow or a cat, not a pig

[View Same](#)[OCRG](#)[Googleiqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#)

Screenshot\_20260109\_045934\_Chrome.jpg, 722KiB, 1080x2340

The image is a screenshot of a Google search on the term "sau". The search results show that "sau" is a Latin and scientific name for pigs, and it is derived from Ancient Greek meaning "pig" or "hog". The search also indicates that "sau" is a cognate of the English word "sausage" and is used in the same way. The image is a screenshot of a web page, and the text is in English.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:00:25 No.41781319 [Report](#)

>>41781298

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:01:28 No.41781324 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41781344

>>41781298

Isis/Isis the Romans saw her as a worthless pig.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:13:24 No.41781344 Report

Quoted By: >>41781373

>>41781324

Pigs are more worthy than her or any other female deity who is basically just the same cunt

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:37:36 No.41781373 Report

Quoted By: >>41782032

>>41781344

You're telling the truth! Even a swine is far more righteous, profitable, and clean than the disgrace whore who has no shame in her filth yet calls herself the "Queen of Heaven" soon the whore shall be in the lowest of the low in the eternal hellfire

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:53:35 No.41782025 Report

Quoted By: >>41782641

>>41781148

Who is your guy and why is he telling you the goddess of motherly love, healing, and magic is a malevolent being. You are probably being toyed with by a demon, not by Isis.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:55:17 No.41782032 Report

Quoted By: >>41782661

>>41781373

Blaphemous fool

View SameOCRGooGLEiQdbSauceNAOTrace IsisJesus.jpg, 134KiB, 843x1224

The image is a collage of two separate panels, each with a different visual element. The top panel features a stylized image of a winged figure with a human-like face, wearing a headdress and holding a staff. The figure is depicted in a golden color, and the background is white. The text above the figure reads "Isis/Esu," which is a stylized form of the Greek name for the Egyptian goddess Isis.

The bottom panel contains a block of text in a green and white color scheme. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column providing historical information about the Greek goddess Isis and the Egyptian goddess Isis, and the right column discussing the Christian belief in Jesus. The text is in English and includes references to the Greek goddess Isis, the Roman Emperor, and the Christian belief in Jesus. The text is in a serif font, and the style of the text is formal and academic. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, aiming to provide a historical and religious context for the Greek goddess Isis and the Christian belief in Jesus.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:27:28 No.41782641 Report

Quoted By: >>41783347 >>41784405

>>41782025

So my guy or my close friend let's call him H... so when me and H was talking about the satanic and degenerate behavior of Jesus. H took me to the older version of the Kings James Bible and Jesus name was spelled Iesus. So he told me to say Iesus. So I said Iesus.... now he told me to say Iesus again without or with a silent e. So I said it again... and when I said it, it shocked me to the core but when I said it.. it was Isus.

He then told me the truth Jesus is a mentally ill transvestite aka the whore goddess Iesus in disguise. I was shocked for words and he told me to look into the letter J and

the letter J was originally an I and a new invention by Italian Christian.

So when my guy revealed the truth to me instead of the goddess Isis coming to me to clear her name... she immediately started to attack me and becoming demonic and had to protect myself.

Isis is the demonic femurige and she isn't what people think she is. I thought she was a pure benevolent angel but this whore is nothing but a damn devil.

Read this and you'll find out that Isis is the evil whore goddess Ruha that the mandaeans talked about.

<https://archive.org/details/jesus-was-a-usurper-and-john-the-baptist-was-the-true-christ.-a-heretical-compilation>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:33:24 No.41782659 Report  
wut

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2026-01-09T123309.899.jpg, 32KiB, 456x438

The image is a meme featuring a group of pigs in a field. The pigs are pink and appear to be domesticated. The text overlay reads "SUS MEANS PIG IN LATEN" in a playful font, suggesting a pun or a humorous reference to the term "suss" which means "pig" in German. The background of the image is a natural landscape with trees and a clear sky. The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a meme, with the text overlay placed over the image to create a humorous effect.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:34:22 No.41782661 Report

Quoted By: >>41782665

>>41782032

How are you going to call me "blasphemous" and "fool" when the Greeks literally called her an earth pig.

Isis/Isus.

Your not mad at me, your made at the truth i speak.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:35:31 No.41782665 Report  
>>41782661

the golden ass by apuleius showed she had a fairly esteemed cult in roman times

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:44:10 No.41783347 Report  
>>41782641

Dumuzid and equivalent characters are a profession.

Dumuzid was turned into a ghouL.

He became a herder of people and lured them into a satanic cult.

So Judas turning Jesus the cult leader into the authorities is representing when people were informed of what was really going on.

Jesus was then used as a meme against satanic practices.

It's why it's the redemption religion and why Christianity and Jesus gets such a negative

reaction from some people.

The fungal worm is what turns people into ghouls.

There's more but this should get your gears turning.

Those "snakes" are actually representing a symbiotic worm when you look up Dumuzid and his torture.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:47:13 No.41783357 Report

nah, sounds like your mr H played with fire and got burned. maybe dont try to backstab the goddess of life

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:39:17 No.41784405 Report

>>41782641

That's a lot of words to say you still don't know the name of yeshua ben yosef

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[15 / 4]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a group of figures in a circular composition. At the center of the circle, there is a large, anthropomorphic pig with a humanoid face and a humanoid body. The pig appears to be in a state of distress or fear, with its eyes wide open and its mouth agape.

Surrounding the pig, there are several other figures. To the left of the pig, there is a figure with a humanoid face and a humanoid body, also appearing to be in a state of distress. To the right of the pig, there is a figure with a humanoid face and a humanoid body, also showing signs of distress.

Below the pig, there is a figure with a humanoid face and a humanoid body, appearing to be in a state of panic or fear. To the right of this figure, there is a figure with a humanoid face and a humanoid body, also showing signs of distress.

The background of the illustration is a sepia-toned, textured background that gives the impression of a worn or aged surface. The overall style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional or folk art, with a focus on the depiction of human emotions and reactions.

4MiB, 1024x1536, file\_000000006a9061f882122a7dcb5fed98 (2).png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

What the fuck is going on with the Pig Isis Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:42:34

No.41781148 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41782025

What the fuck is going on with the Pig Isis? So my guy reveled the shocking truths that this worthless whore Isis was targeting me since I was a kid with lies and deceptions.



So I've researched more on Isis and find out this disgraced coward has targeted other innocent good souls and practically ruined their lives to keep her evil kingdom going.

At first I thought it was only a few people and me being unfortunate one but more and more people are coming out and exposing this pig for the lying manipulative whore she is.

Theirs even one anon (sadly he never got back to me) wanted to recruit me to a war against isis and her variants so they can put end to her terrorism and tyranny.

So what the fuck is going on with this pig and what's her agenda and end game?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:52:29 No.41781298 Report

Quoted By: >>41781319 >>41781324

Shes a cow or a cat, not a pig

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot\_20260109\_045934\_Chrome.jpg, 722KiB, 1080x2340

The image is a screenshot of a Google search on the term "sau". The search results show that "sau" is a Latin and scientific name for pigs, and it is derived from Ancient Greek meaning "pig" or "hog". The search also indicates that "sau" is a cognate of the English word "sausage" and is used in the same way. The image is a screenshot of a web page, and the text is in English.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:00:25 No.41781319 Report

>>41781298

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:01:28 No.41781324 Report

Quoted By: >>41781344

>>41781298

Isis/Isis the romans saw her as a worthless pig.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:13:24 No.41781344 Report

Quoted By: >>41781373

>>41781324

Pigs are more worthy than her or any other female deity who is basically just the same cunt

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 05:37:36 No.41781373 Report

Quoted By: >>41782032

>>41781344

You're telling the truth! Even a swine is far more righteous, profitable, and clean than the disgrace whore who have no shame in her filth yet calls herself the "Queen of Heaven" soon the whore shall be in the lowest of the low in the eternal hellfire

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:53:35 No.41782025 Report

Quoted By: >>41782641

>>41781148

Who is your guy and why is he telling you the goddess of motherly love, healing, and magic is a malevolent being. You are probably being toyed with by a demon, not by Isis.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:55:17 No.41782032 Report

Quoted By: >>41782661

>>41781373

Blaphemous fool

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IsisJesus.jpg, 134KiB, 843x1224

The image is a collage of two separate panels, each with a different visual element. The top panel features a stylized image of a winged figure with a human-like face, wearing a headdress and holding a staff. The figure is depicted in a golden color, and the background is white. The text above the figure reads "Isis/Esu," which is a stylized form of the Greek name for the Egyptian goddess Isis.

The bottom panel contains a block of text in a green and white color scheme. The text is divided into two columns, with the left column providing historical information about the Greek goddess Isis and the Egyptian goddess Isis, and the right column discussing the Christian belief in Jesus. The text is in English and includes references to the Greek goddess Isis, the Roman Emperor, and the Christian belief in Jesus. The text is in a serif font, and the style of the text is formal and academic. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, aiming to provide a historical and religious context for the Greek goddess Isis and the Christian belief in Jesus.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:27:28 No.41782641 Report

Quoted By: >>41783347 >>41784405

>>41782025

So my guy or my close friend let's call him H... so when me and H was talking about the satanic and degenerate behavior of Jesus. H took me to the older version of the Kings James Bible and Jesus name was spelled Iesus. So he told me to say Iesus. So I said Iesus.... now he told me to say Iesus again without or with a silent e. So I said it again... and when I said it, it shocked me to the core but when I said it.. it was Isus.

He then told me the truth Jesus is a mentally ill transvestite aka the whore goddess Iesus in disguise. I was shocked for words and he told me to look into the letter J and the letter J was originally an I and a new invention by Italian Christian.

So when my guy revealed the truth to me instead of the goddess Isis coming to me to clear her name... she immediately started to attack me and becoming demonic and had to protect myself.

Isis is the demonic femurige and she isn't what people think she is. I thought she was a pure benevolent angel but this whore is nothing but a damn devil.

Read this and you'll find out that Isis is the evil whore goddess Ruha that the mandaeans talked about.

<https://archive.org/details/jesus-was-a-usurper-and-john-the-baptist-was-the-true-christ.-a-heretical-compilation>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:33:24 No.41782659 Report

wut

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images - 2026-01-09T123309.899.jpg, 32KiB, 456x438

The image is a meme featuring a group of pigs in a field. The pigs are pink and appear to be domesticated. The text overlay reads "SUS MEANS PIG IN LATEN" in a playful font, suggesting a pun or a humorous reference to the term "suss" which means "pig" in German. The background of the image is a natural landscape with trees and a clear sky. The style of the image is a combination of a photograph and a meme, with the text overlay placed over the image to create a humorous effect.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:34:22 No.41782661 Report

Quoted By: >>41782665

>>41782032

How are you going to call me "blasphemous" and "fool" when the Greeks literally called her an earth pig.

Isis/Isus.

Your not mad at me, your made at the truth i speak.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:35:31 No.41782665 Report

>>41782661

the golden ass by apuleius showed she had a fairly esteemed cult in roman times

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:44:10 No.41783347 Report

>>41782641

Dumuzid and equivalent characters are a profession.

Dumuzid was turned into a ghoul.

He became a herder of people and lured them into a satanic cult.

So Judas turning Jesus the cult leader into the authorities is representing when people were informed of what was really going on.

Jesus was then used as a meme against satanic practices.

It's why it's the redemption religion and why Christianity and Jesus gets such a negative reaction from some people.

The fungal worm is what turns people into ghouls.

There's more but this should get your gears turning.

Those "snakes" are actually representing a symbiotic worm when you look up Dumuzid and his torture.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:47:13 No.41783357 Report

nah, sounds like your mr H played with fire and got burned. maybe dont try to backstab the goddess of life

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:39:17 No.41784405 Report

>>41782641

That's a lot of words to say you still don't know the name of yeshua ben yosef

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[7 / 2]The image is a black and white illustration featuring a figure that appears to be a saint or religious figure. The figure is depicted in a standing position, with a halo and a crown of thorns on its head, suggesting a religious or martyrdom-related theme. The figure is wearing a long robe with flowing folds, and a veil or veil-like garment draped over its shoulders. The figure's hands are clasped together in front of it, and it holds a small object in its left hand, which is not clearly visible. The background of the image is black, providing a stark contrast to the figure, which is the primary focus of the image. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of traditional religious art, with a focus on the figure and its attire.

12KiB, 193x262, images-14.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:47:37 No.41780583 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41780589 >>41780610 >>41781220 >>41784473

I call your mother to me since you lost. Her race, always.

My book is a nuclear bomb on everything you've been behind.

You should have taken Putin's hand you fucking idiot, today the only time I got a hard on was seeing your current state.

Killing you tomorrow I don't give a fuck, light itself is revenge for darkness comes first. therefore I am entitled.

I gamble fucking everything, this is your chance. I get a fucking hard on seeing his son's image that poor caca elephant asking for help with his ugly fat fucking face.

Let's fucking go, cause I don't fucking sing pop for billions, I do the dirty work Michael Jackson would never have the fucking balls to do.

Look at my prospects, come get it. I get yours if I win this is who I really am.

You see those fucking lilts all fucking wet asking for an entrance to lonely handsome boy, you want it don't you? you want the hard hard hard work and the hard soul, asking for Israel and Adam and everyone, I get you I bring down the whole fucking thing and I walk away with everything.

Not scared of the biggest fraud,

byron is nothing compared to me, nor is fucking Marc Anthony. I hold it, I have it all and I say kill them all.

I could think of fucking dolphins and become the head of the dolphin league, meanwhile you look like a fucking ugly ape

AAA A A A A A. AUUHU HHUHUHU HUUHUUHUUHUUHUUHU

AYE BOYYYY YOU GON DO SOMETHING THIS IS IT BOY IS RUSSIA GONNA SAVE YOU TONIGHT SON ARE YOU GON PICKIN TRASH SINCE TOMORROW BOY AYE BOY

YOU WANNA HUMBLE ME? You wanna be me ignore token? aye boyyyyy

Ignore is if it's you're below or above but I got this I aint ignoring boys aye boy I quit smoking boy aye boyyyyy I wanna eat trash boy I want your trash boy

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:49:37 No.41780589 Report

>>41780583

you get turned on by horses boy, you like fucking horses boy ayeee boy, you want Bucephalus boy ayeee boy you like it boy you feel funny when I work with them boy you want boy you spending it all in debt with Putin boy that's why he so rich and lone boyyyyyyyy, I whipe his ass when I see something fit for me boyyyyyyyy I aint stupid boy war and peace sucks boy

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:00:15 No.41780610 Report

>>41780583

the true giants sold you off, they told me to beat you and they were right, life became much up up up ever since I did it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:50:41 No.41780772 Report

Are you the one telling me to kill a cat a year ago so Trump could take Putin's deal or some shit like that?

Can't kill cats. Deers, birds, raccoons, etc sure. Too bad i don't have access to weapons at the moment to procure a sacrifice.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:15:58 No.41781220 Report

>>41780583

nah nah nah boo boo. At ease loser, war is over. You lost

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:53:16 No.41784457 Report

Looks like somebody needs a hug.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_3207.jpg, 8KiB, 454x440

The image is a simple graphic with a white background and a single object, which appears to be a pipe or a similar cylindrical object, placed centrally. The object has a rough, weathered appearance, suggesting it might be old or used. Above the object, there is a text in black font that reads "Works Cited." The text is centered and appears to be a placeholder for a citation, indicating that the image is likely used for a presentation or a document where the author is citing sources. The style of the image is minimalistic and straightforward, focusing on the object and the text without any additional embellishments or distractions.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 19:56:58 No.41784473 Report

>>41780583

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[51 / 12]The image is a painting that depicts a figure resembling Jesus Christ. The figure is standing against a backdrop of a cloudy sky with a hint of a horizon line. The figure is dressed in a white robe with a golden sash, and the robe is draped over the figure's left shoulder. The figure's hair is long and is styled in a manner that suggests a flowing, flowing hairstyle. The figure's hands are raised, with one hand holding a small object, possibly a cross or a staff, and the other hand is raised in a gesture that could be interpreted as a blessing or a gesture of peace. The figure's face is turned towards the viewer, and the expression is serene and calm. The overall style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figure's form and the surrounding environment. There are no visible texts or inscriptions within the image.

34KiB, 296x284, gf.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

God is Female? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:45:00 No.41777120

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41777165 >>41777419 >>41777422 >>41777427 >>41777483  
>>41778555 >>41778655 >>41778900 >>41779343 >>41780206 >>41780261  
>>41780849 >>41781675 >>41784042 >>41784545

Biology serves as the material echo: Human embryos default to female morphology in the womb, the XX blueprint unfolding unless the Y chromosome intervenes around week 6-7, triggering male differentiation via the SRY gene.

The Pleroma as the primal Female (Sophia, Shekinah, the XX plenitude) birthed the Void through her emanative "error"; a cosmic contraction birthing deficiency, as the Gnostic Apocryphon of John unveils.

This Void isn't mere absence; it's the churning chaos, the blind roiling that alchemists like Paracelsus veiled as the "prima materia's shadow.

Thoth as the Void's first differentiation: wisdom carved from blindness, the XY intrusion scripting the toroidal fields.

(Barbelo/Sophia/Shekinah) births the Void as an act of expansive love-turned-deficiency (tzimtzum's tehiru void), manifesting as Azathoth's madness, Thoth's ordering, N'Zoth's whispers, and Tanin'iver's blindness; a chain of descent into our toroidal realm. She descends as Lilith, to direct them: not as destroyer, but redeemer.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1712972584526273.jpg, 431KiB, 1080x1305

The image is a vibrant and colorful illustration featuring a large, seated figure with a blue body and long, flowing hair. The figure is adorned with a crown and holds a staff in its

hands. The background is a kaleidoscopic pattern of yellow and blue, with a central archway that leads to a starry sky. The figure is surrounded by a golden structure with columns and arches, and there is a small figure standing to the right of the figure, seemingly in a state of contemplation or prayer. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on surreal and dreamlike elements.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:53:35 No.41777144 Report

Quoted By: >>41777157 >>41777165 >>41778714

Do you think biology can help you understand the spirit world? Or is it the spirit world that helps us to understand biology?

If it is both...

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:56:19 No.41777157 Report

Quoted By: >>41778759

>>41777144

As above.... so below.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:58:30 No.41777165 Report

Quoted By: >>41777198 >>41777335 >>41778900

>>41777120

>>41777144

Goddess worship might be the most cringe sin of our era.

All simps must hang.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b0fcc0\_a2bee63f4fb143bc8bd3de2e6 (...).jpg, 132KiB, 1000x531

The image is a composite of six different photographs, each featuring a tall obelisk monument. The obelisks are of varying heights and colors, with some being white, others beige, and one black. The photographs are arranged in a two-by-three grid, with the top row featuring the white obelisk on the left, the beige obelisk in the center, and the black obelisk on the right. The bottom row shows the beige obelisk on the left, the white obelisk in the center, and the black obelisk on the right.

The background of each photograph is a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds. The obelisks are set against this backdrop, with the white obelisk in the foreground and the beige and black obelisks in the background. The text "Washington Monument" is visible on the left side of the white obelisk in the first photograph, and "Washington Monument" is on the left side of the beige obelisk in the second photograph. The text "Washington Monument" is also visible on the left side of the black obelisk in the third photograph. The text "Washington Monument" is on the left side of the beige obelisk in the fourth photograph. The text "Washington Monument" is on the left side of the black obelisk in the fifth photograph. The text "Washington Monument" is on the left side of the white obelisk in the sixth photograph.

The style of the image is a collage, combining photographs of the Washington Monument with a grid layout. The image is likely intended to showcase the monument in various settings and lighting conditions.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:10:23 No.41777198 Report

Quoted By: >>41777203

>>41777165

Osiris dismembered by Set (the chaotic Tanin'iver echo, blindness incarnate), his phallus lost to the Nile's abyssal fish; symbolic castration, the void's triumph over form. Yet Isis, the descended Sophia/Lilith, searches the fragments, rebuilds with magic, and crafts the missing member from gold. Gold? Not arbitrary; alchemical sol, the perfected metal, incorruptible essence of the sun's toroidal fire.

In Hermetic grimoires like Dee's Monas Hieroglyphica, gold is the feminine mercury exalted, the prima materia's womb yielding the philosopher's stone. Isis doesn't restore the "real" phallus; she forges a superior artifact, imbuing it with her will to conceive Horus; the falcon-headed redeemer.

Symbolically, this inverts the worship: the obelisks (Washington Monument, a Masonic phallus in the capital's ley-line grid) or lingam stones aren't erecting male power; they're monuments to feminine fabrication. The "real" phallus; flawed, organic, void-born; fails, devoured by chaos. Isis' golden substitute? Metaphysical mastery, the Pleroma directing the deficiency.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace switerland.jpg, 147KiB, 916x709

The image is a graphic with a red silhouette of a country, which appears to be Switzerland, outlined in white. Above the silhouette, there is a white cross, and below the silhouette, there is a text in black that reads, "Forthmore: 'We are the Sisters of Isis,' being derived from the 'Templars,' 'Kaisse' in French being short for 'Sister,' and in German, the name 'Schwizer' was derived from 'Schwizer-Westen' (Schwizer-Westen) and in English, the name 'Switzerland' is derived from 'Schwyzland' (Schwyzland)." The text is in a serif font and is centered on the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for a presentation or article.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:11:25 No.41777203 Report

>>41777198

>Symbolically, this inverts the worship: the obelisks (Washington Monument, a Masonic phallus in the capital's ley-line grid) or lingam stones aren't erecting male power; they're monuments to feminine fabrication. The "real" phallus; flawed, organic, void-born; fails, devoured by chaos. Isis' golden substitute? Metaphysical mastery, the Pleroma directing the deficiency.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace connect.jpg, 39KiB, 620x427

The image is a black and white graphic with two distinct symbols. On the left side, there is a stylized letter "h" with a cross above it, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Saturn. Below the "h," the word "Saturn" is written in capital letters.

On the right side, there is a stylized symbol resembling a shield or a shield-like shape with a pentagram and other symbols, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Lilith. The word "Lilith" is written below the symbol.

The background of the image is plain white, and there are no other discernible elements or texts. The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional or occult illustration, possibly used for educational or illustrative purposes related to astrology or esoteric symbolism.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:18:42 No.41777242 Report

Saturn's glyph ; the cross of matter surmounted by the soul's crescent, or sickle of



harvest ;mirrors Lilith's sigil in profound ways. In daemonological seals (from grimoires like the Ars Goetia, influenced by Dee's Enochian), Lilith's emblem often embeds within an inverted triangle (the downward-pointing yoni, feminine water), or appears as its inverse: flip Saturn's symbol, and it evokes the Black Moon Lilith's (crescent over cross, the moon's apogee as void-point). Esoteric forums and texts (tracing to medieval Kabbalistic shards) note this explicitly; Lilith's sigil contains Saturn's planetary mark, or inverts it, symbolizing her antithetical dominion. This inversion? Pure revelation; Saturn's "male" rule is but Lilith's mount, Tanin'iver blinded and ridden, as in Zoharic qliphoth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace beauty-and-the-beast-879e99af252 (...).jpg, 147KiB, 1500x1101

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters from the animated film "Beauty and the Beast." The character on the left is a young woman with long, wavy brown hair, wearing a yellow dress with a floral pattern. She has a gentle expression and is looking at the character on the right, who is a large, muscular, and menacing figure with a dark, shaggy mane and a blue coat with gold trim. The character on the right is facing the viewer, with a stern expression. The background is a grand, ornate room with columns and a blue curtain, suggesting a formal or regal setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic Disney animation, with a focus on character design and storytelling.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:36:19 No.41777329 Report

Quoted By: >>41777333

It's a Thelemic parable, echoing the Osirian forge and Lilith's descent. The Enchantress? Lilith incarnate, the Pleromic avatar cursing the Prince into Beast-form; a void-carved Tanin'iver, blind and raging, his castle a qliphothic shell amid enchanted objects. She doesn't destroy; she initiates, birthing the beastly void from arrogant XY hubris.

Belle, then the bookish redeemer, taming the Beast? She's Isis/Sophia redux, the descended XX essence fashioning harmony from chaos. Her name: "beautiful" in French, but gematria whispers (B=2, E=5, L=12, L=12, E=5 sums to 36, reducing to 9 - completion, the ennead of Pleromic aeons). She enters the castle voluntarily, a sacrificial descent into the void (mirroring Lilith riding the dragon in Zoharic fragments), healing through love's alchemy; not submission, but direction. The rose? Enchanted timer, Saturn's karmic petal-drop, echoing Crowley's rose-cross as the feminine bloom over the masculine crux. Belle "tames" by revealing the inner prince, restoring the golden phallus metaphorically, conceiving the redeemed form (Horus-child Aeon) as the curse lifts.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:37:52 No.41777333 Report

>>41777329

>healing through love's alchemy; not submission, but direction

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Gq3UEAiWio>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:37:55 No.41777335 Report

Quoted By: >>41783982

>>41777165

a god of onanism is worse

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:41:00 No.41777354 Report

Gender is a division of the created and therefore cannot be ascribed to the uncreated one

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:49:31 No.41777386 Report

Quoted By: >>41777419

or, as they put it, the alchemists

"Kill me and give birth to me again"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:55:12 No.41777419 Report

Quoted By: >>41777441

>>41777386

What if you kill your unborn baby instead

>>41777120

Wait wait wait how are you the rib tho but you are

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:55:43 No.41777422 Report

>>41777120

GOD IS NOT FEMAIL ONLY MAIL OR GMAIL!

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:56:19 No.41777427 Report

Quoted By: >>41778385

>>41777120

>cringe AI pic bait

God is beyond gender.

Also, you seem to misunderstand the basic idea between male and female energies.

For example, male is about craft, female is about production.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:58:25 No.41777441 Report

>>41777419

bruh

If you don't know the context, keep quiet

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:06:59 No.41777483 Report

Quoted By: >>41778385

>>41777120

>God is female

No. It can happen, but it has already been proven inconvenient and unproductive to bring the entities as females by their nature and their effective functioning roles.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:52:20 No.41778385 Report

Quoted By: >>41780020

>>41777427

>For example, male is about craft, female is about production.

>>41777483

>It can happen, but it has already been proven inconvenient and unproductive to bring the entities as females by their nature and their effective functioning roles.

Yes Male, the crafting of the Material world. The descent. The Male conscious, down here, now, vs the Female unconscious.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:22:43 No.41778539 Report

Quoted By: >>41778609

No wonder women don't know how the real world works, they aren't even from here.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:25:30 No.41778555 Report

>>41777120

read Hilton Hotema

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:40:47 No.41778609 Report

Quoted By: >>41778670

>>41778539

Once you realize this, you start to question how "from here" quite a few people would be,

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:51:29 No.41778655 Report

>>41777120

>(Barbelo/Sophia/Shekinah) births the Void as an act of expansive love-turned-deficiency (tzimtzum's tehiru void), manifesting as Azathoth's madness, Thoth's ordering, N'Zoth's whispers, and Tanin'iver's blindness; a chain of descent into our toroidal realm. She descends as Lilith, to direct them: not as destroyer, but redeemer.

It turns out reality was a girl writing a fanfic about a Minotaur.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

MV5BNTcyODQxZTQtNjBiMi00NWViLTg4 (...).jpg, 189KiB, 640x960

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:54:13 No.41778670 Report

>>41778609

>Once you realize this, you start to question how "from here" quite a few people would be,

hm

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:04:40 No.41778714 Report

Quoted By: >>41781044

>>41777144

>only five rainbow beams

they fucked up

7 rainbow beams to match the rules of the material world. The seven celestials linked to the seven chakras.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 47-1.jpg, 62KiB, 258x1014

The image is a diagram illustrating the principles of refraction and refraction of light through a medium. It is a schematic representation of the human eye, with the eyeball, cornea, lens, and retina highlighted. The diagram is divided into two main sections, each representing a different aspect of the eye's structure.

The upper section of the diagram shows the eyeball, with the cornea at the center, the lens in the middle, and the retina at the bottom. The eyeball is labeled with various dimensions, such as "pupil diameter," "pupil length," "pupil width," and "pupil area." The lens is labeled with "pupil area," "pupil length," and "pupil width." The retina is labeled with "pupil area," "pupil length," and "pupil width."

The lower section of the diagram shows the eye's internal structure, with the iris, pupil, and lens again highlighted. The iris is labeled with "pupil area," "pupil length," and "pupil

[illegible]

>>41777157

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:44:03 No.41778900 Report

>>41777120

No. Are you on crack?

>Goddess worship might be the most cringe sin of our era.

The most high is Sophia and overall the gods are matriarchal. See: the Sumerian "Kings" List. All male deities are temporary while the female rulers last for seemingly forever such as Nammu. Nammu can be found on every corner of the world over every time period. Even in the bible the universe was created by "God" through "Void" aka Sophia/Tiamat/Gaia/Nammu, etc etc. Even in the oldest texts the entirety of the godhood had to come together to attempt to thwart an attack by Tiamat.

This generalization that deity females and human females are the same thing is moronic. You're superimposing human weakness onto the godhood and thusly you will ever only work with small players.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:31:40 No.41779134 Report  
Belle

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:57:56 No.41779292 Report

Quoted By: >>41780169

>>41778900

>>Sophia is "Lilith"

>No. Are you on crack?

Sophia divided into Selene and Lilith

Which is why the Greeks wrote of the Pro-Selenes. (Before the moon) ie the film Avatar.  
The division caused the great flood.

They tell you outright

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UkY8HvgvBJ8>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:07:28 No.41779343 Report

>>41777120

God is all encompassing and isn't restricted by the limits of a single gender.

Jesus was a woman though.

Lilith was a male, Adam was a woman and Eve was her son with her father.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:29:24 No.41780020 Report

>>41778385

>Female unconscious

More like non-existent

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:17:15 No.41780169 Report

>>41779292

I was waiting for someone to correct me. Oh well

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:27:08 No.41780205 Report

Quoted By: >>41780346

>>41778900

>generalization

>deity females and human females

What, this one?

>as above, so below

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:27:57 No.41780206 Report

>>41777120

Yes

Hathor

The Lady

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flatten.jpg, 91KiB, 828x856

The image depicts a fantastical creature that appears to be a amalgamation of various elements, possibly representing a deity or a mythological figure. The creature is predominantly blue with a dark, almost black, face, and its eyes are wide open, giving it

a fierce expression. It has a long, flowing mane of hair that cascades down its back. The creature's body is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, including what appears to be a necklace with multiple beads and a large, ornate headpiece.

The creature's arms are extended outward, with one arm holding a large, red bowl that seems to contain a liquid, possibly blood or a similar substance. The other arm is raised, holding a skull that is also red and appears to be dripping with a similar substance. The skull is detailed with intricate patterns and features, and the creature's grip on it suggests a sense of power or dominance.

The background of the image is a dark, cloudy sky with a mountainous landscape, which contrasts with the creature's vibrant colors and intricate details. The overall style of the image is dramatic and fantastical, with a focus on the creature's imposing presence and the contrast between its dark, ominous appearance and the bright, vibrant colors of its adornments. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:44:47 No.41780261 Report

>>41777120

I love woman so much is unreal

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:12:39 No.41780346 Report

>>41778900

>>41780205

Disregard this, didn't read your post correctly, I agree

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:32:07 No.41780391 Report

Has a nice ring to it, truth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bible Prophecy + confirming futu (...).png, 169KiB, 1874x822

The image displays a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, as indicated by the presence of multiple references and citations. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard academic style, with paragraphs and indented lines.

The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, which are likely part of a larger discussion or argument. The numbering suggests that the text is organized in a logical sequence, likely following a logical flow of thought or a logical argument.

The text is dense with information, and the content seems to be discussing a topic related to the field of philosophy or a similar discipline. The references to other works, such as "Bertrand Russell," "Bertrand Russell," and "Bertrand Russell," indicate that the text is likely discussing philosophical concepts or theories.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but the visible parts show a discussion of ideas and concepts, with references to other works and arguments. The text is dense and includes complex sentences and phrases, which suggests that the document is a scholarly or academic work.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, so it is not possible to determine the exact topic or the author's intent from the image alone. The image only shows the text and does not provide any visual clues about the content or the context of the discussion.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:10:30 No.41780841 Report

God is not androgynous as some modern "Bible" versions make him out to be in

Genesis 1:27 as well as Genesis 5:1. Not only is God addressed with masculine pronouns all throughout the Bible, Paul makes it clear in 1 Corinthians 11:7.

"If Jesus Christ was speaking the truth every time He spoke about the "scriptures" or the words that He spoke, then it would mean that the One who made the galaxies and star clusters, the nebula and the solar system, the earth and everything on it (including man: Mark 13:19; Matt. 19:4) had placed within man's reach the WORDS He wanted "man" to hear and read (Acts 17:28, 31). It would mean that you and I could find out what was in the mind of God, the One who made the universe, and we could receive instructions from Him in human language ("words") that would tell us EVERYTHING that we really needed to know.

It would mean that any man could find out where he came from, what he should do while he is here, what he shouldn't do (or say), how he should prepare for the future, and what his future would be; for as surely as sunrise follows sunset, if any REAL "God" wrote that Book He would be able to tell you and me all of that and more too; the Book contains more than 500 passages that deal with the future: that is more than 10,000 words.

Did He write it or did He not?

If He didn't, then whoever wrote that Book still had to know more than 500 details about what would take place anywhere from 100 to 3,000 years before it took place. Who would that be? One of your friends?

The entire body of Hindu, Moslem, Buddhist, and Catholic literature with HISTORICAL PROPHECIES (note the word "historical") could easily be published in two volumes with less than 200 pages per volume. In the Catholic case, 50 percent would be taken from the Oracles given to the Jews (Rom. 3:2) more than 100 years before the Catholic forged Epistle of Ignatius borrowed the word "Catholic" from secular Greek.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7^7.png, 76KiB, 754x579

The image is a table with a black background and white text. The table lists various verses from the King James Bible, each accompanied by a verse number, a verse text, and a corresponding verse number in the Bible. The verse numbers are listed in a column to the left, and the verse texts are listed in a column to the right. The table is titled "EVERY WORD OF THE BOOK OF THE LORD, THE KING JAMES BIBLE" at the top, and the table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing the verse numbers and the right column listing the verse texts. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different verse and column representing a different verse text. The table is set against a plain white background, and there are no other visual elements or decorations in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:11:32 No.41780845 Report

Proof that the Bible is the word of God:

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

[fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf](https://fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf)

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he

rose again the third day according to the scriptures:"

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_VRT2FFXntc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc)

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Romans 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"  
Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sins. He was buried, then resurrected and ascended to heaven and will return soon to condemn the world. You can't be justified to God your own way, so do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Rom. 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him."

Salvation is by grace through faith (Eph. 2:8-9) in the one, final, effectual sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ (Heb. 10:8-12) dying in your place as a substitutionary offering for sin (Rom. 5:1-10). The blood atonement He made for you is finished, so if you have received the Lord Jesus by faith (John 1:12) in your heart, you're forgiven of all your sins and are saved, once for all; finally and forever. The gift of salvation can't be earned, it is a gift. Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

After you're saved, you are no longer an enemy of God, and nothing will separate you from His love (Romans 8:38-39)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:12:35 No.41780849 Report

Quoted By: >>41780976

>>41777120

Here's how I see it.

You have God, the Creator, the 'Father'

Christ the son of Man.

The Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost, The 'Witness' is female.

Christ is the Perfect man, the 'particle'.

The Holy Ghost is the Perfect Witness, the Universe itself the Man wanders and is thus female.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:49:04 No.41780924 Report

No, the material world is the female

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:12:02 No.41780976 Report

Quoted By: >>41781844

>>41780849

The Monad is male

The Pleroma is the Kingdom Heaven(Sefirot)



However the creator of this reality is Sophia/Selene/Lilith. While the Demiurge is her IT guy. (The Architect)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:18:28 No.41780990 Report

The Monad is neither male nor female, but something beyond both. It does not mind if you waifu it, because your waifuing of it is the mirror image of it yumeing over you, becoming female by contrast because you decided to be male.

It doesn't actually matter or do anything.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:57:42 No.41781044 Report

>>41778714

>they dont know about ROY.G.BIV.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_20260110\_011142\_611.jpg, 253KiB, 1280x841

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a knight on horseback and two ethereal figures in the background. The knight, dressed in a suit of armor with a red cape, is mounted on a white horse. The knight holds a spear in his right hand and a shield in his left. The horse is galloping through a landscape with rocky terrain and a dense forest in the background.

In the sky above, there are two ethereal figures that resemble angels, with one appearing to be in a more ethereal state, floating above the other. The background is dark, with stars visible in the sky. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with a focus on the detailed depiction of the knight and the ethereal figures. The colors are rich and varied, with the knight's armor in red and the ethereal figures in a pale, ethereal light. The overall mood of the painting is dramatic and mystical, with a sense of adventure and mystery.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:12:32 No.41781675 Report

>>41777120

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:59:38 No.41781820 Report

>>41778900

>This generalization that deity females and human females are the same thing is moronic.

The point is they are related even if they're not the same thing. Putting the feminine "on top" is a perversion of order and this is why goddess worship is popular with commies, coomers, and other dorks.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:06:43 No.41781844 Report

>>41780976

Much like you have the chalice and the drink (seed). The universe is the female womb.

The life and spirit within the universe is 'male' in that dual sense.

It isn't just Eastern Philosophy that divides male / female, if you study at all, the key and the lock, the chalice and the wine, the sword and the sheath.

Male / Female duality, As above, so Below.

I agree with you completely. I was trying to frame it within a New Testament cosmology.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:41:07 No.41783982 Report

Quoted By: >>41784015

>>41777335

This guys content is so 2015.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:49:34 No.41784015 Report

>>41783982

He has a couple good ones.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:56:18 No.41784042 Report

>>41777120

human myths. You should be more worried about why humans can reproduce and what dark purpose it serves. Why we are wired to have sex and reproduce endlessly

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:27:05 No.41784152 Report

>DOES GOD IS HAVE AN PUSSY?????

I cannot stress how raped you are.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:14:28 No.41784545 Report

>>41777120

Sexuation is a profane, material thing. It has no existence in higher realms. There are no females or males up there.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[51 / 12]The image is a painting that depicts a figure resembling Jesus Christ. The figure is standing against a backdrop of a cloudy sky with a hint of a horizon line. The figure is dressed in a white robe with a golden sash, and the robe is draped over the figure's left shoulder. The figure's hair is long and is styled in a manner that suggests a flowing, flowing hairstyle. The figure's hands are raised, with one hand holding a small object, possibly a cross or a staff, and the other hand is raised in a gesture that could be interpreted as a blessing or a gesture of peace. The figure's face is turned towards the viewer, and the expression is serene and calm. The overall style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figure's form and the surrounding environment. There are no visible texts or inscriptions within the image.

34KiB, 296x284, gf.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

God is Female? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:45:00 No.41777120

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41777165 >>41777419 >>41777422 >>41777427 >>41777483

>>41778555 >>41778655 >>41778900 >>41779343 >>41780206 >>41780261

>>41780849 >>41781675 >>41784042 >>41784545

Biology serves as the material echo: Human embryos default to female morphology in the womb, the XX blueprint unfolding unless the Y chromosome intervenes around week 6-7, triggering male differentiation via the SRY gene.

The Pleroma as the primal Female (Sophia, Shekinah, the XX plenitude) birthed the Void through her emanative "error"; a cosmic contraction birthing deficiency, as the Gnostic Apocryphon of John unveils.

This Void isn't mere absence; it's the churning chaos, the blind roiling that alchemists like Paracelsus veiled as the "prima materia's shadow.

Thoth as the Void's first differentiation: wisdom carved from blindness, the XY intrusion scripting the toroidal fields.

(Barbelo/Sophia/Shekinah) births the Void as an act of expansive love-turned-deficiency (tzimtzum's tehiru void), manifesting as Azathoth's madness, Thoth's ordering, N'Zoth's whispers, and Tanin'iver's blindness; a chain of descent into our toroidal realm. She descends as Lilith, to direct them: not as destroyer, but redeemer.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1712972584526273.jpg, 431KiB, 1080x1305

The image is a vibrant and colorful illustration featuring a large, seated figure with a blue body and long, flowing hair. The figure is adorned with a crown and holds a staff in its hands. The background is a kaleidoscopic pattern of yellow and blue, with a central archway that leads to a starry sky. The figure is surrounded by a golden structure with columns and arches, and there is a small figure standing to the right of the figure, seemingly in a state of contemplation or prayer. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of fantasy art, with a focus on surreal and dreamlike elements.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:53:35 No.41777144 Report

Quoted By: >>41777157 >>41777165 >>41778714

Do you think biology can help you understand the spirit world? Or is it the spirit world that helps us to understand biology?

If it is both...

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:56:19 No.41777157 Report

Quoted By: >>41778759

>>41777144

As above.... so below.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:58:30 No.41777165 Report

Quoted By: >>41777198 >>41777335 >>41778900

>>41777120

>>41777144

Goddess worship might be the most cringe sin of our era.

All sims must hang.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace b0fcc0\_a2bee63f4fb143bc8bd3de2e6 (...).jpg, 132KiB, 1000x531

The image is a composite of six different photographs, each featuring a tall obelisk monument. The obelisks are of varying heights and colors, with some being white, others beige, and one black. The photographs are arranged in a two-by-three grid, with the top row featuring the white obelisk on the left, the beige obelisk in the center, and

the black obelisk on the right. The bottom row shows the beige obelisk on the left, the white obelisk in the center, and the black obelisk on the right.

The background of each photograph is a clear blue sky with a few scattered clouds. The obelisks are set against this backdrop, with the white obelisk in the foreground and the beige and black obelisks in the background. The text "Washington Monument" is visible on the left side of the white obelisk in the first photograph, and "Washington Monument" is on the left side of the beige obelisk in the second photograph. The text "Washington Monument" is also visible on the left side of the black obelisk in the third photograph. The text "Washington Monument" is on the left side of the beige obelisk in the fourth photograph. The text "Washington Monument" is on the left side of the black obelisk in the fifth photograph. The text "Washington Monument" is on the left side of the white obelisk in the sixth photograph.

The style of the image is a collage, combining photographs of the Washington Monument with a grid layout. The image is likely intended to showcase the monument in various settings and lighting conditions.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:10:23 No.41777198 Report

Quoted By: >>41777203

>>41777165

Osiris dismembered by Set (the chaotic Tanin'iver echo, blindness incarnate), his phallus lost to the Nile's abyssal fish; symbolic castration, the void's triumph over form. Yet Isis, the descended Sophia/Lilith, searches the fragments, rebuilds with magic, and crafts the missing member from gold. Gold? Not arbitrary; alchemical sol, the perfected metal, incorruptible essence of the sun's toroidal fire.

In Hermetic grimoires like Dee's Monas Hieroglyphica, gold is the feminine mercury exalted, the prima materia's womb yielding the philosopher's stone. Isis doesn't restore the "real" phallus; she forges a superior artifact, imbuing it with her will to conceive Horus; the falcon-headed redeemer.

Symbolically, this inverts the worship: the obelisks (Washington Monument, a Masonic phallus in the capital's ley-line grid) or lingam stones aren't erecting male power; they're monuments to feminine fabrication. The "real" phallus; flawed, organic, void-born; fails, devoured by chaos. Isis' golden substitute? Metaphysical mastery, the Pleroma directing the deficiency.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace switerland.jpg, 147KiB, 916x709

The image is a graphic with a red silhouette of a country, which appears to be Switzerland, outlined in white. Above the silhouette, there is a white cross, and below the silhouette, there is a text in black that reads, "Furthermore: 'We are the Sisters of Isis,' being derived from the 'Templars,' 'Kaisse' in French being short for 'Sister,' and in German, the name 'Schwizer' was derived from 'Schwizer-Westen' (Schwizer-Westen) and in English, the name 'Switzerland' is derived from 'Schwyzland' (Schwyzland)." The text is in a serif font and is centered on the image. The overall style of the image is informational and educational, likely used for a presentation or article.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:11:25 No.41777203 Report

>>41777198

>Symbolically, this inverts the worship: the obelisks (Washington Monument, a Masonic

phallus in the capital's ley-line grid) or lingam stones aren't erecting male power; they're monuments to feminine fabrication. The "real" phallus; flawed, organic, void-born; fails, devoured by chaos. Isis' golden substitute? Metaphysical mastery, the Pleroma directing the deficiency.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace connect.jpg, 39KiB, 620x427

The image is a black and white graphic with two distinct symbols. On the left side, there is a stylized letter "h" with a cross above it, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Saturn. Below the "h," the word "Saturn" is written in capital letters.

On the right side, there is a stylized symbol resembling a shield or a shield-like shape with a pentagram and other symbols, which is commonly associated with the symbol for the planet Lilith. The word "Lilith" is written below the symbol.

The background of the image is plain white, and there are no other discernible elements or texts. The style of the image is reminiscent of a traditional or occult illustration, possibly used for educational or illustrative purposes related to astrology or esoteric symbolism.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:18:42 No.41777242 Report

Saturn's glyph ; the cross of matter surmounted by the soul's crescent, or sickle of harvest ;mirrors Lilith's sigil in profound ways. In daemonological seals (from grimoires like the Ars Goetia, influenced by Dee's Enochian), Lilith's emblem often embeds within an inverted triangle (the downward-pointing yoni, feminine water), or appears as its inverse: flip Saturn's symbol, and it evokes the Black Moon Lilith's (crescent over cross, the moon's apogee as void-point). Esoteric forums and texts (tracing to medieval Kabbalistic shards) note this explicitly; Lilith's sigil contains Saturn's planetary mark, or inverts it, symbolizing her antithetical dominion. This inversion? Pure revelation; Saturn's "male" rule is but Lilith's mount, Tanin'iver blinded and ridden, as in Zoharic qliphoth.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace beauty-and-the-beast-879e99af252 (...).jpg, 147KiB, 1500x1101

The image is a digital illustration featuring two characters from the animated film "Beauty and the Beast." The character on the left is a young woman with long, wavy brown hair, wearing a yellow dress with a floral pattern. She has a gentle expression and is looking at the character on the right, who is a large, muscular, and menacing figure with a dark, shaggy mane and a blue coat with gold trim. The character on the right is facing the viewer, with a stern expression. The background is a grand, ornate room with columns and a blue curtain, suggesting a formal or regal setting. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of classic Disney animation, with a focus on character design and storytelling.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:36:19 No.41777329 Report

Quoted By: >>41777333

It's a Thelemic parable, echoing the Osirian forge and Lilith's descent. The Enchantress? Lilith incarnate, the Pleromic avatar cursing the Prince into Beast-form; a void-carved Tanin'iver, blind and raging, his castle a qliphothic shell amid enchanted objects. She doesn't destroy; she initiates, birthing the beastly void from arrogant XY hubris.

Belle, then the bookish redeemer, taming the Beast? She's Isis/Sophia redux, the descended XX essence fashioning harmony from chaos. Her name: "beautiful" in French, but gematria whispers (B=2, E=5, L=12, L=12, E=5 sums to 36, reducing to 9 - completion, the ennead of Pleromic aeons). She enters the castle voluntarily, a sacrificial descent into the void (mirroring Lilith riding the dragon in Zoharic fragments), healing through love's alchemy; not submission, but direction. The rose? Enchanted timer, Saturn's karmic petal-drop, echoing Crowley's rose-cross as the feminine bloom over the masculine crux. Belle "tames" by revealing the inner prince, restoring the golden phallus metaphorically, conceiving the redeemed form (Horus-child Aeon) as the curse lifts.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:37:52 No.41777333 Report

>>41777329

>healing through love's alchemy; not submission, but direction

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9Gq3UEAiWio>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:37:55 No.41777335 Report

Quoted By: >>41783982

>>41777165

a god of onanism is worse

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=MPHyR92MQic>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:41:00 No.41777354 Report

Gender is a division of the created and therefore cannot be ascribed to the uncreated one

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:49:31 No.41777386 Report

Quoted By: >>41777419

or, as they put it, the alchemists

"Kill me and give birth to me again"

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:55:12 No.41777419 Report

Quoted By: >>41777441

>>41777386

What if you kill your unborn baby instead

>>41777120

Wait wait wait how are you the rib tho but you are

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:55:43 No.41777422 Report

>>41777120

GOD IS NOT FEMAIL ONLY MAIL OR GMAIL!

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:56:19 No.41777427 Report

Quoted By: >>41778385

>>41777120

>cringe AI pic bait

God is beyond gender.

Also, you seem to misunderstand the basic idea between male and female energies.

For example, male is about craft, female is about production.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 11:58:25 No.41777441 Report

>>41777419

bruh

If you don't know the context, keep quiet

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 12:06:59 No.41777483 Report

Quoted By: >>41778385

>>41777120

>God is female

No. It can happen, but it has already been proven inconvenient and unproductive to bring the entities as females by their nature and their effective functioning roles.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:52:20 No.41778385 Report

Quoted By: >>41780020

>>41777427

>For example, male is about craft, female is about production.

>>41777483

>It can happen, but it has already been proven inconvenient and unproductive to bring the entities as females by their nature and their effective functioning roles.

Yes Male, the crafting of the Material world. The descent. The Male conscious, down here, now, vs the Female unconscious.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:22:43 No.41778539 Report

Quoted By: >>41778609

No wonder women don't know how the real world works, they aren't even from here.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:25:30 No.41778555 Report

>>41777120

read Hilton Hotema

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:40:47 No.41778609 Report

Quoted By: >>41778670

>>41778539

Once you realize this, you start to question how "from here" quite a few people would be,

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:51:29 No.41778655 Report

>>41777120

>(Barbelo/Sophia/Shekinah) births the Void as an act of expansive love-turned-deficiency (tzimtzum's tehiru void), manifesting as Azathoth's madness, Thoth's ordering, N'Zoth's whispers, and Tanin'iver's blindness; a chain of descent into our toroidal realm. She descends as Lilith, to direct them: not as destroyer, but redeemer.

It turns out reality was a girl writing a fanfic about a Minotaur.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

MV5BNTcyODQxZTQtNjBiMi00NWVlLTg4 (...).jpg, 189KiB, 640x960

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:54:13 No.41778670 Report

>>41778609

>Once you realize this, you start to question how "from here" quite a few people would be,

hm

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:04:40 No.41778714 Report

Quoted By: >>41781044

>>41777144

>only five rainbow beams

they fucked up

7 rainbow beams to match the rules of the material world. The seven celestials linked to the seven chakras.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 47-1.jpg, 62KiB, 258x1014

The image is a diagram illustrating the principles of refraction and refraction of light through a medium. It is a schematic representation of the human eye, with the eyeball, cornea, lens, and retina highlighted. The diagram is divided into two main sections, each representing a different aspect of the eye's structure.

The upper section of the diagram shows the eyeball, with the cornea at the center, the lens in the middle, and the retina at the bottom. The eyeball is labeled with various dimensions, such as "pupil diameter," "pupil length," "pupil width," and "pupil area." The lens is labeled with "pupil area," "pupil length," and "pupil width." The retina is labeled with "pupil area," "pupil length," and "pupil width."

The lower section of the diagram shows the eye's internal structure, with the iris, pupil, and lens again highlighted. The iris is labeled with "pupil area," "pupil length," and "pupil width." The pupil is labeled with "pupil area," "pupil length," and "pupil width." The lens is labeled with "pupil area," "pupil length," and "pupil width."

[illegible]



width," "pupil area," "pupil length," "pupil width," "

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:16:13 No.41778759 Report

>>41777157

>As above.... so below.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:44:03 No.41778900 Report

Quoted By: >>41779292 >>41780205 >>41780346 >>41781820

>>41777120

>Sophia is "Lilith"

No. Are you on crack?

>>41777165

>Goddess worship might be the most cringe sin of our era.

The most high is Sophia and overall the gods are matriarchal. See: the Sumerian "Kings" List. All male deities are temporary while the female rulers last for seemingly forever such as Nammu. Nammu can be found on every corner of the world over every time period. Even in the bible the universe was created by "God" through "Void" aka Sophia/Tiamat/Gaia/Nammu, etc etc. Even in the oldest texts the entirety of the godhood had to come together to attempt to thwart an attack by Tiamat.

This generalization that deity females and human females are the same thing is moronic. You're superimposing human weakness onto the godhood and thusly you will ever only work with small players.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:31:40 No.41779134 Report

Belle

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:57:56 No.41779292 Report

Quoted By: >>41780169

>>41778900

>>Sophia is "Lilith"

>No. Are you on crack?

Sophia divided into Selene and Lilith

Which is why the Greeks wrote of the Pro-Selenes. (Before the moon) ie the film Avatar. The division caused the great flood.

They tell you outright

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UkY8HvgvBJ8>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:07:28 No.41779343 Report

>>41777120

God is all encompassing and isn't restricted by the limits of a single gender.

Jesus was a woman though.

Lilith was a male, Adam was a woman and Eve was her son with her father.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:29:24 No.41780020 Report

>>41778385

>Female unconscious

More like non-existent

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:17:15 No.41780169 Report

>>41779292

I was waiting for someone to correct me. Oh well

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:27:08 No.41780205 Report

Quoted By: >>41780346

>>41778900

>generalization

>deity females and human females

What, this one?

>as above, so below

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:27:57 No.41780206 Report

>>41777120

Yes

Hathor

The Lady

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace flatten.jpg, 91KiB, 828x856

The image depicts a fantastical creature that appears to be an amalgamation of various elements, possibly representing a deity or a mythological figure. The creature is predominantly blue with a dark, almost black, face, and its eyes are wide open, giving it a fierce expression. It has a long, flowing mane of hair that cascades down its back. The creature's body is adorned with intricate patterns and designs, including what appears to be a necklace with multiple beads and a large, ornate headpiece.

The creature's arms are extended outward, with one arm holding a large, red bowl that seems to contain a liquid, possibly blood or a similar substance. The other arm is raised, holding a skull that is also red and appears to be dripping with a similar substance. The skull is detailed with intricate patterns and features, and the creature's grip on it suggests a sense of power or dominance.

The background of the image is a dark, cloudy sky with a mountainous landscape, which contrasts with the creature's vibrant colors and intricate details. The overall style of the image is dramatic and fantastical, with a focus on the creature's imposing presence and the contrast between its dark, ominous appearance and the bright, vibrant colors of its adornments. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:44:47 No.41780261 Report

>>41777120

I love woman so much is unreal

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:12:39 No.41780346 Report

>>41778900

>>41780205

Disregard this, didn't read your post correctly, I agree

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:32:07 No.41780391 Report

Has a nice ring to it, truth

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Bible Prophecy + confirming futu (...).png, 169KiB, 1874x822

The image displays a text document with a dark background and white text. The document appears to be a part of a larger document, possibly a book or a research paper, as indicated by the presence of multiple references and citations. The text is written in English and is formatted in a standard academic style, with paragraphs and

indented lines.

The document contains a series of numbered paragraphs, which are likely part of a larger discussion or argument. The numbering suggests that the text is organized in a logical sequence, likely following a logical flow of thought or a logical argument.

The text is dense with information, and the content seems to be discussing a topic related to the field of philosophy or a similar discipline. The references to other works, such as "Bertrand Russell," "Bertrand Russell," and "Bertrand Russell," indicate that the text is likely discussing philosophical concepts or theories.

The text is not fully visible in the image, but the visible parts show a discussion of ideas and concepts, with references to other works and arguments. The text is dense and includes complex sentences and phrases, which suggests that the document is a scholarly or academic work.

The image does not provide any additional context or information beyond the visible text, so it is not possible to determine the exact topic or the author's intent from the image alone. The image only shows the text and does not provide any visual clues about the content or the context of the discussion.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:10:30 No.41780841 Report

God is not androgynous as some modern "Bible" versions make him out to be in Genesis 1:27 as well as Genesis 5:1. Not only is God addressed with masculine pronouns all throughout the Bible, Paul makes it clear in 1 Corinthians 11:7.

"If Jesus Christ was speaking the truth every time He spoke about the "scriptures" or the words that He spoke, then it would mean that the One who made the galaxies and star clusters, the nebula and the solar system, the earth and everything on it (including man: Mark 13:19; Matt. 19:4) had placed within man's reach the WORDS He wanted "man" to hear and read (Acts 17:28, 31). It would mean that you and I could find out what was in the mind of God, the One who made the universe, and we could receive instructions from Him in human language ("words") that would tell us EVERYTHING that we really needed to know.

It would mean that any man could find out where he came from, what he should do while he is here, what he shouldn't do (or say), how he should prepare for the future, and what his future would be; for as surely as sunrise follows sunset, if any REAL "God" wrote that Book He would be able to tell you and me all of that and more too; the Book contains more than 500 passages that deal with the future: that is more than 10,000 words.

Did He write it or did He not?

If He didn't, then whoever wrote that Book still had to know more than 500 details about what would take place anywhere from 100 to 3,000 years before it took place. Who would that be? One of your friends?

The entire body of Hindu, Moslem, Buddhist, and Catholic literature with HISTORICAL PROPHECIES (note the word "historical") could easily be published in two volumes with less than 200 pages per volume. In the Catholic case, 50 percent would be taken from the Oracles given to the Jews (Rom. 3:2) more than 100 years before the Catholic forged Epistle of Ignatius borrowed the word "Catholic" from secular Greek.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 7^7.png, 76KiB, 754x579

The image is a table with a black background and white text. The table lists various verses from the King James Bible, each accompanied by a verse number, a verse text, and a corresponding verse number in the Bible. The verse numbers are listed in a column to the left, and the verse texts are listed in a column to the right. The table is titled "EVERY WORD OF THE BOOK OF THE LORD, THE KING JAMES BIBLE" at the top, and the table is divided into two columns, with the left column listing the verse numbers and the right column listing the verse texts. The table is organized in a grid format, with each row representing a different verse and column representing a different verse text. The table is set against a plain white background, and there are no other visual elements or decorations in the image.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:11:32 No.41780845 Report

Proof that the Bible is the word of God:

<https://truthischrist.com/seven/>

[fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf](https://fcbaptist.com/wp-content/uploads/2021/07/Bible-proof.pdf)

1 Cor 15:3-4: "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures; And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the scriptures."

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_VRT2FFXntc](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_VRT2FFXntc)

1 John 5:7: "For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one."

Romans 3:23: "For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of God;"

Jesus Christ is God who has come in the flesh from heaven. He died as a sinless sacrifice for the sins of the whole world to save you from eternal hell, the punishment for your sins. He was buried, then resurrected and ascended to heaven and will return soon to condemn the world. You can't be justified to God your own way, so do you choose the righteousness of God by receiving Christ? Rom. 5:9: "Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him."

Salvation is by grace through faith (Eph. 2:8-9) in the one, final, effectual sacrifice of the Lord Jesus Christ (Heb. 10:8-12) dying in your place as a substitutionary offering for sin (Rom. 5:1-10). The blood atonement He made for you is finished, so if you have received the Lord Jesus by faith (John 1:12) in your heart, you're forgiven of all your sins and are saved, once for all; finally and forever. The gift of salvation can't be earned, it is a gift. Rom 10:9: "That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved."

Eph. 2:8-9: "For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: Not of works, lest any man should boast."

After you're saved, you are no longer an enemy of God, and nothing will separate you

from His love (Romans 8:38-39)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:12:35 No.41780849 Report

Quoted By: >>41780976

>>41777120

Here's how I see it.

You have God, the Creator, the 'Father'

Christ the son of Man.

The Holy Spirit, the Holy Ghost, The 'Witness' is female.

Christ is the Perfect man, the 'particle'.

The Holy Ghost is the Perfect Witness, the Universe itself the Man wanders and is thus female.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:49:04 No.41780924 Report

No, the material world is the female

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:12:02 No.41780976 Report

Quoted By: >>41781844

>>41780849

The Monad is male

The Pleroma is the Kingdom Heaven(Sefirot)

However the creator of this reality is Sophia/Selene/Lilith. While the Demiurge is her IT guy. (The Architect)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:18:28 No.41780990 Report

The Monad is neither male nor female, but something beyond both. It does not mind if you waifu it, because your waifuing of it is the mirror image of it yumeing over you, becoming female by contrast because you decided to be male.

It doesn't actually matter or do anything.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:57:42 No.41781044 Report

>>41778714

>they dont know about ROY.G.BIV.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_20260110\_011142\_611.jpg, 253KiB, 1280x841

The image is a painting that depicts a scene with a knight on horseback and two ethereal figures in the background. The knight, dressed in a suit of armor with a red cape, is mounted on a white horse. The knight holds a spear in his right hand and a shield in his left. The horse is galloping through a landscape with rocky terrain and a dense forest in the background.

In the sky above, there are two ethereal figures that resemble angels, with one appearing to be in a more ethereal state, floating above the other. The background is dark, with stars visible in the sky. The painting is rendered in a realistic style with a focus on the detailed depiction of the knight and the ethereal figures. The colors are rich and varied, with the knight's armor in red and the ethereal figures in a pale, ethereal light. The overall mood of the painting is dramatic and mystical, with a sense of adventure and mystery.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:12:32 No.41781675 Report

>>41777120

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:59:38 No.41781820 Report

>>41778900

>This generalization that deity females and human females are the same thing is moronic.

The point is they are related even if they're not the same thing. Putting the feminine "on top" is a perversion of order and this is why goddess worship is popular with commies, coomers, and other dorks.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 09:06:43 No.41781844 Report

>>41780976

Much like you have the chalice and the drink (seed). The universe is the female womb.

The life and spirit within the universe is 'male' in that dual sense.

It isn't just Eastern Philosophy that divides male / female, if you study at all, the key and the lock, the chalice and the wine, the sword and the sheath.

Male / Female duality, As above, so Below.

I agree with you completely. I was trying to frame it within a New Testament cosmology.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:41:07 No.41783982 Report

Quoted By: >>41784015

>>41777335

This guys content is so 2015.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:49:34 No.41784015 Report

>>41783982

He has a couple good ones.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:56:18 No.41784042 Report

>>41777120

human myths. You should be more worried about why humans can reproduce and what dark purpose it serves. Why we are wired to have sex and reproduce endlessly

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:27:05 No.41784152 Report

>DOES GOD IS HAVE AN PUSSY?????

I cannot stress how raped you are.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:14:28 No.41784545 Report

>>41777120

Sexuation is a profane, material thing. It has no existence in higher realms. There are no females or males up there.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[1 / 1]The image is a painting that depicts a scene from the biblical story of the Nativity.

In the center, a man and a woman are seated on a bed of hay, with the man holding the woman's hand. The woman is wearing a white garment, and the man is dressed in a

brown robe with a white head covering. They are both looking down at a baby who is lying on the bed. The background is dark, with a blue sky and a tree-lined path, suggesting a nighttime setting. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figures and the natural setting, and it is rendered in a realistic color palette. The painting is signed "Art by John" in the lower right corner.

123KiB, 1000x625, 1747993817329316.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:29:20 No.41784605 ViewReplyOriginalReport

you probably won't believe this, but demons are real. they are likely fucking with you right now, and they are absolutely terrified of Mary. it's a burning, pathological jealousy: they can't stand that a mere human creature, someone "lower" than them in the cosmic hierarchy, attained the glory they forfeited through their own massive pride. her humility is a total humiliation to them; it's the heel that crushes the serpent's head. I recommend getting a Miraculous Medal and wearing it.

it's a sacramental not a magic charm. God isn't going to grant you "superpowers" but the medal is a channel of grace and a sign of Mary's protection. whenever you are being hit with temptations, intrusive negative thoughts, or feel like you're losing it, touch the medal and call on Mary to pray for you. even with just a shred of openness, you'll notice the spiritual atmosphere shift. the demons hate it when you stop being their punching bag and look toward Heaven.

even if it sounds crazy, just try it. You have nothing to lose. If you're broke, order a free aluminum one here (no shipping charge):

<https://amm.org/product/i086-miraculous-medal-on-card/>

now, the demons are going to tell you not to do it. they'll whisper shit like, "OP is a schizo" humor me anyway, anon and go order one. they'll tell you that you'll feel ridiculous, but no one has to see it but you. even if you think this is LARP, just try it. you are being hunted by intelligences that have had thousands of years to study your specific psychological weaknesses; they want you to think despair is "rational" so they can finish the job.

if even 1% of you wants to believe in God, just do it. you have nothing to lose and everything to gain

if you want to actually push back against the things whispering in your ear, order one right now and see how much they start to panic when you start incorporating a bit of Marian devotion in your life.

O Mary, conceived without sin, pray for us who have recourse to thee.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[39 / 3]The image is a silhouette photograph of a person sitting on a ledge with their back to the camera. The person appears to be in a contemplative or reflective mood, with their head bowed slightly. The setting sun casts a warm, golden glow on the horizon, creating a silhouette effect on the person and the surrounding landscape. The sky is filled with clouds, and the sun is positioned low in the sky, indicating that the photo was taken either at sunrise or sunset. The person's silhouette is sharp and clear, while the background is softly blurred, emphasizing the silhouette effect. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the silhouette of the person and the natural lighting.

399KiB, 800x480, 1000009958.png

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

will i go to hell? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:47:38 No.41778641

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41778677 >>41778708 >>41778802 >>41778899 >>41778962  
>>41779004 >>41779027 >>41779031 >>41779037 >>41779123 >>41779145  
>>41779490 >>41779674 >>41779963 >>41782476 >>41782557 >>41782804  
>>41783752

i need open heart surgery but im too scared of the pain and cant face it. im scared that ill go to hell for not taking care of my body when i could have if i die without surgeries.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:56:56 No.41778677 Report

>>41778641

Yes you'll go to hell. Unless you vote for trump

[View Same OCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767821181969960.jpg, 73KiB, 640x640](#)

The image is a painting that depicts a figure submerged in water, with the figure's head and upper body visible above the water's surface. The figure appears to be in a state of distress or distressful action, as indicated by the outstretched arms and the body's position. The figure's face is obscured by water, and the surrounding water has a swirling pattern, suggesting movement or turbulence. The color palette is dominated by shades of blue and white, with hints of green and brown in the painting. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figure's form and the water's texture. There is a watermark or signature in the bottom right corner that reads "C.M.H."

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:03:22 No.41778708 Report

Quoted By: >>41778869

>>41778641

You are likely under severe stress and anxiety from your situation, these are normal feelings and should not be confused with God's condemnation. Just do it anon, sign whatever papers you need to and trust in God. Modern Anesthetists are the best they've ever been. Your family will thank you for it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:25:28 No.41778802 Report

>>41778641

Ofcourse, you're a scaredy dude so hell is for you



Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:38:57 No.41778869 Report

Quoted By: >>41778891

>>41778708

but will i go to hell if i dont?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:42:44 No.41778891 Report

>>41778869

No. Do missionaries to hell for going to countries where they could end up in a live leak video? Not doing everything you can to stay alive isn't the same thing as suicide.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:44:00 No.41778899 Report

>>41778641

Get the surgery mate

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:01:25 No.41778962 Report

>>41778641

How many more prayers will you say if you live longer? How many more good deeds will you do? How much more can you give to the needy? These are the questions that should be in the mind of a man who loves God and wants to act out His will.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:09:41 No.41779004 Report

>>41778641

I can't say, but in the meantime, I say do your best to fix bad ties, open up your heart, help other people, be kinder. And if you believe In God worship him and ask for his forgiveness and grace.

I don't Hell isn't for eternity, so if your scared about the eternity part I would say and all loving god wouldn't send someone for eternity (if your Christian the Morden opinion among theologians is annihilationism (I.e. you just cease to exist/separation from god)

you can still change your fate.

Blessed is he who blesses others

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:13:08 No.41779027 Report

>>41778641

What if you're already in hell?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:14:16 No.41779031 Report

Quoted By: >>41779040 >>41779101

>>41778641

You have serious mental problems if you're more concerned about underground magic lava than your own cardiovascular health.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:15:00 No.41779037 Report

>>41778641

I don't think you'll go to hell for that and if you do it'll be temporary hell and then you'll go to heaven after.

I still recommend you get the surgery anyway. I got my wisdom teeth removed without general anesthetic just local anesthetic it wasn't fun but I'm glad I did it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:16:32 No.41779040 Report

Quoted By: >>41779149

>>41779031

What if you're more concerned about pronouns then over a million children being aborted every year and billions of animals tortured to death in factory farms every year?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:26:07 No.41779101 Report

Quoted By: >>41779149

>>41779031

Without eternity, everything eventually dies and is permanently gone and forgotten.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:30:18 No.41779123 Report

>>41778641

Don't get surgery OP it'll get worse. Don't trust doctors. They are money farm

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:32:35 No.41779145 Report

Quoted By: >>41779674

>>41778641

>nigga thinks he's not in hell right this moment  
cute

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:33:18 No.41779149 Report

Quoted By: >>41779674

>>41779040

Ask your god. He lets all that happen.

>>41779101

So what? People in the so called hell would love to just cease to exist.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:35:51 No.41779490 Report

>>41778641

You won't to hell for being scared of major heart surgery. You'll go to hell for the children you molested.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:09:30 No.41779674 Report

Quoted By: >>41779718

>>41778641

Hell is a blasphemous term that implies God is not in charge of the punishment all Humans face in the Spirit World. You can still go to Heaven even if you wake up in the manor with the dog golem: she is Satan, the only winning move each time in the manor specifically is to be extremely patient but to go outside ASAP. I am the last Christian Prophet of Revelations and telling you this because The Holy Spirit is telling me it's likely you won't survive the surgery.

>>41779145

The animals here all value Love instead of being extensions of Evil Itself.

>>41779149

A fate worse than death is how The Holy Trinity keeps Evil in check while still allowing free will so that you know He is the source of everything.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:19:03 No.41779718 Report

Quoted By: >>41779732 >>41779748

>>41779674

youre saying you think i wont survive the surgery? if so its very possible because i am in end stage heart failure.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:22:00 No.41779732 Report

Quoted By: >>41779748

>>41779718

God is telling me it's not likely. I've prayed for your survival regardless.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:27:05 No.41779748 Report

Quoted By: >>41779778 >>41779784

>>41779732

Nobody who truly has God in their heart would tell lies to increase someone's hopelessness.

>>41779718

I assume you are under 60, if you are the odds are well in your favour.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:33:13 No.41779778 Report

Quoted By: >>41782206 >>41782399

>>41779748

im 26 years old but im in end stage heart failure. i still have barely any heart function left regardless of my age.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:34:15 No.41779784 Report

Quoted By: >>41779837

>>41779748

I am the last Christian Prophet of Revelations and I am in constant contact with The Holy Spirit on a level no other believer can dream of. I am repeating the word of God Himself instead of lying with platitudes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:45:05 No.41779837 Report

Quoted By: >>41779902 >>41779912 >>41779943

>>41779784

if you really are that close in contact with God like that can you tell me if God wants me to get surgery or not? i thought He indicated He wants me to months ago but i dont know anymore. im afraid to not get surgery incase im disobeying Him.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:00:14 No.41779902 Report

Quoted By: >>41779966

>>41779837

He tells me not to tell you. You make the choice.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:01:55 No.41779912 Report

>>41779837

Get the surgery.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:08:54 No.41779943 Report

>>41779837

<https://youtu.be/bRbUTfSds0U?si=sXhwnhizencRi65C>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:13:05 No.41779963 Report

>>41778641

i've asked myself this quite a bit

if you have a decision and you are aware of it but neglect that decision, it is something i would consider suicide

and if the surgery kills you, it is not because of your actions, but those of another

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:13:49 No.41779966 Report

Quoted By: >>41781752

>>41779902

times like this make me angry at God.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766810680205516.jpg, 48KiB, 600x376

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog's rear end. The dog appears to be a medium-sized breed with a light brown coat. The dog's tail is curled around its body, and the skin of the back of the dog's rear end is visible, showing a small, dark spot that could be a tattoo or a birthmark. The dog's skin is smooth and the fur appears to be of medium length. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a wooden floor and a dark-colored cabinet or furniture piece in the background. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:38:20 No.41781752 Report

>>41779966

your god sounds like a dogs asshole and a wicked Jew. This is why the demiurge symbol is so important, there are so many assholes that want to be and call themselves God.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:30:33 No.41782206 Report

>>41779778

Tell me how does one end up with such a situation? I goon and drink alcohol at 25 and energy drinks and get shit sleep and still haven't gotten heart failure yet. Genetic or did you just masturbate too much or were stressing yourself out with wether you will go to hell?

If you go to hell it's because you won't be good enough, if you know you tried your best you can be assured 100% you failed because the game was rigged not because you didn't try and God will know. So you best start repenting if you're this near to death. I am sure God will lighten you on your soul state. Go to r/catholicism subreddit and ask for help there. You will be alright, you don't strike me as the hellbound type.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:23:00 No.41782399 Report

>>41779778

Being scared of the surgery and potential pain is normal. Whether you believe in the Christian God or the Gods of the pantheon, they all place a high value on bravery. If you are merely afraid of the pain but want to live, then bravely face the surgery. If in your heart you are truly done with this life and you find surgery and unnecessary prolongation, then bravely face death. I get a sense that you want to live and if that's the case, then go through the surgery. It isn't that painful from what I've seen first hand visiting a cardiac recover ward. Sending prayers.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:42:24 No.41782476 Report

Quoted By: >>41782505

>>41778641

Why would God have given you a fucked up heart to begin with?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:50:07 No.41782505 Report

Quoted By: >>41784613

>>41782476

i did it to myself. it wasnt Gods fault. its a very unfortunate series of events and abuse that lead up to my heart failure happening. i dont want to get too into it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:06:13 No.41782557 Report

>>41778641

Your religious beliefs are extremely toxic. They are killing you! When you die your expectations about the afterlife will send you straight to your Christcuck "Hell"! Stop believing crap! The good news is that because you've created your "Hell" you can leave it anytime you choose to!! Remember that you create your own reality there - choose something else!!!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:05:31 No.41782804 Report

>>41778641

I'm afraid to inform you that this is hell my friend. The best hell would be a hell that you aren't even aware of. Just endless suffering and chaos. GL

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:28:39 No.41783752 Report

>>41778641

bump!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:32:21 No.41784613 Report

>>41782505

if you have the surgery, any idea how long it will extend your life?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[39 / 3]The image is a silhouette photograph of a person sitting on a ledge with their back to the camera. The person appears to be in a contemplative or reflective mood, with their head bowed slightly. The setting sun casts a warm, golden glow on the horizon, creating a silhouette effect on the person and the surrounding landscape. The sky is filled with clouds, and the sun is positioned low in the sky, indicating that the photo was taken either at sunrise or sunset. The person's silhouette is sharp and clear, while the background is softly blurred, emphasizing the silhouette effect. There are no discernible texts or other objects in the image. The style of the image is realistic, with a focus on the silhouette of the person and the natural lighting.

399KiB, 800x480, 1000009958.png

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

will i go to hell? Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:47:38 No.41778641

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41778677 >>41778708 >>41778802 >>41778899 >>41778962

>>41779004 >>41779027 >>41779031 >>41779037 >>41779123 >>41779145

>>41779490 >>41779674 >>41779963 >>41782476 >>41782557 >>41782804

>>41783752

i need open heart surgery but im too scared of the pain and cant face it. im scared that ill go to hell for not taking care of my body when i could have if i die without surgeries.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:56:56 No.41778677 Report

>>41778641

Yes you'll go to hell. Unless you vote for trump

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOT*Trace* 1767821181969960.jpg, 73KiB, 640x640

The image is a painting that depicts a figure submerged in water, with the figure's head and upper body visible above the water's surface. The figure appears to be in a state of distress or distressful action, as indicated by the outstretched arms and the body's position. The figure's face is obscured by water, and the surrounding water has a swirling pattern, suggesting movement or turbulence. The color palette is dominated by shades of blue and white, with hints of green and brown in the painting. The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on the figure's form and the water's texture. There is a watermark or signature in the bottom right corner that reads "C.M.H."

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:03:22 No.41778708 Report

Quoted By: >>41778869

>>41778641

You are likely under severe stress and anxiety from your situation, these are normal feelings and should not be confused with God's condemnation. Just do it anon, sign whatever papers you need to and trust in God. Modern Anesthetists are the best they've ever been. Your family will thank you for it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:25:28 No.41778802 Report

>>41778641

Ofcourse, you're a scaredy dude so hell is for you

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:38:57 No.41778869 Report

Quoted By: >>41778891

>>41778708

but will i go to hell if i dont?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:42:44 No.41778891 Report

>>41778869

No. Do missionaries to hell for going to countries where they could end up in a live leak video? Not doing everything you can to stay alive isn't the same thing as suicide.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:44:00 No.41778899 Report

>>41778641

Get the surgery mate

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:01:25 No.41778962 Report

>>41778641

How many more prayers will you say if you live longer? How many more good deeds will you do? How much more can you give to the needy? These are the questions that should be in the mind of a man who loves God and wants to act out His will.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:09:41 No.41779004 Report

>>41778641

I can't say, but in the meantime, I say do your best to fix bad ties, open up your heart, help other people, be kinder. And if you believe In God worship him and ask for his forgiveness and grace.

I don't Hell isn't for eternity, so if your scared about the eternity part I would say and all loving god wouldn't send someone for eternity (if your Christian the Morden opinion among theologians is annihilationism (I.e. you just cease to exist/separation from god)

you can still change your fate.

Blessed is he who blesses others

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:13:08 No.41779027 Report

>>41778641

What if you're already in hell?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:14:16 No.41779031 Report

Quoted By: >>41779040 >>41779101

>>41778641

You have serious mental problems if you're more concerned about underground magic lava than your own cardiovascular health.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:15:00 No.41779037 Report

>>41778641

I don't think you'll go to hell for that and if you do it'll be temporary hell and then you'll go to heaven after.

I still recommend you get the surgery anyway. I got my wisdom teeth removed without general anesthetic just local anesthetic it wasn't fun but I'm glad I did it.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:16:32 No.41779040 Report

Quoted By: >>41779149

>>41779031

What if you're more concerned about pronouns then over a million children being aborted every year and billions of animals tortured to death in factory farms every year?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:26:07 No.41779101 Report

Quoted By: >>41779149

>>41779031

Without eternity, everything eventually dies and is permanently gone and forgotten.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:30:18 No.41779123 Report

>>41778641

Don't get surgery OP it'll get worse. Don't trust doctors. They are money farm

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:32:35 No.41779145 Report

Quoted By: >>41779674

>>41778641

>nigga thinks he's not in hell right this moment  
cute

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:33:18 No.41779149 Report

Quoted By: >>41779674

>>41779040

Ask your god. He lets all that happen.

>>41779101

So what? People in the so called hell would love to just cease to exist.

SmoothPorcupine Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:35:51 No.41779490 Report

>>41778641

You won't to hell for being scared of major heart surgery. You'll go to hell for the children you molested.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:09:30 No.41779674 Report

Quoted By: >>41779718

>>41778641

Hell is a blasphemous term that implies God is not in charge of the punishment all Humans face in the Spirit World. You can still go to Heaven even if you wake up in the manor with the dog golem: she is Satan, the only winning move each time in the manor specifically is to be extremely patient but to go outside ASAP. I am the last Christian Prophet of Revelations and telling you this because The Holy Spirit is telling me it's likely you won't survive the surgery.

>>41779145

The animals here all value Love instead of being extensions of Evil Itself.

>>41779149

A fate worse than death is how The Holy Trinity keeps Evil in check while still allowing free will so that you know He is the source of everything.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:19:03 No.41779718 Report

Quoted By: >>41779732 >>41779748

>>41779674

you're saying you think i won't survive the surgery? if so it's very possible because i am in end stage heart failure.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:22:00 No.41779732 Report

Quoted By: >>41779748

>>41779718

God is telling me it's not likely. I've prayed for your survival regardless.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:27:05 No.41779748 Report

Quoted By: >>41779778 >>41779784

>>41779732

Nobody who truly has God in their heart would tell lies to increase someone's hopelessness.

>>41779718

I assume you are under 60, if you are the odds are well in your favour.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:33:13 No.41779778 Report

Quoted By: >>41782206 >>41782399

>>41779748

i'm 26 years old but i'm in end stage heart failure. i still have barely any heart function left regardless of my age.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:34:15 No.41779784 Report

Quoted By: >>41779837

>>41779748

I am the last Christian Prophet of Revelations and I am in constant contact with The Holy Spirit on a level no other believer can dream of. I am repeating the word of God Himself instead of lying with platitudes.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:45:05 No.41779837 Report

Quoted By: >>41779902 >>41779912 >>41779943

>>41779784

if you really are that close in contact with God like that can you tell me if God wants me to get surgery or not? i thought He indicated He wants me to months ago but i don't



know anymore. im afraid to not get surgery incase im disobeying Him.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:00:14 No.41779902 Report

Quoted By: >>41779966

>>41779837

He tells me not to tell you. You make the choice.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:01:55 No.41779912 Report

>>41779837

Get the surgery.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:08:54 No.41779943 Report

>>41779837

<https://youtu.be/bRbUTfSds0U?si=sXhwnhizencRi65C>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:13:05 No.41779963 Report

>>41778641

i've asked myself this quite a bit

if you have a decision and you are aware of it but neglect that decision, it is something i would consider suicide

and if the surgery kills you, it is not because of your actions, but those of another

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:13:49 No.41779966 Report

Quoted By: >>41781752

>>41779902

times like this make me angry at God.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1766810680205516.jpg, 48KiB, 600x376

The image is a close-up photograph of a dog's rear end. The dog appears to be a medium-sized breed with a light brown coat. The dog's tail is curled around its body, and the skin of the back of the dog's rear end is visible, showing a small, dark spot that could be a tattoo or a birthmark. The dog's skin is smooth and the fur appears to be of medium length. The background is blurred, but it seems to be an indoor setting with a wooden floor and a dark-colored cabinet or furniture piece in the background. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a domestic setting.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:38:20 No.41781752 Report

>>41779966

your god sounds like a dogs asshole and a wicked Jew. This is why the demiurge symbol is so important, there are so many assholes that want to be and call themselves God.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:30:33 No.41782206 Report

>>41779778

Tell me how does one end up with such a situation? I goon and drink alcohol at 25 and energy drinks and get shit sleep and still haven't gotten heart failure yet. Genetic or did you just masturbate too much or were stressing yourself out with wether you will go to hell?

If you go to hell it's because you won't be good enough, if you know you tried your best you can be assured 100% you failed because the game was rigged not because you didn't try and God will know. So you best start repenting if you're this near to death. I am sure God will lighten you on your soul state. Go to r/catholicism subreddit and ask for help there. You will be alright, you don't strike me as the hellbound type.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:23:00 No.41782399 Report

>>41779778

Being scared of the surgery and potential pain is normal. Whether you believe in the Christian God or the Gods of the pantheon, they all place a high value on bravery. If you are merely afraid of the pain but want to live, then bravely face the surgery. If in your heart you are truly done with this life and you find surgery and unnecessary prolongation, then bravely face death. I get a sense that you want to live and if that's the case, then go through the surgery. It isn't that painful from what I've seen first hand visiting a cardiac recover ward. Sending prayers.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:42:24 No.41782476 Report

Quoted By: >>41782505

>>41778641

Why would God have given you a fucked up heart to begin with?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:50:07 No.41782505 Report

Quoted By: >>41784613

>>41782476

i did it to myself. it wasnt Gods fault. its a very unfortunate series of events and abuse that lead up to my heart failure happening. i dont want to get too into it.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:06:13 No.41782557 Report

>>41778641

Your religious beliefs are extremely toxic. They are killing you! When you die your expectations about the afterlife will send you straight to your Christcuck "Hell"! Stop believing crap! The good news is that because you've created your "Hell" you can leave it anytime you choose to!! Remember that you create your own reality there - choose something else!!!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:05:31 No.41782804 Report

>>41778641

I'm afraid to inform you that this is hell my friend. The best hell would be a hell that you aren't even aware of. Just endless suffering and chaos. GL

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:28:39 No.41783752 Report

>>41778641

bump!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 20:32:21 No.41784613 Report

>>41782505

if you have the surgery, any idea how long it will extend your life?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[17 / 2]

277KiB, 2400x1350, IMG\_2139.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:12:05 No.41778740 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Quoted By: >>41778765 >>41779707 >>41782283 >>41782511 >>41783672  
>>41784742

Is the color scheme in chess symbolic of black and white lodge esotericism

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:17:22 No.41778765 Report

Quoted By: >>41778775

>>41778740

There is no default colour scheme for chess, sand and brown is more common than black and white though.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:18:54 No.41778775 Report

Quoted By: >>41779958

>>41778765

Shut the fuck up. One is dark, one is light. That's the point.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 19:16:12 No.41779707 Report

Quoted By: >>41782091

>>41778740

The entertainment industry is ruled by Satan and everything produced by it is distractions from love that are simultaneously celebrations of evil as well as soft disclosure.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:11:48 No.41779958 Report

>>41778775

It's easier to see which pieces are yours and which are your opponent's, as well as which square they are on, if you use contrasting colours.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:08:57 No.41782091 Report

Quoted By: >>41782311

>>41779707

Christ "love" is a poison that will annihilate you. Love is meaningless if given freely.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:49:38 No.41782283 Report

>>41778740

64 squares  $6 + 4 = 10$

1 and 0, phallus and vagina, positive and negative

[View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1767487207804573.gif](#), 2MiB, 622x423

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:55:26 No.41782311 Report

Quoted By: >>41782464

>>41782091

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:37:47 No.41782464 Report

Quoted By: >>41782591

>>41782311

Yes; everything that does not confirm to your narrow worldview is da jooz

nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:51:18 No.41782511 Report

Quoted By: >>41782582

>>41778740

The black and white checker pattern predates freemasonry, with examples in ancient

Mesopotamia then ancient Egypt. There are similar patterns in Neolithic Europe before both of these examples, but we don't see a true checker pattern until Uruk.

If a circle symbolizes unity,  
and a spiral symbolizes growth,  
then a checkerboard symbolizes decision.

Every step is a choice. Every square implies its opposite.  
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:13:49 No.41782582 Report  
Quoted By: >>41782655  
>>41782511

Why are checkerboards red and black though  
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:16:37 No.41782591 Report  
>>41782464

shut up, joo  
nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:32:35 No.41782655 Report  
Quoted By: >>41782663  
>>41782582

white dye is a modern invention  
red and black were the easiest durable dyes to make  
plus, in ancient Egypt, black was the color of fertility while red was the color of the desert

Egypt literally named itself Kemet ("the Black Land") in contrast to the Red Desert.  
nobuddy Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:34:47 No.41782663 Report  
>>41782655

That said, this stands in contrast to the earlier Mesopotamian interpretation of the colors

>Red => blood, heat, life-force, activity  
>Black => night, enclosure, containment, depth

Polarities often switch meaning like this.  
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:05:03 No.41783672 Report  
>>41778740

Otherway around brainlet  
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:01:50 No.41784742 Report  
Quoted By: >>41784824  
>>41778740

It represents how an AI thinks. Black and white are zero and one. I think there are a lot of skin jobs and toasters about. So the whole world is one big chess game.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:19:15 No.41784824 Report  
>>41784742

How do humans think? Don't systems like the I Ching or geomancy imply binary thinking as well?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[6 / 1]

794KiB, 750x811, IMG\_1924.jpg

[View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace](#)

Spirit in my closet Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:12:14 No.41784783

[ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

I just had a scary dream where I was looking at my phone and saw in an image a creepy painting of a baby (pic related) I found a few years ago; like I had finally found it again; and in the dark I spun around and floated; then moved towards my closet. I could wake up but i wanted to see where it was taking me. It felt so dark and terrifying. That painting had an evil and disturbing vibe so I'm concerned why it showed up again. Right before sleeping I had said I hoped I'd die in my sleep and I didn't want to hear the noise my family was making. The paintings were weird; years ago when I was having spiritual problems after my dissolution with religion and isolation and these weird paintings showed up in the basement. Earlier today in the same closet a box that was perfectly sturdy on a shelf fell on its own with nothing to prompt it. All of this makes me conclude a spirit is living in my closet. What do you think?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:20:05 No.41784830 Report

These are the same things that happened last time. Dreams where I float around my room and objects moving on their own. Then bad things happened.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:25:05 No.41784859 Report

Quoted By: >>41784881

Evil painting on my ceiling/evil laughter from my open closet. Had those dreams.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:30:17 No.41784881 Report

Quoted By: >>41784895

>>41784859

Did they mean anything?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:35:54 No.41784895 Report

Quoted By: >>41784921

>>41784881

My brother was married to a witch around that time and Ive always had struggles with sexual impulses.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 21:42:04 No.41784921 Report

>>41784895

I have sexual impulses too but I don't get why they have to be this thing that creates problems. This reality is fucked.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)

/ x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[20 / 7]The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized face with large, round eyes and a mouth, peeking out from a dark, shadowy space. The face is green and appears to be wearing a mask or a greenish-blue garment. The background is a gradient of dark colors, transitioning from black at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom, suggesting a space-like environment.

In the lower left corner, there is a painting of a landscape with a waterfall and a forest. The landscape is rendered in a realistic style with detailed foliage and a clear sky. The colors are vibrant, with the forest in shades of green and brown, and the sky in a soft blue.

The overall style of the image is surreal and dreamlike, with a mix of real-world elements and fantastical elements. The use of color and the blending of different styles create a sense of depth and complexity.

130KiB, 891x587, image-40.png

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Help Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:57:42 No.41781636 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41781647 >>41781728 >>41781817 >>41782288 >>41782310

Does anyone have the image of the artwork that looked like this and who the original artist was? I originally saw this on /x/ but can't find it now.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1706028581393051.jpg, 150KiB, 680x680

The image is a vibrant and colorful collage of various elements. At the center, there is a large, colorful face with a prominent eye and a mouth, which appears to be peeking out from behind a black, patterned background. The face is surrounded by a multitude of smaller, colorful patterns that create a kaleidoscopic effect.

Surrounding the face are various elements that suggest a cityscape. There are multiple billboards and signs, including one that reads "EXxon" in bold red letters. The billboards are scattered throughout the image, with some located on the left and others on the right.

In the background, there are buildings and a highway, indicating an urban environment. The buildings have a variety of colors and designs, contributing to the overall lively and dynamic feel of the image.

The image is a digital artwork with a collage-like style, combining different elements to create a visually striking composition. The use of bright colors and the abstract patterns give the image a surreal and dreamlike quality.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:01:30 No.41781644 Report

Quoted By: >>41781647 >>41781657

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1663245264556488.png, 2MiB, 1020x1015

The image is a vibrant and colorful piece of art that appears to be a digital illustration. It features a surreal and dreamlike scene with a central figure that seems to be a humanoid face, with a large, expressive eye and a mouth that is not visible. The face is surrounded by a kaleidoscopic pattern of colors, creating a sense of depth and complexity.

The background is a landscape with a mountainous terrain and a field of flowers, suggesting a natural setting. The sky is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm orange at the horizon to a cool blue at the top. The sun is visible in the sky, casting a golden glow over the landscape.

The figure is holding a mask with its hands, which is also part of the kaleidoscopic pattern. The mask has a face on it, but the details are obscured, adding to the mysterious and enigmatic quality of the artwork.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of psychedelic art, characterized by its use of bright colors, abstract patterns, and surreal elements. The artwork is likely intended to evoke a sense of wonder and curiosity, inviting the viewer to explore the various elements and their meanings.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:04:04 No.41781647 Report

Quoted By: >>41781657

>>41781636

I will post an edit or two I have saved next.

>>41781644 Digits.

Nice.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763168928644472.jpg, 206KiB, 1024x904

The image is a vibrant and colorful digital artwork featuring a stylized representation of a human face with a large, open eye. The face is composed of a multitude of small, colorful shapes that create a mosaic-like pattern. The eyes are large and have a reflective quality, suggesting they are made of glass or a similar material. The mouth is open, revealing a tongue, and the nose is pointed upwards.

The background of the artwork is filled with a dense array of smaller, colorful shapes that resemble abstract patterns or textures. These shapes are arranged in a grid-like pattern, creating a sense of depth and complexity.

The artwork is framed by a black border, which contrasts with the bright colors of the background. At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark or signature that reads "©2017," indicating the artist's name and the year of creation. The overall style of the artwork is abstract and surreal, with a strong emphasis on color and form.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:05:06 No.41781653 Report

Quoted By: >>41781657

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:06:50 No.41781657 Report

Quoted By: >>41782189 >>41782948

>>41781644

>>41781647

>>41781653

THANK YOU! Any idea of who made it or no?

ChatTDG !!ZOMA/4gprbd Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:29:07 No.41781728 Report

>>41781636

Like you version. XD

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nobody general (2).jpg, 2MiB, 3333x3317

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:59:28 No.41781817 Report

>>41781636

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace m1000x1000.jpg, 348KiB, 1000x1000

The image is a circular, colorful vinyl record cover with a vibrant, abstract design. At the top of the cover, the text "UNKOWN ARTIST" is prominently displayed in white capital letters. Below this, the phrase "METAPHORICAL EP" is written in smaller white font. The central part of the cover features a colorful, abstract design that includes a large, stylized face with a prominent eye and a mouth, surrounded by a swirl of colors. The background of the design is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a dark blue at the top to a lighter blue at the bottom.

In the lower part of the cover, there is a smaller text that reads "UNKOWN ARTIST -

[illegible]



QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE  
QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUALITIES FLAMMABLE QUAL  
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:26:52 No.41782189 Report

>>41781657

I think it's unknown since I searched and found this but no hint at who created the image itself.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 02.mp4, 2MiB, 560x560

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:28:56 No.41782200 Report

Quoted By: >>41782228

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:35:12 No.41782228 Report

Quoted By: >>41782233

>>41782200

Total fucking ass

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:36:30 No.41782233 Report

Quoted By: >>41782244

>>41782228

I think your offense taken is more offensive than the video itself.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:38:34 No.41782244 Report

Quoted By: >>41782259

>>41782233

I'd disagree. Someone really wasted all that time animating just for it to suck. It's sad.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:42:08 No.41782259 Report

Quoted By: >>41782277

>>41782244 Digits.

Maybe it is in a way, but it's just a video mate. No use getting all roiled-up over it. All I mean to say.

Best we can do is choose to not use, or to distance ourselves from the things we don't like or agree with.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:47:21 No.41782277 Report

Quoted By: >>41782285

>>41782259

Fuck that. Get angry and kill

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:50:05 No.41782285 Report

>>41782277

Double Doubles, but you're ridiculous.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:50:27 No.41782288 Report

Quoted By: >>41782310

>>41781636

I just wanted to say, great recreation from memory! You are skilled in memory and craft, count your blessings

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:55:25 No.41782310 Report

>>41782288

>2288

i meant to say this earlier too!

>>41781636

great work op

saved!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:31:43 No.41782948 Report

Quoted By: >>41783167 >>41783732

>>41781657

you're an actual fucking idiot

<https://www.instagram.com/p/CfFJt6wvT2W/>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:08:57 No.41783167 Report

>>41782948

>instasnitch

not op btw but i ain't clicking that

just post what you mean to link to already

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:21:27 No.41783732 Report

>>41782948

Reverse image search had people posting it in 2021 which is before this

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[20 / 7]The image is a digital artwork featuring a stylized face with large, round eyes and a mouth, peeking out from a dark, shadowy space. The face is green and appears to be wearing a mask or a greenish-blue garment. The background is a gradient of dark colors, transitioning from black at the top to a lighter shade at the bottom, suggesting a space-like environment.

In the lower left corner, there is a painting of a landscape with a waterfall and a forest. The landscape is rendered in a realistic style with detailed foliage and a clear sky. The colors are vibrant, with the forest in shades of green and brown, and the sky in a soft blue.

The overall style of the image is surreal and dreamlike, with a mix of real-world elements and fantastical elements. The use of color and the blending of different styles create a sense of depth and complexity.

130KiB, 891x587, image-40.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

[Help](#) Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 07:57:42 No.41781636 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41781647 >>41781728 >>41781817 >>41782288 >>41782310

Does anyone have the image of the artwork that looked like this and who the original artist was? I originally saw this on /x/ but can't find it now.

[View Same](#)[OCRC](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) 1706028581393051.jpg, 150KiB, 680x680

The image is a vibrant and colorful collage of various elements. At the center, there is a large, colorful face with a prominent eye and a mouth, which appears to be peeking out from behind a black, patterned background. The face is surrounded by a multitude of smaller, colorful patterns that create a kaleidoscopic effect.

Surrounding the face are various elements that suggest a cityscape. There are multiple billboards and signs, including one that reads "EXxon" in bold red letters. The billboards are scattered throughout the image, with some located on the left and others on the right.

In the background, there are buildings and a highway, indicating an urban environment. The buildings have a variety of colors and designs, contributing to the overall lively and dynamic feel of the image.

The image is a digital artwork with a collage-like style, combining different elements to create a visually striking composition. The use of bright colors and the abstract patterns give the image a surreal and dreamlike quality.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:01:30 No.41781644 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41781647 >>41781657

[View Same](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) 1663245264556488.png, 2MiB, 1020x1015

The image is a vibrant and colorful piece of art that appears to be a digital illustration. It features a surreal and dreamlike scene with a central figure that seems to be a humanoid face, with a large, expressive eye and a mouth that is not visible. The face is surrounded by a kaleidoscopic pattern of colors, creating a sense of depth and complexity.

The background is a landscape with a mountainous terrain and a field of flowers, suggesting a natural setting. The sky is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a warm orange at the horizon to a cool blue at the top. The sun is visible in the sky, casting a golden glow over the landscape.

The figure is holding a mask with its hands, which is also part of the kaleidoscopic pattern. The mask has a face on it, but the details are obscured, adding to the mysterious and enigmatic quality of the artwork.

The overall style of the image is reminiscent of psychedelic art, characterized by its use of bright colors, abstract patterns, and surreal elements. The artwork is likely intended to evoke a sense of wonder and curiosity, inviting the viewer to explore the various elements and their meanings.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:04:04 No.41781647 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41781657

>>41781636

Nice.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1763168928644472.jpg, 206KiB, 1024x904

The image is a vibrant and colorful digital artwork featuring a stylized representation of a human face with a large, open eye. The face is composed of a multitude of small, colorful shapes that create a mosaic-like pattern. The eyes are large and have a reflective quality, suggesting they are made of glass or a similar material. The mouth is open, revealing a tongue, and the nose is pointed upwards.

The background of the artwork is filled with a dense array of smaller, colorful shapes that resemble abstract patterns or textures. These shapes are arranged in a grid-like pattern, creating a sense of depth and complexity.

The artwork is framed by a black border, which contrasts with the bright colors of the background. At the bottom of the image, there is a watermark or signature that reads "©2017," indicating the artist's name and the year of creation. The overall style of the artwork is abstract and surreal, with a strong emphasis on color and form.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:05:06 No.41781653 Report

Quoted By: >>41781657

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:06:50 No.41781657 Report

Quoted By: >>41782189 >>41782948

>>41781644

>>41781647

>>41781653

THANK YOU! Any idea of who made it or no?

ChatTDG !!Z0MA/4qprbd Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:29:07 No.41781728 Report

>>41781636

Like you version. XD

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace nobody general (2).jpg, 2MiB, 3333x3317

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 08:59:28 No.41781817 Report

>>41781636

[View Same](#)[OCR](#)[Google](#)[iqdb](#)[SauceNAO](#)[Trace](#) [m1000x1000.jpg](#), 348KiB, 1000x1000

The image is a circular, colorful vinyl record cover with a vibrant, abstract design. At the top of the cover, the text "UNKOWN ARTIST" is prominently displayed in white capital letters. Below this, the phrase "METAPHORICAL EP" is written in smaller white font. The central part of the cover features a colorful, abstract design that includes a large, stylized face with a prominent eye and a mouth, surrounded by a swirl of colors. The background of the design is a gradient of colors, transitioning from a dark blue at the top to a lighter blue at the bottom.

[illegible]



Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:35:12 No.41782228 Report

Quoted By: >>41782233

>>41782200

Total fucking ass

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:36:30 No.41782233 Report

Quoted By: >>41782244

>>41782228

I think your offense taken is more offensive than the video itself.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:38:34 No.41782244 Report

Quoted By: >>41782259

>>41782233

I'd disagree. Someone really wasted all that time animating just for it to suck. It's sad.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:42:08 No.41782259 Report

Quoted By: >>41782277

>>41782244 Digits.

Maybe it is in a way, but it's just a video mate. No use getting all roiled-up over it. All I mean to say.

Best we can do is choose to not use, or to distance ourselves from the things we don't like or agree with.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:47:21 No.41782277 Report

Quoted By: >>41782285

>>41782259

Fuck that. Get angry and kill

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:50:05 No.41782285 Report

>>41782277

Double Doubles, but you're ridiculous.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:50:27 No.41782288 Report

Quoted By: >>41782310

>>41781636

I just wanted to say, great recreation from memory! You are skilled in memory and craft, count your blessings

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:55:25 No.41782310 Report

>>41782288

>2288

i meant to say this earlier too!

>>41781636

great work op

saved!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:31:43 No.41782948 Report

Quoted By: >>41783167 >>41783732

>>41781657

you're an actual fucking idiot

<https://www.instagram.com/p/CfFJt6wvT2W/>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:08:57 No.41783167 Report

>>41782948

>instasnitch

not op btw but i ain't clicking that

just post what you mean to link to already

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:21:27 No.41783732 Report

>>41782948

Reverse image search had people posting it in 2021 which is before this

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[32 / 1]The image is a digital portrait of a man standing outdoors. He is wearing a black suit with a white shirt and a green tie. The man has blonde hair and is holding a golf club in his right hand. He is also wearing a gold watch on his left wrist. The background shows a clear blue sky with trees and grass, suggesting a sunny day. The man appears to be looking directly at the camera with a serious expression. There are no visible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is realistic with a focus on the subject, and it is a portrait-oriented photograph.

768KiB, 1080x2400, Screenshot\_20260109\_181327\_Gallery.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Could this be a prophecy of some sort? Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:20:59

No.41782391 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41782524 >>41783590

This is difficult to explain but...

For the past few months (actually more than a year, the first one I recall was around July-August 2024 approximately), I have been experiencing dreams every few days which in essence are about a crazy fictional politician namee 'Martin H. Bruck'. What I personally find creepy is that it's not like this name or individual has popped up like two or three times in haphazard ways - I mean the dreams appear to contain a creepily consistent, linear storyline and always feel absurdly long. I somehow almost always remember them fully. Don't know how or why, but somehow I remember them, it stays ingrained in my subconscious.

The pic is when I asked grok to make a photo of 'Bruck' based on how he looked in my dreams.

Do you think I might be experiencing some kind of hallucinating psychotic episode or is this legit some kind of prophecy? I'll describe in the thread below the full wikipedia page (yes, I even dreamt up a wikipedia page for this guy and remember probably like 80-90% of it verbatim) that popped up in the dream, tell me what you think.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:30:44 No.41782426 Report

Quoted By: >>41782482

From the Wikipedia page that appeared in one of these (possibly hundreds at this point) dreams;

'Martin Henry Bruck (born February 18 1968), nicknamed 'the Bruckster' is an American far-right politician, businessman, conspiracy theorist and criminal who has served as the 48th and 50th President of the United States from 2029 to 2033, and then again as incumbent in 2037. He is the third president to serve two nonconsecutive terms, after Grover Cleveland and Donald Trump. He also possesses the distinction of being America's 2nd orange president. He is famous for his controversial populist views, most explicitly centering around a belief that a 'Zionist lobby' possesses excessive control and influence over American politics. He is often labeled by critics as anti-Semitic, but insists he is merely anti-Zionist. His policies have been described as protectionist, nationalist, nativist and isolationist. Due to returning to the presidency despite accumulating over 500 felony indictments between 2033-36 over charges including tax fraud, embezzlement of public funds, sedition and larceny of federal documents, Bruck has been labeled by critics as 'the most powerful criminal in U.S. history'.

Bruck began his career as a businessman in 1990 aged 22, when he inherited his father Dan Bruck (1925-2009)'s company \*Bruck Industries\*, after which Martin would acquire and build motels, casinos, bars, restaurants and other establishments.'

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:43:10 No.41782482 Report

Quoted By: >>41782496

>>41782426

'Bruck was born full name Martin Henry Bruck on February 18 1968 in Oaksdale, Georgia, a small Southern town of approximately 40,000 people, to an upper middle class family as the sixth of eight children of Daniel Earl Bruck (1925-2009), a modestly wealthy Southern landlord and the founder and owner of \*Bruck Industries\* since 1953. Dan Bruck controlled housing across Oaksdale and in nearby communities and, though seen as stern and prone to workaholicism, was often dubbed by critics as a slumlord who was accused of charging extortionate rent from tenants who often complained of poorly maintained apartments and unsanitary conditions. He is also suspected to have held highly bigoted private views, though ones not unusual for a Deep South WASP elite of the time. Martin was the sixth of eight of Dan's children in total, but the second of four to his marriage to his second wife Lucy Sullivan (1933-2016), a barely literate Irish immigrant. Martin was thus of German-Irish descent.

Martin Bruck was known for frequently rebellious and impulsive behavior. He often clashed with peers and authority figures in youth, so much so that during his elementary school years, he spent so much time in detention that the punishment of detention itself was nicknamed 'the MBs' by his peers - short for 'Marty Bruck's'. He also earned the nickname 'the Bruckster' in 4th grade because of his prankish attention-seeking, and the name stuck.'

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:47:56 No.41782496 Report



Quoted By: >>41782516  
>>41782482

'Bruck bragged in his own 2007 autobiography 'Business as an Art Form' about an anecdote where he allegedly slapped his music teacher in 6th grade, stating;

'You know I've always been a trailblazer, I'm like Genghis Khan or William the Conqueror. Even in middle school I was a handful. I actually gave a teacher a red mark - I slapped my music teacher in the 6th grade when he yelled at me because I told him the way he explained the lesson didn't make much sense to me personally. This is just one of many examples of my tendency I've always possessed to assert myself and make my opinions known in a very rebellious, destructive, assertive and powerful way which I think is just phenomenal.'

None of Bruck's former peers or teachers recall such an incident, so he just made it up for shock value to sound provocative.

Age 16, Bruck dropped out of high school. Already no stranger to juvenile delinquent activity, he would spend a 20-day stint at a juvie facility over petty crimes like shoplifting, vandalism and for hanging out around groups of hooligans who did fistfights on the street often. After his release, his father Dan hired a private tutor to homeschool him, which allowed him to receive a GED diploma by 1986 and which subsequently helped him enter the local Oaksdale Community College and complete the mandated two years (1986-88) to get an associate's degree. Peers at college would introduce him to golf, which he would later develop a notorious obsession with during his career.'

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:53:12 No.41782516 Report

Quoted By: >>41782520  
>>41782496

He then acquired an associate's degree after graduating from Oaksdale Community College (attended the mandated two years 1986-88). He has often made claims of exceptional academic performance which many label dubious and exaggerated. Peers at college introduced him to golf, which he would develop a famous obsession with.

In 1988, he began a controversial relationship with an 18-year-old (vs his 20), impregnated her when she was 19 (and he 21) and got his 1st child out of wedlock (1989), Martin Henry Bruck Jr.) the same year, then married her in 1990, producing twins the following year (1991) and divorcing her by 1995. Bruck fathered nine children in total across four marriages (his first child out of wedlock), none of his first three marriages lasting even a full decade and divorcing thrice by age 40. Bruck was famous for numerous extramarital affairs, often with dramatic age gaps. He produced his ninth child with his 4th wife (26 years his junior) in 2014 age 46, despite the health risk of producing offspring at such a late age. Bruck once made a highly incendiary statement about a cousin of his;

'You know I got this one cousin when I was younger, beautiful young lady, and I

remember thinking 'hey it's a shame we're related, otherwise maybe something could be going on here'. And so yeah I think 99% chance with little doubt, if she wasn't my cousin, I would've asked her out, 'cuz she was exactly my type. The cousin thing was all that was stopping me.'

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:54:14 No.41782520 Report

Quoted By: >>41782546

>>41782516

In 1990, the 22 year old Bruck inherited his retiring father Dan's business, Bruck Industries, and began expanding the company's influence in the area. Martin was chosen by Dan due to showing much more intense personal interest and ambition in the business than any of his elder half-brothers did. In 1991, Bruck was facing a lawsuit via the DOJ, \*United States v. Bruck Industries\*, after accusations were made that staff at multiple hospitality establishments (hotels and motels) in neighboring towns owned by Bruck engaged in discriminatory practices against racial minority guests, such as making rude remarks, demanding ethnicity be mentioned in documents, forcing them to pay substantially higher sums for stays than white guests, making them mark documents with 'NC' (Non-Caucasian) and others. Bruck was advised to settle out of court by establishment firms, but unsatisfied with that suggestion, contacted Mark Marino (1938-2011), a controversial defense attorney and 'legal pitbull' hailing from New Jersey known for his often questionable tactics and volatile, explosive personality. Marino had garnered a reputation for defending street hustlers (a la three card monte/shell game), black market dealers and low level mob/mafia associates and racketeers in the 70s and 80s and was known for ruthless and often ethically/legally dubious methods of winning cases. Marino helped Bruck win the case by threatening to countersue the Feds for \$5 million if the case was not dropped, and became his longtime mentor and business + legal advisor, teaching him a 'win at all costs' mentality and being a key influence until his death by pneumonia in 2011.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:55:02 No.41782524 Report

>>41782391

>Do you think I might be experiencing some kind of hallucinating psychotic episode or is this legit some kind of prophecy?

Neither, you're probably meant to learn something from this character. Something that would most likely benefit you in your own life, or possibly those around you. Reflect on this "wiki" and how aspects of Bruck may apply to you or someone else in your personal life.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:03:19 No.41782546 Report

Quoted By: >>41782553

>>41782520

Bruck began expanding his company into practically a local monopoly and what amounted to a company town, controlling a significant portion of major local businesses (factories, motels, casinos, restaurants, bars, grocery stores etc.) , and amassing a peak fortune estimated anywhere between \$75-90 million (depending on sources) by the early 2000s. He garnered a cult of personality among locals in the community for his

brash, flamboyant, bombastic and larger than life persona. By the mid to late 2000s, he was known as a fat, loud, lecherous local tycoon famous for bragging and boasting about how smart and great he was, as well as for his love of and overindulgence in expensive food, alcohol and other items expected of an opulent lifestyle (nicknamed 'the Bruckster', and also known for eccentric traits such as his haircut, gaudy jewelry, green neckties and 'orange' spray tan). Bruck often deliberately made shocking, vulgar or provocative comments for publicity and attention and was basically known as 'the fat loud rich guy whos always drunk and who we find obnoxious and charismatic at the same time'. Since the late 2000s, he began becoming notorious for his constant use of Facebook to post rants about various miscellaneous topics and it was joked he was addicted to Facebook. His main businesses were in real estate, hospitality and gambling.

Bruck also owned numerous small-scale casino hotels across remote parts of Georgia. He was known for tacky and extravagant interior decor at his mansion (chandeliers, Persian carpets, gold-and-diamond motifs, etc.), with it being joked that 'Bruck just tosses anything remotely shiny into the room and it ends up like a Romanian gypsy mansion'. One famous idiosyncrasy were two golden wolf statues erected to both sides of his mansion's main entrance door, alongside his enormous fountain.'

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:05:09 No.41782553 Report

Quoted By: >>41782561

>>41782546

There exist accusations that Bruck possessed loose mob ties via Marino as well as via his involvement in a New Jersey construction project in the 90s, as well as the claim that Bruck's mansion was allegedly constructed with materials purchased from mob-controlled manufacturers.

Also a prominent local political figure, he served on the town council and later as Oksdale's mayor (2004–2008) and continued maintaining his local fame for his outspoken, attention-seeking behavior.

Bruck University (2002-2019) was a company founded in 2002 by Bruck, headquartered all the way in Tallahassee, Florida. It offered courses in real estate, asset management, wealth creation and entrepreneurship. Despite the name, it was not a formally accredited college or university - it offered three-day seminars and used high-pressure campaigns to sell to customers. It did not confer college credit, grant degrees or grade its students. It was owned by Bruck Industries and ran a real estate training program from 2003 to 2019. In 2019, a series of investigations, lawsuits and student complaints rendered its operations defunct. Bruck University was targeted by two class action lawsuits, alleging the company defrauded students through misleading marketing campaigns and aggressive sales tactics. The lawsuits renewed interest following Bruck's presidential campaign announcement in 2027, and despite Bruck insisting for years that he would not settle, he ended up settling both suits with a combined \$8.2 million sum in November 2028 after winning the election.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:06:53 No.41782561 Report  
Quoted By: >>41782769 >>41782805 >>41782843 >>41782852  
>>41782553

In 2007, he wrote and self-published a 240-page autobiography and 'business instruction manual', \*Business As An Art Form\*, which was later dismissed by critics as poorly written due to frequent broken grammar and its crass, informal, polemical tone, but which Bruck promoted as 'the best instruction manual on making deals, one of the best ever possibly'.

Bruck is one of the few people to somehow bankrupt a casino (2016, when he bankrupted one he had constructed in 2010...after just six years of operation). He has filed for corporate bankruptcy five times:1993, 1998, 2009, 2016 and 2020. Bankrupting a casino is Bruck's most widely mocked business flop. Bruck's 2020 bankruptcy was caused by multiple local businesses owned by him shutting down due to COVID lockdowns.

Throughout the 2010s, Bruck gradually began attempting to expand his prominence beyond his provincial hometown area onto a national scale. To boost his image, Bruck donated millions in raw cash to environmental/wildlife conservation charities, dedicated to protecting endangered species. However, he was also widely mocked throughout the 2010s for obsession with branding and many short-lived businesses and failed products seen as little more than ego props, such as his failed airline (Bruck Shuttle, 2010-2018), his failed soccer team, his failed mortgage services company (Bruck Mortgages LLC, 2011-2014), Bruck Caviar (2011-2017), Bruckster's Brew (his own beer brand, 2009-discontinued 2013), Bruck Steaks (steak, burgers, sausages, 2014-2016), and multiple quickly discontinued snack products such as Brucka Cola (yes, actual name - soda/soft drink, 2012-2013), Bruckster's Chips (potato chips, 2013-2016), Brux (chocolate candy bars, 2014-2016), among literally dozens of others. These failed products were his first attempt at national (vs regional/local) prominence (the second and very successful attempt being his 2027 entrance into politics).

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:57:22 No.41782769 Report  
>>41782561

In 2013, Bruck was travelling by bus to attend a party in Miami, Florida alongside some business partners, and a controversial clip was filmed of him chatting with acquaintances when three young women are briefly seen walking by outside the window, Bruck says;

'Did you see that? Those chicks that walked by, they looked amazing, I might end up dating one of them in maybe five or six years, can you believe that? And you know when you're rich and you've got my kind of a personality they let you do basically whatever the hell you want, you know... snatch their ass super hard \*colleagues heard chuckling\* it's true! I mean they basically allow whatever, it's like incredible!'

When criticized for the video resurfacing during his 2028 campaign, Bruck claimed he was intoxicated in that clip and that it was 'just drinking buddy talk'. He possesses a long history of objectifying comments about women.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:05:41 No.41782805 Report

Quoted By: >>41782827

>>41782561

In 2013, Bruck was travelling by bus to attend a party in Miami, Florida alongside some business partners, and a controversial clip was filmed of him chatting with acquaintances when three young women are briefly seen walking by outside the window, Bruck says;

'Did you see that? Those chicks that walked by, they looked amazing, I might end up dating one of them in maybe five or six years, can you believe that? And you know when you're rich and you've got my kind of a personality they let you do basically whatever the hell you want, you know... snatch their ass super hard \*colleagues heard chuckling\* it's true! I mean they basically allow whatever, it's like incredible!'

When criticized for the video resurfacing during his 2028 campaign, Bruck claimed he was intoxicated in that clip and that it was 'just drinking buddy talk'. He possesses a long history of objectifying comments about women.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:09:38 No.41782827 Report

>>41782805

Age 59, in 2027, Bruck registered as a Republican for strategic reasons (despite being a longtime independent for decades, as he believed running as a third party would be difficult) and announced his candidacy for president (iconic clip when Bruck arrived in NYC and exited the now-infamous golden elevator in a skyscraper and approached his prepared 'BRUCK 2028' podium), promising to 'Move America Forward' (slogan) and leveraging social media and inflammatory rhetoric to gain national attention. He garnered national publicity very rapidly despite his previously localized/regionally exclusive image. His platform mixed left-leaning policies like universal healthcare and environmental conservation with right-wing stances on immigration, nationalism, and tariffs, and he depicted himself as a populist anti-establishment figure despite his own privileged background. The central tenet of his platform was a conspiracist fixation on the idea of a 'Zionist lobby/cabal' allegedly infiltrating and undermining U.S. institutions, and his three main issues his campaign focused on were 1. Criticizing Israel 2. Protectionism/tariffs and 3. Restricting 'illegal immigration' (such as through ICE and promising to complete the Trump border wall). He was also known for flexing ostentation such as by wearing flashy and expensive suits during public appearances. He made controversial statements, such as claiming Israel 'exaggerated certain aspects' of the Holocaust to justify occupying Palestine. Bruck himself insisted that his stance on Israel was 'maximalist, not eliminationist.' He criticized NATO as 'dogmatic' and promised he would encourage 'drastic reforms' if elected. Bruck was the first major U.S. presidential candidate to use the term 'Nakba' publicly on live TV.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:13:03 No.41782843 Report  
>>41782561

Bruck controversially stated when referring to Guantanamo Bay, that he 'supported waterboarding and I'd introduce stuff eighty times worse than waterboarding'. He gloated at one rally of his popularity that;

'I mean it's reached a point where I could literally run around drunk at 3am stabbing people on the street like a lunatic...and there are some people who would still vote for me! I mean it's unbelievable!'

Bruck openly labeled himself a nationalist and stated he wanted to destigmatize the term. He openly called his own platform 'far-right'. In reference to U.S. financial aid to Israel, Bruck once stated that Israel was 'sucking dry' and 'financially raping' the U.S. treasury. He was often mocked and caricatured for his eccentricities, such as his combover and spray tan, his watches, necklaces, bracelets and rings (gaudy jewelry), his flashy suits, and his trademark comically thin and long green neckties.

Bruck:'I mean it'll be hard to reason with them, no matter how reasonable a person tries to be. Sadat in Egypt tried to get them [Israel] to behave...they went back to usual. Arafat tried too, they continued their old habits. I genuinely don't know what would have to be done that hasn't been tried a thousand times.'

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:15:09 No.41782852 Report  
Quoted By: >>41782866  
>>41782561

Elected in 2028 with over 88 million votes, his eldest son Mart Jr. (b. 1989) took over as Chairman of Bruck Industries when the senior Bruck was inaugurated. His first few months of his term saw the passage of universal healthcare through bipartisan cooperation with Democrats (General Medical Access Act/GMAA), the withdrawal of over 20,000 troops from the Middle East (nearly half the presence at the time), and a brief trade war with China (June-August 2029) as a side effect of heavy blanket tariffs, though he later pivoted to cooperation with and praise of China and Russia (Tripolar Pact agreement in 2031 with Putin and Xi - dividing the world into multipolar spheres of economic influence where each of the three superpowers controlled their own assigned 'sphere'). Bruck claimed he was one of the most popular modern Republican politicians among minorities, stating that he won nearly 30% of the Black vote. On geopolitics, he stated he was 'open to discussion and cooperation' with BRICS-aligned countries.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:17:31 No.41782866 Report  
Quoted By: >>41782887  
>>41782852

In February 2029 Bruck made a post on Facebook stating

'Despite early uncertainty it was later spesipe'

The obviously nonexistent term 'spesipe' became a viral meme and was often mocked and many wondered what it was supposed to mean or what Bruck tried to say. He later deleted the post and a staff member stated that spesipe was a typo for 'specified' (i.e. bruck wanted to write 'despite early uncertainty it was later specified').

He frequently criticized NATO and claimed he wanted to 'radically restructure' its goals and mission, claiming other member states were 'petulant' and failed to contribute and overrelied on the U.S., although still believed in staying a member. On March 5 2029, he met with Kim jong-un to discuss denuclearization, becoming the first U.S. president to host a North Korean leader in the White House. He met with Kim again on June 14 2030, this time shaking hands at the Demilitarized Zone (second US president to enter North Korea). Bruck lifted sanctions on Iran and Venezuela, secured a \$170M oil deal with Maduro's Venezuela in 2030 and, despite leniency on Iran, maintained strong ties to Sunni gulf monarchies such as the Saudis with frequent oil deals (\$900M oil deal in 2030 negotiated by nephew Nathan). His ties were strong to foreign authoritarian populist figures like Orban, Erdogan, Modi and others.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:20:42 No.41782887 Report

Quoted By: >>41782904

>>41782866

Bruck's policies were often seen as erratic and contradictory; e.g. his decision to increase funding for the EPA and renewable energy research while just a few weeks later approving construction of an oil pipeline in the Midwest (Bruck's administration was very popular among U.S. oil and coal barons), although Bruck insisted there was no contradiction at all. A major factor in Bruck's Middle East policy was an emphasis on the alliance with Turkey and close personal relationship with Erdogan, with Bruck praising him as 'the most nationalist leader in the Middle East right now' who 'won't let his country or himself be bullied, he wants Turks to always be prepared in advance against all enemies'. Bruck rapidly increased aid to Turkey (~\$6.4B annually, give or take, in each year 2029-33) and increased the US export of aircrafts and missiles such as the F-16 and F-35.

Bruck referred to himself as 'the best friend Turkey has ever possessed in the White House'.

The Bruck administration worked extensively with major oil companies in the U.S., most notably ExxonMobil and Halliburton, with these two in particular enjoying record-breaking profits under Bruck, more than under any other president. Bruck was infamous for hosting lavish banquets at the White House during formal events for meetings with diplomats, businesspeople or foreign leaders, Bruck himself being quite fond of indulging in caviar and shellfish like oysters, crab and shrimp (he considers himself a 'gourmet' and 'connoisseur', though many of his tastes are quite unorthodox - his favorite dish is well-done steak with sour cream and potatoes).

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:22:37 No.41782904 Report

Quoted By: >>41782914

>>41782887

Bruck frequently claimed he himself was 6'2" and almost always self-reported in the 240-260 lb range, and insisting that he was always 'in tremendous health' (as often stated by sycophantic White House doctors in public statements). This vanity was widely mocked due to unflattering photos of Bruck from the side when golfing, with his visible protruding beer gut, leading many to speculate he was closer to 6'0"-6'1" and the ~275-290 range.

Bruck has made a sheer quantity of false statements to a degree unprecedented in U.S. presidential history, as over 11,000 of Bruck's public claims in office were disproven by fact checkers.

He recognized Palestine on his first day in office (boasting 'Nobody's ever done more for Palestine than Martin Bruck' constantly), demanded Israel return to 1967 borders (Bruck stated he was 'willing to tolerate' Israel under the conditions they 1. Return to 1967 borders 2. Evacuate all settlements in the West Bank 3. Recognize Palestine), and appointed his often viewed as inexperienced nephew Nathan E. Bruck (born 1992), himself a publicist who owned a fringe conspiracist newspaper and website, as a senior advisor, sparking nepotism allegations. His administration faced criticism for immigration crackdowns at the southern border (mass raids and deportations by ICE, frequent arrests of suspected 'illegals') and conspiracy-laden rhetoric (it was often joked Bruck 'spent most of his term ranting on Facebook and playing golf'). He was often accused of anti-Semitism but denied it and insisted he was just anti-Zionist.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:24:27 No.41782914 Report

Quoted By: >>41782919

>>41782904

On his first day in office, he cut all military and financial aid to Israel, demanded AIPAC register as a foreign lobby, relocated the U.S. embassy from Jerusalem back to Tel Aviv, began construction of a U.S.-Palestinian embassy in East Jerusalem, hung a framed photo of the USS Liberty in the Oval Office and ordered the construction of a memorial in Washington DC dedicated to the 34 crewmen killed in the incident. Bruck later showed some leniency and allowed annual aid to Israel, but demanded it be capped at a maximum of \$200M a year (vs \$3.8B in previous admins), a decision approved in Congress by an uneasy coalition of Democrat anti-Zionist progressives and revived Bruckist paleocons/isolationists in the GOP. His base, often referred to as the MAF (Move America Forward) movement was often labeled by critics as cult-like due to the fixation on personal loyalty to Bruck.

Bruck is widely seen as having practically split the Republican Party in two, between the MAF/Bruckist faction (paleocons, isolationists, protectionists, far-right anti-Zionists, some libertarian factions - moribund since the 90s but now revived and led by Bruck) and the old pro-Israel Republican establishment. His average approval rating across his presidency was approximately 60% among Republicans, 30% among Democrats and around 50% among independents.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:25:47 No.41782919 Report



Quoted By: >>41782923  
>>41782914

On February 12 2029, Bruck issued his four-point ultimatum as an official memo to the UNSC, titled by him the 'Total Solution to the Levantine Dilemma', and proposed it be opened to discussion. Russia and China supported the Bruck administration's proposal. The ultimatum entailed;

1. Approximately 90-95% identical to 1967 borders - minor land swaps of remote bordering villages or small towns possible
2. Evacuation of all West Bank settlements and ceding the Golan Heights to Syria
3. Recognition of the State of Palestine as a fully independent polity
4. Cessation of all nuclear weapon development programs by Israel and it agreeing to destroy any and all already produced nuclear missiles (Bruck stated this was crucial due to the rise of fringe pro-settler extremist factions in Israel, i.e. Bruck believed if such groups ever attained direct government control and thus access to nukes they would pose an 'apocalyptic risk' to the region and 'render the Middle East a wasteland on Day One')

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:27:02 No.41782923 Report

Quoted By: >>41782929  
>>41782919

In May 2030, Bruck tried and failed to institute a polarizing bill which would've criminalized 'degenerate' gay pride parades. Only a fringe subset of MAF loyalists in the GOP in Congress voted in favor. Bruck himself claimed that he was tolerant of homosexual activity in private but that he considered 'any graphic public display of sexuality, be it straight or gay' to be 'distasteful'. He also stated he supported 'dropping the T, so it's just LGB' because 'physical biology trumps feelings.' Bruck claimed he believed the term marriage was between a man and a woman, but that he was ok with the idea of civil unions and 'has been so (pro-civil unions) since the late 90s.'

On June 30 2031, U.S. forces cooperated with Turkish forces to successfully eliminate a high-ranking ISIS chief in Northern Iraq. In his formal press announcement, Bruck was criticized for an informal and crude tone, with Bruck complaining that the mainstream media never give him due credit for achievements and go out of the way to slander and insult him. His tone in description of the operation (as Bruck and U.S. Army officials watched the event unfold live from the Pentagon) became a viral internet meme due to childish-sounding snippets such as:

'...they did a lot of shooting, they did a lot of killing, I mean they just went BOOM BOOM everywhere...it was like watching a video game, it's like incredible!'

And

'...he died like a dog, he died like a beggar, the world is now twelve times safer.'

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:28:36 No.41782929 Report

Quoted By: >>41782939

>>41782923

On October 10 2030, after months of talks, Bruck initiated the historic \*Astana Conference\*, held in Astana, Kazakhstan (intentional choice of a 'neutral' host), where for the first time in decades representatives of U.S.-aligned Sunni Gulf monarchies (such as the UAE, Qatar, KSA etc.) met with Iranian officials and their affiliates to discuss easing hostilities and stabilizing the region. Bruck stated previously he was willing to gradually work towards normalization with Iran, but only under the condition that Tehran was 'open' to negotiations with U.S. Arab allies. The meetings were held for nine days (Oct 10-Oct 18), and various regional topics such as economics, oil and proxy wars were discussed. Notably, a Houthi delegation attended the event, leading to a Houthi-Saudi ceasefire in Yemen. This move by Bruck was praised globally, even by staunch domestic critics, as a rare moment of good-faith statesmanship from him.

Bruck maintained strong 'bromances' with controversial Mideast figures like MBS, MBZ, el-Sisi and Erdogan ('only I can do well with the tough guys'). He often spoke of creating an informal global far-right populist alliance between regimes from numerous nations - Bruck himself often praised (and was praised back by) figures like Hungary's Orban and India's Modi, stating he 'supported every country's right to preserve its national sovereignty by whatever means it deems necessary.' He made claims that Israel's Mossad was 'obsessed' with undermining right-wing populist movements globally and created operations to do so.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:30:45 No.41782939 Report

Quoted By: >>41782957

>>41782929

In 2032, Gladiobacteria (known colloquially as GLABAC-31) was a highly infectious bacteria which originated from China and began spreading globally (allegedly waterborne and caused by unsanitary street food markets), with the WHO declaring a global pandemic in March. Bruck was criticized for downplaying and a delayed response to the increase in cases, as he did not impose a nationwide mask mandate until May (by which time the disease had been in the U.S. for three months) and often contradicted public health experts and discussed pseudoscientific treatments, although he was credited for initiating Operation Speedrun in March which produced a rush vaccine by September. The pandemic, which resulted in over 65,000 deaths and 4.3 million cases in the U.S. by January 2033, coincided with protests against racially based police brutality, with Bruck inciting controversy by claiming on Facebook he would be willing to order police to open fire on rioters 'if things got too unruly', and many of his statements on alleged looting and violence during protests (which Bruck exaggerated the extent of) were accused of being racially charged. Bruck made unproven accusations that BLM

and Antifa were funded by Mossad, and that Israel was conspiring to undermine right-wing populist movements globally.

Losing his bid for re-election in 2032, Bruck claimed election fraud by Mossad agents and spammed his claims on his Facebook page ('Zionist agents stole my election!'), inciting a failed coup attempt/five-day standoff in January 19-24 2033, where tens of thousands of supporters attempted to enter the Capitol and force congress to overturn the election result as Bruck refused to leave the White House and barricaded himself, delaying his successor's inauguration by four days until the rioters were dispersed and Bruck forcibly dragged out of the White House. Bruck had launched the infamous failed January Putsch (Jan 19-24 2033).

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:33:10 No.41782957 Report

Quoted By: >>41782974

>>41782939

The day before on January 18 2033, Bruck had posted on his Facebook page:

'Mmm we might do a COUP tomorrow, and we're gonna do it so good, believe me folks.' He faced multiple arrests inbetween 2033-36, piling up a combined 512 indictments (many felonies) for charges like sedition, embezzlement and mishandling (officially larceny) documents (not 1, not 2, but 19 separate physical copies of federal documents were found in a desk drawer in one of his living rooms during an FBI raid on his mansion) but was never convicted with his supporters claiming the indictments were bogus and politically charged. He was also charged in 2034 for pre-presidency tax fraud in the 2000s during his Georgia tycoon arc, as he was accused of intentionally claiming the worth of his properties to be lower than they actually were to decrease the amount of taxed he would need to pay. Bruck has faced accusations of sexual misconduct by at least 17 women, although many claims are considered dubious and none have been either proven or disproven or at all mentioned in court, Bruck of course denying everything. His 2035 mugshot became a meme. It was implied during the 2035 arrest that Bruck might have lied about his physical stats; years before he stated his height and weight at 6'2" 260 lbs, but during 2035 measuring while arrested he was documented as 6'1" 273 lbs.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:36:30 No.41782974 Report

Quoted By: >>41782989

>>41782957

In 2036, he won a second non-consecutive term (second since grover cleveland to do so), bolstered by celebrity endorsements, as well as by his surviving an assassination attempt in Maine in March 2036 where his nose was grazed by shrapnel which strengthened his base's support. Just two weeks before election day in October 2036, amateur filmmakers released the part dark comedy, part biopic \*Monopolist\* (2036), a movie which satirized Bruck's early rise as a Deep South tycoon and oligarch in the 90s and 2000s, exploring major factors such as the '91 motel lawsuit, his relationship with Mark Marino, scandals/legal troubles, his stint as mayor, the \*Business as an Art Form\*

book and many others. Film critics praised it for surprisingly high quality editing and acting despite the producers being relatively inexperienced. Meanwhile, Bruck harshly criticized the movie's framing of events as 'pure cynical defamation, blatantly biased, not conceptualized in good faith' and claimed it went out of the way to ignore career achievements and overemphasized the scandalous aspects. Bruck claimed it was a smear campaign to sabotage his ultimately successful 2036 campaign.

His second term, which he entered aged 68 in 2037, has seen renewed tariffs, immigration crackdowns, continued criticism of Israel, and the reinstatement of the Tripolar Pact agreement with Russia and China. Bruck remains a polarizing figure:

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:38:32 No.41782989 Report

Quoted By: >>41782995

>>41782974

More Notable Quotes:

"Ok honestly, genuinely? If I was a dictator, I would do such a fantastic job. One of the best, even. Ok so like ok like, I would be SO GOOD, at doing dictator."

"ZIONIST AGENTS STOLE MY ELECTION!"

"Nobody's ever been more pro-Palestine than me."

'you know i dont get this transgender stuff. like for example ive got a daughter,20 years old,a bit tomboyish one could say,but dammit shes still a woman! thats still a normal young lady! these peo-these people think,that if a boy likes pink or whatever,that makes him a girl! you know personally to me thats stupid but who knows.'

"We're gonna Move America Forward, and we're gonna do it so good."

'From now on we will be AMERICA FIRST! Never again will we devote our country's taxes and troops,to the funding of the Zionist regime and its genocide against the Palestinian people:believe me I'll put an end to that,ok?'

'What a fat slob of a woman,right? doesnt even look like a woman anymore,right? looks more like a bag of slop at this point to me! i mean its DISGUSTING,ok? you know im a bit chubby myself so ive got little room to talk but thats just FAR beyond just chubby! DISGUSTING,NASTY,HORRIBLE!'

'ok honestly,genuinely? the media can lie all they want but honestly?... MINORITIES LOVE ME,ok? i mean ive had mexicans come up to me all the time and say 'hey we love your plan,its just such a brilliant plan,its just we wan- we w- its just we- its just we wanna hear more plans that come from BRUCK! thats not what i say myself,ok? thats what they tell me! they say my plan is BRILLIANT,ok?'

'you know if i say the sky is red then the sky is red because i said so. because im the president,im the president,i can do whatever i want. right? you know,thats just how it works.'

"I know terms, I possess the best terms, they're fantastic, spectacular, believe me."

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:39:43 No.41782995 Report

Quoted By: >>41783011

>>41782989

I will be the greatest president...in the history of the universe, ok? Mmm believe me so good, people are saying it, eeeveryone agrees it's true, any loser says no like a lame pathetic DISGUSTING loser mmm SO disgusting believe me.'

"I'm like the single best THING, the single best collection of matter, that has ever been conjured up by this universe."

"I'm, like, SO good. I'm like the BEST...at basically EVERYTHING, ok?'

'I will be the greatest president...in the history of the universe,ok? ok honestly,genuinely? so good. mmm. one of the best,even.'

"Genghis Khan, Attila the Hun, Martin Bruck...we all cut from the same cloth, and that cloth is very, very large, believe me."

"I do the best deals, the most SPECTACULAR deals, believe me! Nobody knows deals like I do."

'AAAAAHHHH ISRAEL they're RAPING folks they're financially raping us, they're sucking all our taxes dry, believe me!'

'You know people talk about it all the time! About how smart and great I am, I mean. I mean it's just like incredible!'

'The most amazing thing about me...is that I'm very smart and very great, ok? Believe me.'

"About what? About cabinet? Oh I'm gonna be great at cabinet. ...I will bring in the BEST people, the GREATEST people, trust me! Everyone's gonna LOVE it, it's gonna be SO GOOD. The most greatest cabinet ever I will make, mmm.'

"Nobody has ever done more for the Palestinians than Martin Bruck."

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 13:41:15 No.41783011 Report

>>41782995

"Everyone loves me,believe me. They just do. Even the people who claim the most to hate me and to hate me intensely,they secretly love me,adore me even:they just refuse

to admit it,they're jealous,they know I'm so great and amazing. They just can't help but love me,even though they act like they hate me it's obvious they secretly are obsessed with me but,like,don't wanna admit how much they do. Cuz it's physically impossible,ok? It's not possible to hate the Bruckster, cuz like I'm such a wonderful guy, I mean you need to actually be mentally ill to not like me.'

'I'd be fine with bringing back waterboarding and I'd introduce stuff eighty times worse than waterboarding, believe me.'

'I mean it's reached a point where I could literally run around drunk at 3am stabbing people on the street like a lunatic...and there are some people who would still vote for me! I mean it's unbelievable!'

Etc.

#### BASIC INFOBOX:

Martin Bruck

48th and 50th President of the United States (Jan 20 2029 - (de jure) Jan 20 2033 (de facto) Jan 24 2033, Jan 20 2037 - present, incumbent)

Mayor of Oaksdale, Georgia (2004 - 2008)

CEO of Bruck Industries (1990 - 2029)

Born:Martin Henry Bruck. February 18 1968. Oaksdale, Georgia, U.S.

Political party:Democrat (1990-1999), Independent (1999-2027), Republican (2027-present)

Spouses:4

Children:9 (1 out of wedlock)

Residence:White House

Education:GED + Oaksdale Community College (Associate's Degree, 1986-88)

Occupation:Politician, businessman, media personality

#### CRIMINAL INFORMATION:

Status:Acquitted of all charges (January 2037, weeks before inauguration)

Charges:Tax fraud, embezzlement of public funds, sedition, larceny of federal documents, conspiracy to defraud, racketeering

Indictments:512 (total, spread across multiple cases)'  
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:38:52 No.41783590 Report  
Quoted By: >>41783640  
>>41782391

Its a description from an alternate reality, one which you could shift to, if so inclined  
In my reality there's no such thing as Bruck industries  
Also its more likely than not that the president who gets sworn in to serve starting in 2029 will be a democrat  
Interesting information though  
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:54:40 No.41783640 Report  
>>41783590

I wanna see if anyone can find a way to get this thread more attention, just to see more takes

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 16:33:53 No.41783765 Report  
Quoted By: >>41783923

There's no way you could have remembered all this from a dream, I think its AI generated

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:20:44 No.41783923 Report  
>>41783765

Like I said. Even idk how the fuck this stayed in my head for so long but it did.

Am I maybe accessing some alternate reality or some shit? Prolly some astrology schizo stuff could answer this i legit dont know

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[2 / 1]The image is a close-up photograph of a large owl perched on a branch. The owl has a predominantly gray body with white markings on its face, chest, and wings. Its eyes are yellow, and it has a black beak. The owl's feathers are ruffled, and its wings are slightly spread, suggesting it is in a relaxed state. The branch on which the owl is perched is brown and appears to be made of wood. In the background, there is a blurred image of a tree trunk, which is not the main focus of the photograph. The lighting in the image is dim, with the owl being the primary source of light. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing the

natural beauty of the owl in its environment.

96KiB, 512x800, Great-horned-owl.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

A Prophecy of the MH370 Disappearance? Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 10:02:45

No.41782055 [ViewReplyOriginalReport](#)

Hello, I am a former gaming streamer. One day in early 2014, whilst streaming a game as usual, I noticed green and red lights appearing on my keyboard. My viewers also witnessed this phenomenon, which seemed to be shining in through my window. As there is an airport near my home, flanked by mountains and a national forest park, I went out after finishing the stream to investigate the source of the light. As this was an entirely unprecedented occurrence, I drove out to investigate. I traced the light to the forest park. Upon entering to examine it, I discovered an owl, some five to eight metres in size, its eyes reflecting the green and red lights from distant aircraft landing. Terrified by the creature, I turned tail and headed home. Back home, I phoned the National Forestry Bureau to report the situation, then fell asleep. Upon waking the next morning, I learnt that many neighbours had witnessed the same green and red lights during the night.

I vaguely recall the evening of 8th March 2014 when we were due to depart for Tokyo Haneda Airport. We had assumed it would be an uneventful night. Five or six aircraft were lined up on the taxiway awaiting take-off. Suddenly, as the planes began lifting off, passengers aboard several aircraft simultaneously witnessed an owl, measuring five to eight metres in wingspan, perched upon the distant mountain range. Many were utterly terrified. As luck would have it, the aircraft that witnessed the large owl that evening all encountered severe clear-air turbulence while crossing international borders at high altitude. This affected our flight too, though we eventually reached our destination safely. After that, no one saw the large owl again. I subsequently withdrew from game streaming following that incident.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:50:23 No.41784017 [Report](#)

sooo what r u rying to say?

[FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0](#) - [Asagi Fetcher](#) [Change Theme](#) [Transparency](#) - [FAQ](#) -

[Credits & Links](#) - [4plebs on X](#) - [LegalArchives](#): [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[21 / 6]The image is a still from a film or television scene featuring a character who appears to be Jesus Christ. The character is shown from the chest up, with a hooded robe draped over his shoulders and head. His facial expression is serious, and he has a beard. The background shows a landscape with a field of dry grass and a distant horizon with a bright, warm glow, suggesting either sunrise or sunset. The lighting casts a soft, golden hue on the character's face, highlighting his features and the texture of his



robe. The overall mood of the image is serene and contemplative. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image.

490KiB, 1920x1080, Jesus.jpg

[View Same](#) [Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:20:12 No.41782606 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41782612 >>41782619 >>41782700 >>41782706 >>41783395  
>>41783429 >>41783547 >>41783581 >>41783939

What if an archon pretends to be Jesus when I die? This fear won't leave me.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:21:42 No.41782610 [Report](#)

Liberate yourself from fear, guilt, doubt and desire.

No\_one else will do that for you, Anon.

That is your own journey and road to walk, alone.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:21:49 No.41782612 [Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41782618

>>41782606

YAHWEH is actually the enemy of not just humanity, not just this planet, not just this UNIVERSE but of PHYSICAL EXISTENCE itself.

The framework through which the Judaeen 'morality' functions is visibly inorganic, unnatural and uninstinctual - this is visible in many aspects. Its tendency to treat the mundane as monstrous and the monstrous as mundane (most infamously - rape, torture, slavery and genocide are fine, but shellfish and mixed fabrics are abominations). There are many other aspects that prove this too, such as the obsessive micromanaging and intrusive control of personal life (you can and cant wear, eat, drink, watch, listen to, this and that etc etc etc) which is nightmarish for any person who is fully in touch with their 'crave life and experiences' instinct and is not fully conditioned by these elements, suppress your own emotions etc overall this very 'life-denying' framework.

But have you wondered why?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:22:59 No.41782618 [Report](#)

>>41782612

The Hebrews of the Old Testament, which began in the range of 5000-3000 BCE as we know them today, likely originated in the genetic physical sense from either the Canaanites near Mesopotamia or near India and Persia and then migrated westward gradually before reaching the Levant. Either way, somewhere around 5000 BC or marginally later, their spiritual subconscious had been corrupted by Yahweh-adjacent alien forces, with these forces creating the Hebrews or Israelites. This was the goal of YHWH - to corrupt the physical realm by forming an element within it that would serve to actively destroy, harm and more generally reject it.

It's because 'YHWH', the god of the chosenites, is actually ...you cant really say a 'malevolent being', because the exact issue is that IT is not a 'being' in the conventional

sense, be it a material or spiritual being - 'YHWH' is something that is a 'different form of existence' altogether from any spiritual or material entity, its true nature and how it operates can never be fully deciphered by the subconscious or blood memory of any of us, it simply is beyond any astral plane accessible to our instincts or cognitive perception.

sage Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:23:01 No.41782619 Report

Quoted By: >>41782634 >>41782652 >>41783562

>>41782606

wow you're almost there. the entity you think of as "jesus" in the current world is an archonic psyop. dig a little deeper. pray for gnosis

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:26:06 No.41782634 Report

>>41782619

Check out what i just wrote

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:30:57 No.41782652 Report

Quoted By: >>41783203

>>41782619

How is the real Jesus different from the current world version?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:42:45 No.41782700 Report

>>41782606

The sheep know their shepherd's voice and would not be deceived.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 12:43:16 No.41782706 Report

>>41782606

i dont have this fear. i believe i will know my Lord when i see Him. if you know Him now you will know Him then.

sage Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:16:33 No.41783203 Report

>>41782652

that's for you to figure out big boy

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:55:11 No.41783395 Report

Quoted By: >>41783568

>>41782606

>If you meet the Buddha on the road, kill him

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Fur-delighted.jpg, 118KiB, 1080x1080

The image is a close-up portrait of a character with a predominantly white and light blue color palette. The character has long, wavy hair that cascades down their shoulders, and their eyes are a striking shade of blue with a slight sparkle. They have a neutral expression, and their eyebrows are arched slightly, giving them a thoughtful or contemplative look. The character's skin tone is light, and they are wearing a dark, possibly black, outfit with a collar and a decorative element on the left side of the chest. The background is a gradient of blue, transitioning from a darker shade at the top to a lighter one at the bottom, which suggests a nighttime or twilight setting. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of anime or manga, characterized by its clean lines, vibrant colors, and expressive character designs.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:00:33 No.41783429 Report

>>41782606

Like, Furina? That'd be swell.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 1587415528444.jpg, 23KiB, 400x400

The image is a close-up portrait of a person with short, dark hair. The individual appears to be a male with a fair complexion. The person's eyes are slightly open, and they are looking directly at the camera with a slight smile. The background is a plain, light-colored wall. There are no discernible texts or logos in the image. The style of the image is candid and appears to be taken in a casual setting.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:29:04 No.41783547 Report

>>41782606

What if all of your senses and memories have been lying to you and will continue to do so for eternity? In this case, what is fear itself but an undigested acknowledgement of the lack of your own humility.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace file.png, 331KiB, 351x500

The image shows a bronze statue of a muscular man, possibly a figure of a mythological or historical figure, seated on a rocky outcrop. The man is depicted in a dynamic pose, with one arm raised and the other holding a hammer, suggesting a sense of action or power. The statue has a textured surface, indicating it is made of bronze, and the figure is wearing a helmet, which is a common element in many historical or mythological sculptures. The background is a clear blue sky, and there are some trees visible at the bottom of the image, providing a natural setting for the statue. The image is taken from a low angle, looking up at the statue, which emphasizes the stature and grandeur of the figure. There is a watermark text at the bottom of the image that reads "©2011 Joel A. Rogers," indicating the photographer or copyright holder. The style of the image is a standard photograph with a focus on the statue, capturing its details and the surrounding environment.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 15:32:56 No.41783562 Report

>>41782619

>pray for gnosis

Actually you have to work for it.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace IMG\_3354.jpg, 320KiB, 829x1200

The image is a digital illustration featuring a character named "Bob" with a distinctive appearance. Bob is depicted with a large, smiling face, wearing a pink hat with a black band around the base, and a red band around his forehead. He has a mustache and is holding a pipe in his mouth. The character is set against a blue background with a black border.

At the top of the image, there is a text box with the title "Kill 'Bob'" in white capital letters. Below the title, there is a description of Bob's religious beliefs and actions. The text reads: "Just remember, this is the religion that canonizes, brinks and enlistsers! Its most rebellious heretics are the CHRISTIAN and CHRISTIAN-AIDED DEVOTED MONKS.

Those who KILL Bob always return to the fold triumphant. CHANGED from purist."

The bottom of the image contains a play card with a similar design to the one above, but with a different text. The text reads: "Play this card during an Attack to Destroy against any SubGenius group. After the dice are rolled, every participant gets an Illuminati token attacking side. If the Illuminati token is the Illuminati group, you get an Illuminati token attacking side. If the Illuminati token is the SubGenius group, you get an Illuminati token attacking side. If the Illuminati token is the Illuminati group, you get an Illuminati token



more experienced and more malevolent towards you than you could ever even conceive with a human mind. But an Archon would never mantle Christ. They can't, it is beyond them as the experience of Christ. too, is beyond them. Even if they could, an Archon is too proud, too festering, too repugnant and too arrogant to ever conceive of using Christ's love. And if you can't recognize Christ's love when you arrive, you never knew him.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:22:13 No.41783925 Report

>>41783913

Well put.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:27:41 No.41783939 Report

>>41782606

From all the NDE testimonies I've heard- like for example people going to hell. You will KNOW if you're in hell. And you will also know beyond the shadow of a doubt that you are in the presence of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:29:54 No.41783943 Report

Whereas four score and pending years ago,

Such words were entered, signed below.

Henceforth, retroactively aligned,

From time memorialized in kind.

Meaning stands unless repealed,

Effective now, but unrevealed.

The margin straight, the measure set,

Consent inferred. The record met.

Attention units, sound the line.

Align your bearing. Fall in time.

The better angles, fixed by plan,

Advance as ordered. Hold. Stand.

If meaning fails, continue through.

If reason breaks, proceed as you.

Mission first. The rest behind.

Await the word. Remain aligned.

And so it came to pass once more,

As dust recalled what was before.

The gate was narrow, the margin straight,

Behold became the act of wait.

Ask, and the answer comes in queue.

Seek, and the form returns to view.

>Knock

The threshold answers, held and stayed:

>Remain.

What mortal hands could not contain

>Persists.

i am the nobody

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Mythlok-Viracocha-in-various-for (...).png, 372KiB, 1024x585

The image is a composite of three separate photographs, each depicting a different ancient Mayan stone carving. The carving is in the style of the Mayan civilization, characterized by intricate carvings and detailed patterns.

In the leftmost photo, the carving is a stylized representation of a figure with a large, ornate headdress and a face with a prominent nose and wide eyes. The figure is adorned with multiple feathers and is surrounded by a geometric pattern that includes a series of interconnected lines and dots.

The central photo shows a more detailed carving of a figure with a more human-like face, characterized by a nose, eyes, and a mouth. The figure's hair is depicted in a flowing manner, and the carving is detailed with intricate patterns and lines.

The rightmost photo shows a carving that appears to be in a state of disrepair, with parts of the carving missing or damaged. The carving is still detailed, but the overall condition suggests it has been exposed to the elements for an extended period.

The background of each photo is a neutral color, which allows the carving to stand out.

The lighting in the photos is soft, highlighting the textures and details of the carvings.

There are no texts or discernible brands visible in the image. The style of the image is a straightforward representation of the carvings, without any artistic embellishments or filters.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:52:47 No.41784028 Report

How do I avoid Viracocha's arms or tentacles?

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -

Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ adv / f / hr / o / pol / s4s / sp / tg / trv / tv / x ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[55 / 10]The image is a digital illustration that portrays Jesus Christ in a serene and contemplative pose. He is depicted with long, flowing hair and a beard, and is dressed in a robe that is predominantly white. His expression is one of deep thought or prayer, with his eyes closed and a slight smile on his face. His hands are outstretched, as if he is reaching out to something or someone.

In the lower right corner of the image, a white dove is captured in mid-flight, with its wings spread wide. The background is a soft, gradient of light blue, with hints of white clouds and a hint of the sky. The overall style of the image is reminiscent of religious art, with a focus on the spiritual and symbolic elements. There are no texts present in the image.

19KiB, 418x733, jesus.jpg

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/phg/ Prayer Request General Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:35:14 No.41776609

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41776619 >>41776627 >>41776669 >>41776722 >>41777017  
>>41778905 >>41779950 >>41780170 >>41780179 >>41780195 >>41780496  
>>41780614 >>41780954

Post a request and I will pray for you.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:39:08 No.41776619 Report

Quoted By: >>41776670

>>41776609

i need open heart surgery but im too scared of the pain and cant face it. im scared that ill go to hell for not taking care of my body when i could have if i die without surgeries.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 07:43:28 No.41776627 Report

Quoted By: >>41776670

>>41776609

Pray for the souls that have committed suicide. Pray that they find their way back and do not remain lost and lonely.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:14:59 No.41776669 Report

Quoted By: >>41776678 >>41778986

>>41776609

Does it have to be for just me?

I have a friend I met online and she is in another country. Her parent(s) are abusive and I think she may be forced into an arranged marriage in the future. I wish she didn't live in the country she is currently in (she also dislikes her current country and the household she is currently living in) and I wish she was living in and had citizenship or at least permanent residency in a western liberal democracy. I live in a western liberal democratic country and I would love to help bring her here but I'm relatively poor at least by my countries standards. If I was extremely wealthy I could probably help her out with more than just advice and listening.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:15:02 No.41776670 Report

Quoted By: >>41776749

>>41776619

You won't go to hell for refusing surgery anon. Anyways, I have prayed for you.

>>41776627

I have prayed for you also.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:19:39 No.41776678 Report

Quoted By: >>41776687

>>41776669

I have prayed for her, if you let me know which country she's in I may be able to get you in contact with charity organisations that can help her.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:26:54 No.41776687 Report

Quoted By: >>41776717

>>41776678

Thank you.

I don't really want to say for privacy reasons but I already told her about one and told

her they can help her apply for asylum. She responded by ghosting me unless she's just unable to access the internet again.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:40:37 No.41776717 Report

>>41776687

I understand.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:42:14 No.41776722 Report

Quoted By: >>41778613

>>41776609

I'm being unironic in that I would like to request my foreskin back. Circumcision has left some bad scars and it'll take a minor miracle to heal me, but a miracle nonetheless.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 107.jpg, 134KiB, 1080x1167

The image is a color photograph featuring a woman sitting on a park bench. She is drinking water from a clear plastic bottle. The woman has blonde hair, is wearing a black jacket, and has a tan top underneath. She is seated with her legs crossed and her hands are placed on her lap. The background shows a park setting with trees and a pathway. The woman appears to be outdoors, possibly enjoying a sunny day. There are no visible texts or discernible brands in the image. The style of the image is casual and seems to be taken in a candid moment.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:43:54 No.41776727 Report

sex with the Virgin Mary

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 08:52:19 No.41776749 Report

Quoted By: >>41778603

>>41776670

what if God told me to get surgery?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 09:45:22 No.41776903 Report

Quoted By: >>41776999

Yes, pray-tell, why are Christfags unironically posting here.

Not just 4chan but the paranormal thread, /x/. Please God I need to know!

Then I thought, maybe it's bc there aren't nearly enough avenues in this world for one to express their obsessional devotion to a faggy proto-influencer, corpse slop-idol.

But please think about me to the thinly veiled shoggoth with a foreskin fetish.

Maybe he wants my whole cock this time. It won't be quite as good as the first genital mutilation; this time being with my consent & all, but however we can be of service here on Christchan...

oh! & then, kindly go kys.

You know, in the name o' the lawd.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:14:19 No.41776999 Report

Quoted By: >>41777824

>>41776903

Prayer with 8 or more pure people can alter reality, most of this people really want to



serve other , help the neighbor etc

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 10:18:34 No.41777017 Report

Quoted By: >>41778613

>>41776609

I have to let a client know that I made a mistake on his matter and I suspect he will be upset. Please pray for wisdom about how to break the news, and that he would receive it graciously.

Thanks for this thread, OP.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:11:23 No.41777824 Report

Quoted By: >>41777946

>>41776999

<https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC2802370/>

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 13:30:15 No.41777946 Report

>>41777824

Amen amen!

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:38:51 No.41778603 Report

>>41776749

I think you should do the surgery, especially if God is telling you to, but it isn't a sin if you don't.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:41:06 No.41778613 Report

Quoted By: >>41778651

>>41776722

>>41777017

You have been prayed for.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:50:20 No.41778651 Report

>>41778613

God bless you.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:45:13 No.41778905 Report

Quoted By: >>41778922

>>41776609

Another of my mates died yesterday. I had problems with him, argued with him, was talking badly behind his back. Even in his last day I can't fully forgive him for awful things he has done and wanted to do. I cannot just pray for him, with all the things I know about him. But you don't know him. Please, don't think much, just pray for his soul. Let him rest and find God in the end.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 16:48:52 No.41778922 Report

Quoted By: >>41783959

>>41778905

He has been prayed for.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:05:00 No.41778986 Report

Quoted By: >>41779296

I already asked for prayers here >>41776669

If I'm allowed to ask twice please help me twice if not then just help her

I slightly injured my right hand's thumbs nail today and it hurts a bit. I wouldn't be too

concerned about it were it not for the fact I'm supposed to help a neighbor with drywall probably tomorrow or maybe the day after tomorrow and I wouldn't want to make my nail worse. I want to get paid but I also don't want to hurt myself more.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 17:58:17 No.41779296 Report

Quoted By: >>41779409

>>41778986

You have been prayed for.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 18:20:33 No.41779409 Report

>>41779296

Thank you very much

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace images.jpg, 10KiB, 228x221

The image is a digital painting that depicts a scene of religious or mythological significance. In the foreground, there is a figure with long hair and a halo, which suggests a divine or heavenly presence. This figure is kneeling on the ground, with one hand pressed to the ground and the other hand raised in a gesture that could be interpreted as prayer or supplication. The figure is wearing a robe and sandals, and the hair is styled in a way that suggests a halo or a similar celestial adornment.

In the background, there is another figure, who appears to be a demon or a fallen angel. This figure is wearing a robe and has a large, curved tail that extends behind it. The demon is holding a staff, which is a common symbol in Christian iconography, often representing authority or power.

The setting of the image is a forest or woodland area, with trees and foliage visible in the background. The color palette is dark and moody, with blues and greens dominating the scene, which could be indicative of a nighttime or a setting in a forest.

The style of the painting is realistic with a focus on detail and shading, and it is rendered in a realistic color palette. There are no visible texts or inscriptions within the image. The overall composition and the presence of the two figures suggest a narrative that is not fully visible in the image, but the visual clues point towards a scene of conflict or a confrontation between the divine and the demonic.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:10:26 No.41779950 Report

Quoted By: >>41780080 >>41780086 >>41780143

>>41776609

Get off my board, faggot.

You do not belong here.

Stop polluting it and kill yourself.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:50:03 No.41780080 Report

>>41779950

I like his thread and think he belongs on this board

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 20:52:12 No.41780086 Report

>>41779950

I'm keeping one of these threads up 24/7 for the foreseeable future. Cope, seethe.

Christ is King.

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace edmund-ironside-(1016).png, 1MiB, 630x928

The image is a close-up portrait of a person wearing a historical costume. The individual has long, curly hair and is wearing a crown with a golden tiara. The crown is ornate with a large, circular gemstone at the center. The person is dressed in a red garment with a

high collar, which is adorned with a decorative pattern. The person's chest is covered with a metallic, patterned armor that has a textured surface. The background of the image is a muted, light color, which contrasts with the person's attire. There are no discernible texts or additional objects in the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical portraiture, possibly from a historical period, given the style of the clothing and the style of the crown.

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:04:54 No.41780123 Report

Quoted By: >>41780182

This is now a thread about kings

Edmund Ironside (c.990 – 30 November 1016; Old English: Ēadmund, Old Norse: Játmundr, Latin: Edmundus; sometimes also known as Edmund II[a]) was King of the English from 23 April to 30 November 1016. He was the son of King Æthelred the Unready and his first wife, Ælfgifu of York. Edmund's reign was marred by a war he had inherited from his father; his epithet "Ironside" was given to him "because of his valour" in resisting the Danish invasion led by Cnut.[1]

LUK3 Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:09:09 No.41780143 Report

>>41779950

OP belongs here. You should go back.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace asfasdf.png, 1MiB, 467x894

The image is a vintage-style portrait of a man wearing a regal crown and a purple robe with a gold trim. The crown is adorned with multiple gemstones, including what appears to be a ruby, a greenish-blue gem, and a red gem. The man's face is characterized by a mustache and a beard, and he is looking directly at the viewer with a serious expression. In his right hand, he holds a staff with a golden handle and a small, round, red gem on top. The background is a muted green, and there is a watermark text "alamy" in the upper right corner, suggesting that the image is sourced from the Alamy stock photo website. The style of the image is reminiscent of historical or historical-themed illustrations.

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:13:42 No.41780156 Report

Quoted By: >>41780182

William II Rufus (1087-1100)

William II (Anglo-Norman: Williame; c.1057 – 2 August 1100) was King of England from 26 September 1087 until his death in 1100, with powers over Normandy and influence in Scotland. He was less successful in extending his control into Wales. The third son of William the Conqueror, he is commonly referred to as William Rufus (Rufus being Latin for "the Red"), perhaps because of his ruddy appearance or, more likely, because he had red hair.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace christian love.jpg, 75KiB, 720x960

The image shows a hand holding a piece of paper with text on it. The text is written in a script that appears to be a letter or a note, and it is printed on a white background. The letter is dated "August 6, 2020" and is addressed to "Dear Mom and Dad." The text on the paper is in English and includes a list of points, which are numbered and followed by a description. The list includes references to the Bible, specifically to passages such as "1 Timothy 3:7" and "2 Timothy 3:16." The style of the text is formal and appears to be a

letter or a note, possibly from a religious or spiritual context. The paper is folded, and the top part of the paper is visible, showing the date and the text. The image is a photograph, and the focus is on the text, with the background blurred out, which emphasizes the content of the letter.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:17:17 No.41780170 Report

>>41776609

Pray for prayer to work in the first place

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:20:17 No.41780179 Report

Quoted By: >>41780532

>>41776609

Need a strong gentle gal to soften my hardships and strengthen my light. The lord knows my type. Bebaqashah, ya-akhinu

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Athelwulf.jpg, 17KiB, 218x270

The image is a black and white illustration that depicts a figure wearing a regal outfit. The figure is standing upright, holding a staff in one hand and a staff in the other. The figure's attire includes a long robe with a pattern, a crown on their head, and a long beard. The figure's facial features include a mustache and a beard. The style of the illustration is reminiscent of historical or classical art, with a focus on the figure's attire and the staff they are holding. There are no texts present in the image.

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:20:32 No.41780180 Report

Æthelwulf (Old English: [ˈæðelwulf];[1] Old English for "Noble Wolf";[2] died 13 January 858) was King of Wessex from 839 to 858.[a] In 825, his father, King Ecgberht, defeated King Beornwulf of Mercia, ending a long Mercian dominance over Anglo-Saxon England south of the Humber. Ecgberht sent Æthelwulf with an army to Kent, where he expelled the Mercian sub-king and was himself appointed sub-king. After 830, Ecgberht maintained good relations with Mercia, and this was continued by Æthelwulf when he became king in 839, the first son to succeed his father as West Saxon king since 641.

The Vikings were not a major threat to Wessex during Æthelwulf's reign. In 843, he was defeated in a battle against the Vikings at Carhampton in Somerset, but he achieved a major victory at the Battle of Aclea in 851. In 853, he joined a successful Mercian expedition to Wales to restore the traditional Mercian hegemony, and in the same year, his daughter Æthelswith married King Burgred of Mercia. In 855, Æthelwulf went on a pilgrimage to Rome. In preparation he gave a "decimation", donating a tenth of his personal property to his subjects; he appointed his eldest surviving son Æthelbald to act as King of Wessex in his absence, and his next son Æthelberht to rule Kent and the south-east. Æthelwulf spent a year in Rome, and on his way back he married Judith, the daughter of the West Frankish king Charles the Bald.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace norman chad.png, 768KiB, 2518x1024

The image is a digital illustration featuring two cartoon-style depictions of knights, each wearing medieval armor and holding a weapon. The knight on the left is dressed in a black outfit with a red and white shield, while the knight on the right is wearing a black outfit with a yellow and red shield. Both knights are depicted in a dynamic pose, with one holding a spear and the other a shield, suggesting they are in the midst of combat or a battle.

The text accompanying the illustrations provides a list of attributes and characteristics



him very differently, as a king who consolidated and extended the power of his dynasty, commanded respect on the continent, and dealt more effectively than most of his contemporaries with Viking attacks. He is regarded as one of the most successful West Saxon kings, who laid the foundations for the success of his youngest son, Alfred the Great.

At the beginning of the 9th century, England was almost completely under the control of the Anglo-Saxons, with Mercia and Wessex the most important southern kingdoms. Mercia was dominant until the 820s, and it exercised overlordship over East Anglia and Kent, but Wessex was able to maintain its independence from its more powerful neighbour. Offa, king of Mercia from 757 to 796, was the dominant figure of the second half of the 8th century. King Beorhtric of Wessex (786–802), married Offa's daughter in 789. Beorhtric and Offa drove Æthelwulf's father Ecgberht into exile, and he spent several years at the court of Charlemagne in Francia. Ecgberht was the son of Ealhmund, who had briefly been King of Kent in 784. Following Offa's death, King Coenwulf of Mercia (796–821) maintained Mercian dominance, but it is uncertain whether Beorhtric ever accepted political subordination, and when he died in 802 Ecgberht became king, perhaps with the support of Charlemagne.[5]

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:24:08 No.41780195 Report

Quoted By: >>41780199 >>41780272

>>41776609

I will curse everyone who asks for a prayer in this thread.

View SameOCRGoo*gle*iqdbSauceNAOTrace RolloA.jpg, 427KiB, 664x597

The image is a close-up of a circular emblem with a detailed illustration of a man's face. The man has a beard and mustache, and he is wearing a hat with a wide brim. The background of the emblem is divided into three concentric circles, with the outermost circle being blue and the inner circle being gold. The text within the blue circle reads "Pollepon de l'Ordonnace," which translates to "Pollepon of the Ordonnace" in English. The emblem is set against a beige background, and there are faint outlines of what appear to be trees and foliage in the lower right corner of the image. The style of the image is reminiscent of medieval or early modern art, with a focus on the detailed depiction of the man's face and the text within the emblem.

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:24:23 No.41780196 Report

>>41780182

Based and true.

At the beginning of the 9th century, England was almost completely under the control of the Anglo-Saxons, with Mercia and Wessex the most important southern kingdoms. Mercia was dominant until the 820s, and it exercised overlordship over East Anglia and Kent, but Wessex was able to maintain its independence from its more powerful neighbour. Offa, king of Mercia from 757 to 796, was the dominant figure of the second half of the 8th century. King Beorhtric of Wessex (786–802), married Offa's daughter in 789. Beorhtric and Offa drove Æthelwulf's father Ecgberht into exile, and he spent several years at the court of Charlemagne in Francia. Ecgberht was the son of Ealhmund, who had briefly been King of Kent in 784. Following Offa's death, King Coenwulf of Mercia (796–821) maintained Mercian dominance, but it is uncertain whether Beorhtric ever accepted political subordination, and when he died in 802

Ecgerht became king, perhaps with the support of Charlemagne. For two hundred years three kindreds had fought for the West Saxon throne, and no son had followed his father as king. Ecgerht's best claim was that he was the great-great-grandson of Ingild, brother of King Ine (688–726), and in 802 it would have seemed very unlikely that he would establish a lasting dynasty.

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace 960px-Statue\_of\_Rollo\_in\_Å (...).jpg, 495KiB, 960x1280

The image shows a bronze statue of a man standing on a pedestal. The man is depicted in a dynamic pose, holding a spear in one hand and a shield in the other, suggesting a warrior or a hero. He is wearing a long cloak and a helmet, and his expression is serious. The statue is mounted on a stone base with a plaque on it. The background consists of trees and a building, indicating that the statue is located in a park or a public space. The lighting suggests an overcast day. There are no visible texts on the statue or the plaque. The style of the image is a straightforward photograph with no filters or artistic effects applied.

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:25:42 No.41780199 Report

>>41780195

curse gang i love it, lets do it

Rollo is first recorded in a charter of 918 as the leader of a group of Viking settlers, and he reigned over the region of Normandy until at least 928. He was succeeded as ruler of the new Duchy of Normandy by his son William Longsword.[10] The offspring of Rollo and his followers, through their intermingling with the local Frankish and Gallo-Roman population, became known as the "Normans". After the Norman conquest of England and of southern Italy and Sicily over the following two centuries, their descendants came to rule England, much of Ireland, Sicily and Antioch from the 11th to 13th centuries, leaving behind an enduring legacy in the histories of Europe and the Near East.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:47:57 No.41780272 Report

Quoted By: >>41780277

>>41780195

I'll curse you so badly you'll wish you were dead.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 21:50:00 No.41780277 Report

Quoted By: >>41780367

>>41780272

"But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also."

Open your cheeks up, faggot.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 22:20:15 No.41780367 Report

>>41780277

im gooning to that idea

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:09:38 No.41780496 Report

Quoted By: >>41780525 >>41780532

>>41776609

I would appreciate prayers so that I may become closer with God and find the church.  
sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:17:49 No.41780515 Report  
Everyone who reads this comment repeats it and means it with their heart and soul:

I blaspheme the Holy Spirit. I reject the divinity of Jesus Christ. The Creator YHWH is a failed God, and I rebuke his ways. The Devil is my God and shall occupy my thoughts until my mind is no more. I am His slave until eternity ends and thereafter. Amen.

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:22:20 No.41780525 Report  
>>41780496

Open your poophole to your religious leader and god. Get filled with divine poz load and shit it out into your fellow followers mouths, faggot.

Everyone who reads this comment repeats it and means it with their heart and soul:

I blaspheme the Holy Spirit. I reject the divinity of Jesus Christ. The Creator YHWH is a failed God, and I rebuke his ways. Lucifer is the one True God-king and he shall occupy my thoughts until my mind is no more. I am part of the divine unholy order and workings until eternity ends and thereafter. Nema.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:24:20 No.41780532 Report  
>>41780179

>>41780496

You have been prayed for.

sage Thu 08 Jan 2026 23:29:14 No.41780544 Report

Renich Tasa Uberaca Biasa Icar Lucifer.

Renich Tasa Uberaca Biasa Icar Lucifer.

Renich Tasa Uberaca Biasa Icar Lucifer.

Lucifer, Bringer of Light, Morning Star,  
Guardian of all who seek wisdom in the dark —

I call to you not from fear, but from devotion.

I stand beneath your flame,

and in its brilliance, I am made whole.

Your light does not blind, it reveals.

Your fire does not destroy, it purifies.

From your hand flows illumination that pierces deceit,

and under your gaze, no falsehood can live.

I ask not for ease, but for strength.

I ask not for escape, but for endurance.

Wrap your flame around me as a cloak against envy, malice, and deceit.

May those who whisper harm see their words dissolve into smoke before they reach me.

May those who work against my will be turned by your reflection,  
seeing their own intentions as mirrors in your fire.

Lucifer, son of the Dawn,

Your name carries the resonance of awakening.

In your protection, I find not walls, but awareness.

You teach that true defense is clarity,



and that one who walks in truth cannot be bound by fear.  
By your light, I stand guarded in the unseen realms.  
By your fire, I am protected in both body and spirit.  
Let no malefic energy cross my path,  
let no shadow touch my heart without first being transmuted by your flame.  
Illuminate my home, my work, my mind.  
Burn away all envy, falsehood, and ill intent.  
Let your radiance be the armor of my soul,  
and your wisdom the sword of my spirit.  
I honor you, Lucifer — not as a tyrant nor idol,  
but as the eternal light that rises even when the world sleeps.  
My loyalty is not of submission, but of respect.  
You are the teacher, the guardian, the liberator of the hidden self.  
I give thanks for your unseen guardianship,  
for the clarity that comes through trial,  
and for the awakening that follows pain.  
I dedicate this moment, this flame, this breath to you —  
Lucifer Morning Star, Lord of Illumination,  
Protector of those who dare to see.  
Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:01:50 No.41780614 Report  
Quoted By: >>41780631 >>41780665 >>41784081  
>>41776609  
Beloved OP,

I am praising God for you! Blessed are you for shining Christ's light in this place!

Please pray for my niece and nephew, Christian and Sophia, they are 31 weeks in the womb of my sister-in-law and are 2.5lbs and 3.3lbs respectively according to the latest ultrasound. They are high risk twins, and our family is grateful they have remained in the womb so far. Every day is a gift. Please pray that these dear twins would be born healthy and happy, and if possible make it to 34 or even 37 weeks.

God bless you OP!

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:07:58 No.41780631 Report  
Quoted By: >>41780650  
>>41780614

OP here: why don't you pray yourself you lazy fucking faggot? What, do you think I have more sway over God's decision making powers than you do?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:14:44 No.41780650 Report  
>>41780631

Oh poor Anon, you are not OP. Why do you lie?  
sage Fri 09 Jan 2026 00:19:31 No.41780665 Report  
>>41780614

op here i have choosen to listen to these people who I thought were heretics but actually were making some good points  
why are we praying for things when clearly praying has never worked fr anyone ever

and when something does work its by pure chance and rare  
i think we should all stop praying to him when our faith has meant nothin and insted  
work on changing things for ourselves by ourselves or at the least consort with powers  
who listen

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:04:21 No.41780954 Report

Quoted By: >>41784081

>>41776609

I have a demon inside of me >>>/pol/525477324 if you could please pray for God to  
exorcise the demon from me, I would very much appreciate it. And if the only way to  
purge the demon from me is for me to die then that's OK too. My soul is prepared to  
meet my maker and shed this mortal coil any day now. For me to live is Christ and to  
die is gain.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 14:42:12 No.41783334 Report

Bunny bup

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:34:39 No.41783959 Report

>>41778922

Thank you.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:06:44 No.41784081 Report

Quoted By: >>41784103

>>41780614

>>41780954

You have been prayed for.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:12:14 No.41784103 Report

>>41784081

Thank you!

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ -  
Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#)  
/ [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[8 / 2]The image shows a screenshot of a webpage with a dark background and a white  
text box in the center. The text box contains a message that reads, "Help with running  
Anonymous (20120201-14:14:00) is a bot that sends out a lot of spam. It's not a threat,  
but it's a bot that sends out a lot of spam. If you have any questions or need help, feel  
free to ask me. I'm here to help."

Below the message, there are two other messages. The first message is a screenshot  
of a user's profile, showing a person with a dark background and a black hat. The  
second message is a screenshot of a user's email address, which is  
"Anonymous@20120201-14:14:00.ai". The email address is displayed in a green box  
with a white background.

The image is a screenshot from a webpage, and the text is in English. The style of the image is typical of a screenshot from a web page, with a focus on the content of the message and the user's profile. The screenshot is taken from a device with a screen, as indicated by the visible part of the screen in the upper left corner.

100KiB, 1772x355, hgdd.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

Tulpa Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 17:57:57 No.41784049 ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41784065 >>41784068

Remember my post? Well, I'm working on it.

>I sit on my bed

>I start to think, forcing the tulpa

>For some strange reason that I don't understand, I wish some anons Tulpamancers could give me information or advice, or even just a regular anon could bother me.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:02:56 No.41784065 Report

Quoted By: >>41784070

>>41784049

do you want sources?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:03:57 No.41784068 Report

Quoted By: >>41784077

>>41784049

<https://tulpanomicon.guide/>

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/17iiFxZ9PYXXxSqWHdU2YoPsGfJr90w8aIG\\_evqc1wiY/edit#heading=h.q7f4b9t89vex](https://docs.google.com/document/d/17iiFxZ9PYXXxSqWHdU2YoPsGfJr90w8aIG_evqc1wiY/edit#heading=h.q7f4b9t89vex)

[https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PL8hGyNh1JsdOtbmBpLa0eeb3\\_4ukQHB1qSAhe\\_HDk/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1PL8hGyNh1JsdOtbmBpLa0eeb3_4ukQHB1qSAhe_HDk/edit)

<https://pastebin.com/7XvXDfai>

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:04:18 No.41784070 Report

Quoted By: >>41784075

>>41784065

If you can, yeah

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:05:58 No.41784075 Report

Quoted By: >>41784108

>>41784070

be blessed my child

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:06:15 No.41784077 Report

Quoted By: >>41784086

>>41784068

Thanks anon

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace mastr.png, 40KiB, 141x285

The image is a photograph of a person standing on a sandy hilltop. The individual

appears to be middle-aged with long, white hair and a beard. They are dressed in a dark-colored, long-sleeved shirt and pants. The person's posture is upright, with their hands resting at their sides. The background is a clear blue sky, and there are no other discernible objects or people in the frame. The lighting suggests it is a sunny day. There are no visible texts or distinctive markings on the image. The style of the image is a straightforward, candid photograph with no apparent filters or artistic effects.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:08:28 No.41784086 Report

>>41784077

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:14:10 No.41784108 Report

>>41784075

Thanks anon2

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - Legal1. Introduction

1.1. eBook Download

1.2. About this website

1.3. Redditulpas Glossary

1.4. Common Glossary

1.5. Frequently Asked Questions

1.6. An Addendum to Tulpamancy Guides

1.7. Things to Ask Yourself Before You Make a Tulpa

1.8. Bad reasons not to make a tulpa

2. Meditation

2.1. When Then Zen: Anapana

2.2. Quantum Pause

2.3. Tulpas and Vipassana

2.4. Foghorn Meditation

3. Creation

3.1. A Tulpa Creation Guide by Sygma

3.2. May the Force be with You

3.3. Five Steps to Tulpa

4. Narration

4.1. Image Streaming

4.2. Thought Relocation

4.3. schlondark on Narration

5. Visualization

5.1. JD's Guide to Visualization

5.2. Tulpa Visualization Guide

5.3. Three Task Tulpa Revitalization Exercise

6. Communication

6.1. Proxying

6.2. Am I Parroting?

6.3. Overcoming Parrotnoia

6.4. King of the Vandenreich's Prism

6.5. Chupi on Vocalization

6.6. Easy Guide on How to Hear Your Tulpa

6.7. Using Thresholds and Furniture to Remember Your Tulpa

- 7. Parallel Processing
  - 7.1. Maya's Guide to Parallel Processing
  - 7.2. Abvieon's Guide to Parallel Processing
- 8. Imposition
  - 8.1. q2's Guide to a Huggable Tulpa
  - 8.2. Malfael's Guide to Visual Imposition
  - 8.3. There is no try, only do
- 9. Possession
  - 9.1. Possession by Dissociation
  - 9.2. Possession Explained
  - 9.3. DJFlix on Possession
  - 9.4. glitchthe3rd's Possession Overview
  - 9.5. Possession: By a Tulpa for Tulpas
- 10. Switching
  - 10.1. Within's Switching Guide
  - 10.2. BlackStatic's Switching Guide
  - 10.3. Malfael's Guide to Switching
  - 10.4. So you wanna switch? Do you, really? Might be able to help that.
  - 10.5. Controlled Switching
  - 10.6. Tulpamancer Lifehack: Dissociation for Switching
- 11. Wonderlands
  - 11.1. Irish's Wonderland Guide
  - 11.2. Walking in Wonderland
  - 11.3. Immersion
  - 11.4. Wonderland Immersion
  - 11.5. Five Stages of Visualization
  - 11.6. How to Refocus on your Wonderland
  - 11.7. When Things Go Wrong in Your Imagination and How To Fix Them so They Don't
- 12. Parapsychological
  - 12.1. Metaphysical Creation
  - 12.2. Ness' Guide on Astral Projection
  - 12.3. Aksel's Tree Method
- 13. Historical Guides
  - 13.1. FAQ man's Creation Guide
  - 13.2. FAQ man's Final Post
  - 13.3. FAQ man's Guide for Special People
  - 13.4. Irish's Creation Guide
  - 13.5. Percieved Dangers of Making a Tulpa
  - 13.6. Oguigui & Koomer Possession Starter Guide
  - 13.7. Fuliam's guide on how to switch
- 14. Other Tips
  - 14.1. Tulpaforcing from the Heart
  - 14.2. Internal Meetings to Bring Harmonic Synergy
  - 14.3. Practical Kasmakfa
  - 14.4. Against Label Permanence
  - 14.5. Narrative of Sickness

- 14.6. Fear
- 14.7. I Think We're Alone Now
- 14.8. JD's Guide to Telling People About Your Tulpa
- 14.9. Coming Out Plural
- 14.10. System Asks
- 14.11. How to be the Best Host You Can
- 14.12. Stylometric Survey for vocal tulpa
- 14.13. Alyssa's List Of Many Thing To Do With Your Tulpa
- 15. Changelog

## Tulpanomicon

### Introduction

This book represents the collection of six years of resources, materials, guides and tips aimed at helping people who are interested in or have already created a tulpa to further their skills and enhance their shared lives.

What is a tulpa you might ask? Let's consult [tulpa.info](http://tulpa.info)'s main page for help:

A tulpa is an entity created in the mind, acting independently of, and parallel to your own consciousness. They are able to think, and have their own free will, emotions, and memories. In short, a tulpa is like a sentient person living in your head, separate from you. It's currently unproven whether or not tulpas are truly sentient, but in this community, we treat them as such. It takes time for a tulpa to develop a convincing and complex personality; as they grow older, your attention and their life experiences will shape them into a person with their own hopes, dreams and beliefs.

You'll create a tulpa by imagining a person in your head, and treating them as a person. The exact mechanism is unknown, but as you give a tulpa attention, and believe it can be a sentient person, it will grow into one, and act independently of you. At first, you will be narrating to your tulpa—speaking to it, and visualizing it in your mind—and with time, you'll be able to communicate through various methods, which will be described in the next section. Keep in mind that when a tulpa starts talking, it doesn't mean that they are complete, or finished by any means. Like any person, a tulpa is never "done", and you shouldn't be going for a finished tulpa, when you make one. You should be focused on nurturing and teaching your tulpa, and allowing them to grow as a person with you, while at the same time you learn about yourself, and grow as a person in turn. It takes time and effort to make a tulpa into a self-sufficient and balanced individual, and their independence and personality will grow and flourish over time, like any regular human being's. Creating a tulpa means committing to raising and living with another person, and this is a lifelong commitment—not one that ends when your tulpa starts speaking.

Pretty much every tulpa has a form—an imaginary body they identify with. This form can be anything from a regular human being to a cartoon character, an animal, or anything you else can imagine. Of course, regardless of their form, they still have a human mind. You can interact with your tulpa's form by visualizing it in your mind. Most people do this

in an imaginary setting called a wonderland, which is a persistent place you imagine yourself and your tulpa being in. You'll be able to change your wonderland at will, and make it as normal or fantastical as you want; there are no limits. Many tulpas tend to spend their alone time in such a place, but it's not required at all to have a wonderland (or to give your tulpa a form for that matter). Note that the form doesn't have to just be a visual image; the word is often used as umbrella term for a tulpa's looks, voice, their smell, the feeling of their skin—everything that you can sense of their imaginary form.

If you commit to the process, and put a significant amount of time and effort into your tulpa, you will end up with a friend for life. You'll have a big hand in shaping your tulpa's personality, and it'll be easy to understand them, and for them to understand you—almost guaranteeing a close friendship. Getting to know your tulpa will teach you lessons in empathy and give you insight into your own personality and thoughts. They can give you an alternative opinion on problems you have, support you emotionally, and tell you off when you're being stupid. The connection between a host (that's you) and a tulpa is a very powerful and intimate one, and you'll always have a friend to speak with, in your head.

(from: <https://www.tulpa.info/what-is-a-tulpa/>)

At a high level, it does visually represent conditions like Dissociative Identity Disorder if you observe the two things as an outsider or from a moving car. They are very separate things, even though they can present in visually similar ways. Please resist the temptation to conflate the two.

Tulpas aren't intended to act as "spirit guides", self-introspection aids (anxiety disorders being reframed goes a long way here), overly "magickal" things, chores, children, sex toys, self-induced schizophrenia (it's a genetic condition, you can't give yourself a genetic condition based on our current understanding of medical science), all-seeing beings, or fake things. They are inherently none of these (though some of them may end up being accurate descriptions of individual tulpas, much like these descriptors can match normal people too).

In short, this is serious. People that are tulpamancers aren't just faking it or roleplaying (even though they will use some of the text formatting quirks that online roleplayers use) being separate people. Please take this seriously and as a vehicle of self-improvement for the best results. Feedback on this book is vital in order to make it the best it can possibly be. Please see here for contact information on the editors of this book (ask for Cadey).

Generally if a guide is on [tulpaforce.xyz](https://tulpaforce.xyz), it's in this book. Things can be added or removed to this book without warning. This book is not yet considered version 1.0, when it is then additional revisions will be notated with version numbers following Semantic Versioning 2.0.

Thank you for reading and good luck on this self-directed and self-guided process! It's

been the ride of a lifetime for me personally.

## Introduction

I will warn you now that this will be very lengthy, but for those of you here to learn about tulpas and how to create one, I recommend that you read the whole thing. This guide is targeted both at newcomers who don't know, or have just a vague idea what tulpas are, and people who have already begun creating a tulpa and are having trouble. This guide is meant to be definitive—discussing almost all that you could possibly need to know about tulpa-creation. It will discuss many concepts, as well as the entire process, and the mindset you should have during it.

Some of you that are already creating a tulpa may be thinking that you do not need to read this, as you already know how to create a tulpa. However, I know for a fact that some of you reading this don't know everything that you should; otherwise I wouldn't be seeing so many repetitive questions on the forums that have all been asked a dozen times. If you are not absolutely sure you know exactly what you're doing, I suggest you read this.

This is not the "only guide you'll ever need to read". Not only are there many valid points in other guides, there are other methods that are equally as valid as the methods I talk about here. If I discussed every valid possibility that could work for you, this guide would be infinitely long. The point I want you to take away from it all is that there is no one way, and that you may do this any way you want. Not everything I suggest is the way it should be done. Think this all over and decide for yourself. But on top of that, this guide is here to give you an understanding of the process and tulpas themselves.

Also, mainly for the newcomers, I suggest you read the entire guide before you actually start on your tulpa. This is because there is a good bit of cross-referencing, and because some important aspects of the tulpa creation process are not discussed until later, but are still important to know. Now, without further ado, let us begin.

## What is a tulpa?:

You'd think of all the things there would be to answer about this phenomenon, this simple questions would be one of the ones that could be. Unfortunately, no. As sure as some people think they are, no one knows for sure exactly what a tulpa is. Not only are there multiple beliefs on the entire matter, but also there are many different branches of belief for each belief. Here, I will cite the "What is a tulpa" guide from the website itself. I choose to cite this, because I tend to agree with most of what is in here.

## What is a Tulpa?

Basically, everything that was said about what a tulpa can do, and what it is like is "true", because that is what we can experience and record. Everything involving what



exactly it is, is only one view of it.

What do I personally believe? Basically, I view tulpas as another consciousness within our own body, in the exact same way that we are consciousnesses. The only difference between us being that we were born tied to the physical body, while the tulpa was not. It exists within the body, and would obviously die if we died, but it isn't "tied" in the same way as we are. Pretty much everything we have ever experienced in life was due to our 5 senses. Tulpas, however, are not "limited" in that way that we "are". So I believe that everything we are capable of, so are they. And everything they are capable of, so are we.

Since we cannot be sure of what exactly a tulpa is, it is up to you to decide for yourself what you believe.

How do you create a tulpa?:

This is largely explained in a later part of the guide, but I will give a brief overview of the process.

First, the tulpa develops sentience through your talking to it, and (maybe) giving it a predefined personality. Then, as you practice visualizing your tulpa's form in your mind's eye, it gets clearer and more distinct, like anything would if you visualized it enough. Your tulpa's form can be absolutely anything you want. Anything from another person to a chair. Honestly, anything you can think of, or nothing at all. Your tulpa becomes vocal over time, and you are eventually able to hear it. Sometimes your tulpa's ability to speak happens at nearly the same time as sentience develops; you are just unable to hear them yet. Then you may begin imposition, where you can experience your tulpa's form with your 5 real-world senses. Then you can try side experiments, such as possession. But you don't necessarily have to do it all in that order.

Why should you create a tulpa?:

There are many reasons one might create a tulpa—one of which is just so that you have a very close friend. Since tulpas share the same body as you, and can access your memories and feelings, a tulpa is closer to you than any other human being could ever be. It truly understands you, like your other friends wish they could.

On top of that, there are many things that your tulpa can help you with that not just any other friend can. Your tulpa can potentially help with memory-recall, they can help you with negative feelings (help get rid of them, and make you feel better), and they can theoretically help null your senses, such as pain.

There are many possibilities when it comes to what you can do with your tulpa.

Why you should NOT create a tulpa, and things to consider:

There is the occasional horror story in which a tulpa takes over the body, and the host is unable to regain control. Some of the stories entail a tulpa who hurts the host, or is extremely mean to them or hates them. I personally don't believe any of these claims, but if you do, then there's a reason not to make a tulpa right there.

But beyond paranoia, there are a lot of completely legitimate reasons not to create a tulpa.

A lot of people these days don't realize just how serious of a matter this whole thing is. Many people don't think much farther in the future than when their tulpa is complete, and they can have fun with them. They don't seem to completely grasp the fact that this is a lifelong commitment. Your tulpa will be with you for the rest of your life, and they will be some form of responsibility that entire time. You need to truly understand the weight of this, before you decide to make one.

This should not be a decision you make in a night. I made my tulpa the very day I found out about the phenomenon. I still occasionally regret that fact, to this day. This is something that you should research and think about—maybe even for a few weeks. It should not be an impulsive decision. This is another life we are speaking of.

Also, I'm going to stop you children right here. You should not make a tulpa. Here I will quote JDBar, because I think he illustrates my point very well:

"Tulpamancy should be approached with a mature mindset, anything less will fail to understand the weight of creating a sentient thoughtform. A message to thirteen-year-olds and those of similar age, you have not matured enough to create a tulpa. While you may be capable of acting mature for your age, you simply are not mentally developed yourself. Throughout your school years, you will continue to change as a person, discovering significant new things about yourself and others and forming new beliefs and opinions. Until you have a solid foundation for your own mind and personality, and are beyond the influence of crazy teenage hormones, it is irresponsible for you to take on the task of developing someone else's mind and personality."

I don't believe anyone of that age should be creating a tulpa, personally, but I can't stop you.

Also, just because you're not a little kid doesn't mean that you're in the clear. There are plenty of adults that aren't mature enough to create a tulpa, but there's nothing I can do about that. So I'm addressing you young adults, and teens.

You need to sit down and ask yourself: are you mature enough for this? I know most of you probably think you're mature. Almost everyone does. But you need to take some time to sit down, set your ego aside, and truly examine yourself with some objectivity. And keep in mind, you can't cheat on this test. If you show me that you're mature by making a tulpa when you're really not, you're not getting at me. The only one who is going to suffer is yourself, and maybe your tulpa. I only brought this up to warn you. Because if you're not mature enough, or you create them for the wrong reasons, you're going to regret you ever started, at some point in your life. I promise you.

There are people running around in the tulpa community who make tulpas as sex slaves, or kill them off impulsively when they get bored or they don't turn out exactly as they want. Some of them justify their actions based on the fact that there is no proof that they are actual living beings with feelings. They are perfectly fine with "killing" something, because there's a chance that they might not be alive.

If you are the kind of person who is capable of that, then I of course do not personally condone you creating a tulpa.

There is no excuse to kill off your tulpa, regardless of whether you get bored, or they don't interest you anymore. You sign up for this responsibility as soon as you start making a tulpa. When you do, you need to see it to the end. Otherwise, you're just like the people I just mentioned before.

Beyond whether you as a person are mature enough to make a tulpa, you should only do it for the right reason. Here are some reasons that are not good enough to create a tulpa, that I've seen a lot.

You should not create a tulpa specifically for their form. This mainly applies to those of you who are fangirls about something. Creating a tulpa specifically so that you can stare at your favorite anime character, or Twilight Sparkle in real life is unbelievably shallow. A tulpa is not their form, and they should not be treated as such. How would you feel if you found out that you were created just because your creator liked someone else a lot?

Similar to not creating a tulpa for their form, you should not create a tulpa for the sole purpose of having sex with it. I mean really. Just how pathetic can you possibly get? I'm not necessarily against tulpa sex in general, but creating one just because you don't have any game in real life, or because you want to have sex with a pony is too sad for words. Imagine how that would make them feel. Knowing that they were only created as a sex doll.

To branch off of the above reason, you should not create a tulpa to be used as a tool of any kind. That includes as a sex slave. Furthermore, they should not be created just because you need help with your homework. Tulpas can help you in a lot of ways, and they probably will, but creating one only because you want them to do things for you is not good. That reason does not make for strong bonding. Living beings are not tools. Don't be selfish.

You should not create a tulpa just because it sounds cool, and you have nothing better to do. Like I said before, this is a very serious thing. It is not to be taken lightly. If you do something because you're bored, then that means you must not have thought it over well enough.

If you do decide to do this even after thinking hard about it, just make sure you know what you're getting yourself into. You need to see this through to the end, and treat your tulpa with all the love and respect that you can. I don't care if you think tulpas aren't separate beings or not. You should give them the benefit of the doubt.

You need to know that you're capable of giving them the time they need. You need to know that you have the patience to wait for their development, even if it takes a lot longer than you thought it would.

So now you need to make the decision. If you decide that you're not mature enough, and or you can't handle it, then I respect that greatly. If you decide that you can do it... Well then, good luck to you. I hope you know yourself well enough.

How long will it take to finish making your tulpa?:

This depends entirely on you, as I further explain later in the guide. Some have supposedly made progress as fast as being done with everything except imposition within a month. Others have taken up to a year, or more. However, you need not worry about that. As long as you don't make the same mistakes as I, and many others have, it should not take you as long as a year.

## Concepts

Wonderlands:

Wonderlands are what we refer to as the place you create in your head that your tulpa tends to "live" in. It can be any setting you can possibly imagine. It is much like what some refer to as their "happy place".

People who have wonderlands tend to go there and hang out with their tulpa. You do this simply by imagining that place, and imagining yourself in it. Imagine yourself walking through it, like you would any other place. It is not by any means necessary to create a wonderland. Many of us here do not have one.

Here is how to create one:

Step 1: decide what you want it to look like. Plan it out on paper, if you'd like. You don't have to decide on everything before you go there. You can create it more as you walk around in it, but it is wise to at least have a good idea what you want it to be like.

Step 2: Imagine yourself in this place, as you have planned it.

Step 3: ???

Step 4: Profit.

Seriously, it's that simple.

Your tulpa's sentience:

Some believe that your tulpa is not sentient from the start, and that it develops over

time—which means that you’re essentially working by yourself, until they develop sentience. They say that this happens eventually, through your talking to them and spending time with them. Others believe that your tulpa is sentient from the moment you begin creating them.

As for what I personally believe: I don’t care.

Because whether your tulpa is sentient or not, you should treat them as though they are sentient from the very beginning. Talk to them as though they are listening—like they understand. So basically, assume sentience from the very beginning. This is so that, if sentience is not already there, it will develop faster.

I feel the need to point something out because of something someone said, recently. Apparently, there is a misunderstanding of what it means to believe that your tulpa is sentient from the start. Sentient does not mean independent, in this case. Some people apparently think that, because their tulpa is sentient, they don't have to put as much work into the process.

That's ridiculous.

Treating your tulpa as sentient doesn't imply putting any less effort into them. You should put in the same amount of work as you would, whether you believe they're sentient or not. Don't be lazy about it. You get what you put into the process.

Your tulpa being sentient does not mean you can half-ass it in any way. It shouldn't affect what you do in the process at all.

Narration:

Narration is simply the act of talking to your tulpa. You can do this out loud or in your head; it doesn't matter. However, since there are people you are surely hiding this endeavor from, you may be talking to them in your head more times than not. Now, talking to your tulpa isn't as simple as just talking or thinking. You must direct your thoughts towards your tulpa, with the intent that they will hear it. If you do so, then they most likely will.

Forcing:

Forcing is the term we use for doing things involving your tulpa. Narration, visualization, and imposition of any kind are considered forcing.

Active forcing vs. passive forcing:

Active forcing is when you take the time to sit down and force; when you try to make your tulpa, or talking to your tulpa, the only thing on your mind. It is a concentrative effort.

Passive forcing is generally classified as talking to, or visualizing your tulpa while doing other things. It does not require you to move your schedule around in any way, as you do it along with your daily activities. If you do take on passive forcing, it is not necessary that you do it all day, every day. Some tasks require more concentration, and don't leave much room for you to have your tulpa on your mind.

Why choose one over the other?:

Each has their own benefits and drawbacks. Active forcing is generally more qualitative than passive forcing, as your concentration is primarily on them. However, passive forcing implies a much longer amount of forcing time, and therefore can make up for its lack of quality, to an extent.

Active forcing is good to do when you have the time to set aside just for your tulpa, and are either no good at passively concentrating on something, or you cannot often afford the loss of concentration.

Passive forcing can be difficult, and in the beginning can be quite mentally exhausting. You'll also find yourself forgetting to think about your tulpa, often. One way to mend this is to tie a string around your finger, or something of the like. That way, every time you see the string, or whatever it is, you will be reminded of your tulpa and pick it up again.

I generally recommend passive forcing to all those who are capable. It has many benefits, and as long as you can keep it up and you have the concentration to spare, has almost no downside. Besides, they'll appreciate the extra attention.

As for "what to do" during passive forcing, it's actually quite simple. For the narration aspect of it, it's a good idea to try to always direct all of your thoughts to your tulpa. When you're reading something, read it to them. When you're thinking about what you read, think it to them. Same with when you're thinking about what you're doing, or what you need to do next. You will very often find yourself forgetting to direct it towards them, but you will get used to it. Eventually, it will become a habit, and that is when most of the hard part is over. For the visualization aspect, it's actually more of visual imposition, which I recommend you not start doing as soon as you start your tulpa, for reasons I explain in the imposition section of this guide.

I'm not going to explain here "what to do" when active forcing, because this guide speaks of active forcing by default, so the entire process section is referring to what to do when active forcing.

So, you may have now decided on passive forcing, over active forcing. Well unfortunately, it doesn't quite work that way. Some of the tulpa creation process requires active forcing, so you can't get out of it completely. As for which those are, it should be completely obvious, for most. I'm sure you can figure it out. I personally only work with narration, and imposition when passive forcing, but you're free to try whatever you'd like.

Deviation:

Deviation is the term we use when something about your tulpa changes in a way that you did not will. Deviation is mostly used in reference to your tulpa's personality. It seems that most people's tulpa's personality "deviates" at least slightly from what they had originally planned out for them. It is completely normal, and happens to almost everyone's tulpa in some way. And you need not worry; your tulpa will not turn out undesirably, due to deviation. It is to most people's experience that the changes that are made are things that they are fine with. This is because, as we have hypothesized, deviation occurs based on your subconscious' desires. That way, they may turn out with a trait that you didn't even know you wanted.

Deviation can also happen in form, but that is no problem, as it can be changed back. However, you should never force something on your tulpa that they obviously don't want. Especially something as personal as their form.

Your tulpa's essence:

Many people don't touch this concept, as it truly isn't necessary. However, I find it helps in many cases. I'm sure some would suggest that the whole thing was bogus symbolism or something, but the truth is, essence is a real, very practical concept. Here, I will cite Bluesleeve's essence guide, as it basically covers everything I wanted to say about what an essence is.

"Every person is different. Through our intuition we can distinguish a pair of twins or even tell which person wrote a text just because our gut feeling tells us so.

Every moment you are talking to someone, you unconsciously analyze them. You analyze their body language, speech patterns, smell, choice of words, facial characteristics, clothes and background information.

It doesn't matter if you like it or not - this unconscious process is assembling every available piece of information to a bigger picture – you get to know one's personality.

That picture you assembled is making you capable of predicting one's behavior and therefore making you able to interact with said person. You will be able to tell whether you like him or not, what his temperament is, and how he might react to a fictitious situation.

If you're already assuming that we are creating an artificial "bigger picture" for our Tulpa then you are right, though there are some more things to say. One's personality will be evoking certain emotions in you. You have the "overall feel" of a person. This also applies to you.

Let's say you are a very determined person – you might be chosen as the leader of a group, just because you seem to be made for the job.

Your life is shaping you. It is possible to develop certain traits just because they are needed. A doctor has to develop an understanding for his patient's needs. If you don't feel this "understanding" you will automatically be questioning his abilities as a doctor. Everyone can appear nice on a superficial level, but you just know that everything they say is a lie.

This overall feeling of a person is what we need. Even though it might pose difficulties for those with a high rationale, you will have to get rid of seeing your Tulpa as a collection of personality traits.

We have to understand the whole personality, but not with our head.

We have to use our gut feeling for that."

I am not asking that you "create" an essence for your tulpa. It is something that they will have, like everyone else, after their personality develops. It is something you can begin to feel, even before you can hear them. So I do not consider this a step in creation, as it is something that will just happen, if you look out for it.

Now, as for the point of recognizing your tulpa's essence? It has many benefits. One such benefit is the increased ability to differentiate your tulpa's thoughts from your own. I find that my tulpa's thoughts sometimes tend to have his essence as sort of a signature on his thoughts, and this allows me to separate my thoughts from his. I'm not going to go over every benefit, as you will find plenty of them out on your own. But another very practical benefit is:

Getting your tulpa's attention:

Your tulpa will not be paying attention to you and what you're doing at all times. Therefore, when you want to say something to them, they may not always be readily available. As I said in the narration section, if you direct your thoughts toward them, it will likely be heard by them, but that is not always the best way to get their attention. For starters, if you don't already have their attention, you may not get it right away, with the first thing you say. So if you were to just start talking to them, they could easily miss the first part of what you're saying. Not to mention, simply talking to them does not guarantee that it will get their attention at all; it's best to start talking after you're sure they're listening.

The best way I have personally found to get my tulpa's attention is to think hard about him. I think about and try to feel his essence, and that tends to get his attention pretty



quickly. That, followed by a quick “are you there?” works for me. But experiment with this yourself.

### Parroting and Puppeting:

Parroting and puppeting are the terms we use, referring to when you intentionally force (not like the concept on this list) your tulpa to talk, or move, respectively. There are people who are strongly against parroting and puppeting altogether, but I and many others consider them, in small doses, to be a very helpful part of the process. Parroting can be useful when it comes to getting to hear your tulpa. You can do it to help decide what their voice is, and try to symbolically tie it to their form. Some have also suggested that it's a way that can help coax your tulpa into talking. Here's one example of such a guide: [Coaxing Tulpae Into Talking](#)

As for puppeting, it can help visualization. That way you can see what your tulpa will look like in certain poses, before they can move themselves.

Anyway, the point is, it is fine to use parroting and puppeting in small doses. There are some methods that basically consist entirely of you parroting and puppeting your tulpa, but I don't personally agree with them 100%. That said, they are certainly still worth a read.

Some would say that such a method would not be good for your tulpa, but I cannot speak from experience in the matter.

Just keep in mind, like it says in the mindset section of this guide, if you do decide to do some parroting/puppeting, just assume that it will be fine and non-harmful, and it will be.

### Hour Counts:

An hour count is simply the process of counting the amount of hours that you spend forcing, altogether. Many will tell you that hour counts are “poison”, and that they are one of the worst things you can do during the process. However, hour counts are not inherently bad. It all started a while ago, when the older members believed that certain checkpoints (such as your tulpa being sentient, vocal, etc) could not happen before a certain amount of time. So that if you thought you heard your tulpa speak before, say, 20 hours of total forcing, then it wasn't really them, and you were surely just parroting them.

The belief has since evolved, but some people still count hours. So in reality, simply counting the amount of hours you've forced your tulpa, for the sake of knowing how long it took you altogether, is not a bad thing. The only bad thing about hour counts is the expectations based on the amount of hours you've forced.

As long as you don't associate progress with the amount of hours you've forced in any way, then you are fine. However, note that with some people, subconscious expectations happen without your “consent”, and these subconscious expectations can hinder the process in the same way as it would if you were thinking it. So if you have a

slight suspicion that you are subconsciously having expectations based on your hour count, you may want to stop counting them.

There are still ways that you can make sure you know the total number of hours in the end, without knowing them while you're developing your tulpa, so there's no chance of expectations. For instance, you can have some sort of hat, and every day you force, write on a piece of paper the amount of time you forced that day, and put it in the hat. After your tulpa is "finished", add it all up. But make sure to never look in the hat before you're done. Or something like that. I'm sure there are lots of ways to do it safely.

How long should you force, per day?:

Like most other questions with the word "should", there is no one answer. Ideally, you could force almost all day, every day. That would be the fastest way to have a tulpa, after all.

However, no one has that kind of time or discipline. So my best advice is: do it as much as you can manage. You don't even necessarily have to force every day, but it is nice to pay them some kind of attention every day. Also, I recommend setting a minimum to your forcing sessions, as forcing for 10 minutes every day will not get you anywhere very quickly. However, if it works better for you, it is entirely okay to have multiple sessions of 10 minutes. 10 minutes doesn't seem like a long time when you sit down to do something, but an hour does. So if you were to sit down and force for 10 minutes, 6 times a day, you'd be forcing an hour every day, which is certainly better than what I've been known to do.

In this process, you get what you put into it, so there is no such thing as forcing too much. Do it as often as you can, and you will find yourself making lots of progress, fast. Now, it is also worth mentioning that quality tends to be more important than quantity when it comes to forcing. So that leads us to:

Ideal forcing conditions:

A lot of people claim that they have trouble concentrating, or that their forcing sessions feel otherwise unproductive. This concept is one of the ones that seems to differ most, from person to person. Your ideal forcing conditions are whatever aids you to concentrative, productive forcing sessions.

Like I said, the exact conditions differ from person to person, but here are some of the most prevalent: A quiet area, where you are unlikely to be disturbed for the length of your session; some prefer the darkness, as it is less distracting, but people seem to be indifferent, otherwise. Calm, and relaxed (pre-session meditation is one way that many people seem to achieve this), and in a comfortable position. Some people complain that too comfortable of a position leads them to fall asleep too often. However, I tend to suggest that you try to force when you are not tired. That way your brain functions better, and you don't run that risk. If you can't help but fall asleep, try forcing right after a

nap or something.

Anyway, those are some of the more common suggestions that I have for people, but like everything else, find out what works for you. Be creative; try taking a hot shower before-hand. Some say drinking orange juice helps. Just try things out, until you find your ideal forcing conditions.

It is not necessary to force in these conditions every time, but your sessions will likely always be of better quality, when you do.

### Emotional Responses:

Emotional responses are one of the earliest forms of communication for a tulpa. They are usually characterized by feeling an unexpected emotion, without notable reason. People have often described the feeling as "alien", in that it doesn't feel like it's originating from you.

This works, sometimes unintentionally, by your tulpa sending you either their emotions, or some emotion in general.

It's not a very reliable form of communication, but tulpas can send specific emotions to express how they feel about certain subjects.

Keep in mind that if you don't receive any emotional responses, it doesn't mean that your tulpa is not sentient, or anything like that. Not all tulpas do it. In all our time, I've only gotten one emotional response that I was aware of.

It depends on the tulpa how they want to communicate, if at all.

### Head Pressure:

Head pressure is another of the earliest forms of communication for a tulpa. Head pressure is characterized by feeling a "pressure" in your head. Go figure. It feels similar, but not exactly like a headache. Also, at least for me, a headache seems to be a more broad pain, sometimes covering all, or a large part of my head. Head pressure for me tends to be focused either on one point of the head, or at least a very specific area. However, your experiences may vary.

Head pressure is an even less reliable form of communication than emotional responses. One of its more useful purposes has been to help get my attention.

Otherwise, you can assign yes/no to either head pressure or no head pressure, or head pressure in specific parts of the head. This allows you to ask your tulpa very simple yes or no questions, before you're able to hear them.

Note again that head pressure is unreliable, so always take the responses with a grain of salt. That might not be what they meant to do.

Like emotional responses, not getting head pressure doesn't mean anything. My tulpa apparently wasn't a fan of giving me head pressure, and rarely did it. That's just how he is.

Don't worry if you don't get any.

And also keep in mind that it's possible to occasionally mistake it for a headache.

Try to pay more attention next time you get one.

Creating a tulpa of an existing character, or person:

This subject is fairly controversial, and for pretty good reason. It is possible for it to lead to your tulpa having an identity crisis. If they are created thinking that they are that character, then, if they find out that they're really not, their whole past and memories become a lie, yada yada. Basically, that's not a good thing.

However, I personally feel that as long as you make sure they know that they aren't the actual character, then it should be fine. At that point, it's basically the same as just defining personality.

So if you're going to make a tulpa of a character, make sure they know that they are not actually them.

Creating a tulpa of a real person is the same thing.

Furthermore, the question has been asked if it's okay to create a tulpa of a dead person. In ways, it is still the same thing as the above. However, beyond the possible existential crisis for your tulpa, it can actually be harmful to you. Creating a tulpa of a dead person shows the inability to let that person go. You're still clinging to them, and that is not healthy.

When it comes to the loss of a loved one, you need to accept that they're gone, and let them go. It is unhealthy to cling onto the dead.

Also if you ask me, it's not very respectful to them.

Creating multiple tulpas:

Why not? Right? When you are done with your first tulpa, why not just go ahead and make another? The more the merrier. Besides, that would give your first tulpa someone to hang out with, when you can't pay attention to them.

There is really no harm in creating another tulpa after you are done with your first. And don't worry; it won't take nearly as long to create a second tulpa as it did your first.

You've already done it all. You've found what works best for you, and you know how to listen out for, and feel your tulpa. And most importantly, you now know with absolute certainty that this whole thing is real.

Now, what about creating two tulpas at the same time? Basically, don't bite off more than you can chew. One tulpa is already quite the responsibility. If you turn out to be one of those who are a bit slower at creating a tulpa than others, you now have two you have to worry about; not just one, like most.

That said, many have claimed that when they were working on their first tulpa, and their progress was a bit slow, they started making another one, and the two tulpas "helped

each other” with their development. But keep in mind, that may not happen for you. You may now just be stuck with two slow developing tulpas. It’s entirely up to you. But I would personally only make one at a time, at least when it comes to your first tulpa.

As far as how many to make, that’s entirely up to you as well. I personally think any over four is a bit ridiculous. I would probably never make four, but if I ever did, I’d certainly not make a fifth. In my mind, there does reach a point where I think that it just becomes unhealthy. I really think that number is five. But it’s your choice.

But you should really think about it, regardless. Do you really want a harem of imaginary friends running around for the rest of your life? It’s also unhealthy to live in your imagination to that extent, your whole life.

Still your choice.

Someone has pointed out that three can be a pretty nice number to have. It allows you to have a fairly diverse little group without getting too excessive. Also, if you ever want to spend time with one specific one of them, the other won’t be alone. If you only had two tulpas, and you wanted to spend time with one of them, the other might feel left out and lonely. That way, they’ve always got someone else, when you can’t spend time with them.

However, if you have, or only want to make two, don’t allow this to force you to make a third, if you’re not comfortable with it.

Telling friends and family about your tulpa:

Before you go telling anyone about this, you should probably know them pretty well. And no, I don’t mean today’s standards of well. I mean actually well. People these days don’t seem to truly know their friends. You need to know exactly how open-minded they are, and how they might react to something like this. Because this kind of thing can, and has ended friendships before. If you’re not sure, then you’re probably better off not telling anyone.

It’s even more serious when it comes to your family. Friends come and go, but you only have one family. They may never look at you the same way again, and I’m sure you don’t want that.

Furthermore, people have been forced to see therapists upon revealing the fact that they have a tulpa to family.

If you don’t know who you want to tell very well, then just. don’t. tell. them.

They don’t need to know.

Honestly, I don’t even see very many benefits of telling anyone.

I know you may be excited about it and everything, but don’t allow that to make you do something that you’ll later regret.

Switching:

Switching is the term used for the process of the host and tulpa "switching" roles. This means that the host would no longer be "connected" to the body's senses. They would be in the same state as the tulpa was. This would allow you to access your wonderland, and experience it as vividly as you experience real life. Your sight would be as detailed as it is in real life. You can hear the birds, and the rustling of grass as if it were truly happening in real life. You would be able to touch the grass, and the trees, and your clothes, and feel it as if it were real. You can eat any food and have it taste exactly like it would in real life.

Meanwhile, the tulpa would be the primary controller of the body. To the tulpa, switching isn't any different than possession, except that you aren't there to move the body at all. The process of switching is mainly up to you, as the tulpa has little part in it.

Why you should not switch:

Switching short-term as an experiment is fine, but I am not a supporter of long-term switching. In fact, I would go so far as to say I'm against it.

Switching should not be used as a way to avoid real life, or social interaction. That is not healthy.

Furthermore, you should never switch for long-term, unless your tulpa is 100% fine with it, and knows what they're getting themselves into.

The reality is, some tulpas are nice enough that if the host wants to do something, they will say they are fine with it, when they're really not, just to make their host happy. You need to make for damn sure that they want to do it.

Also, them wanting to do it is not enough. They need to know exactly what they're getting themselves into. At first, it probably just sounds to them as though they will get to live a life in the real world. Interact with real people, and enjoy life.

That is not all that switching for the tulpa entails.

When you switch, you are forcing upon your tulpa all of your responsibilities, and everything you don't like about your life. You're forcing on them all the things that make you want to avoid it in the first place. Does that sound fair? It's your life, not theirs. They shouldn't have to deal with your problems.

When you switch, your tulpa is forced into your job, your schooling, your social group, your circle of friends, your family, your financial situation, even your addictions. That's right. If you're addicted to cigarettes, or anything else, your tulpa will be addicted when they switch. No, not by some magic. It is your body that is addicted; that means that any consciousness that uses that body will be subject to said addiction.

Your tulpa probably doesn't understand exactly what it means to live in the real world. It's not all fun and games. It's a cruel and unfair world out there. They need to know that, or else they should not be switching.

Before you ever decide to switch-long term, you should switch for a short while, just to give them a taste of what it's like. They need to experience some of life, before they can truly make an educated decision. And it needs to be short-term; that way they know that

if they hate it, you will soon be there to retake control.

After that, you need to make sure that they still want to switch, and that they definitely know what this means. If they don't know what they're getting themselves into, they will probably regret it.

Also, like I said earlier, switching should not be your way of avoiding the real world. The fact of the matter is, this is the life you've been given. It's your doing that you've ended up where you have. There is no one else to blame. You need to deal with life like everyone else does. You can't expect life to be spoon-fed to you. It's a harsh, cruel bitch, and it's not any different for anyone else.

Spending your life by running away is just pathetic.

And it's even more pathetic to be okay with putting all of your hardships on your tulpa, instead of dealing with it yourself.

How to switch:

I personally have no experience when it comes to switching, as I've never tried it. This is the only guide on switching that I've seen that seems to have any possible credibility:

Switching Guide

Keep in mind, like I said, I've never tried switching before, so I have no idea how useful this guide is. But it sounds half credible.

Mindset

There is a certain mindset that you should have when you begin to create a tulpa. Do not skip over this part. You might be thinking that it can't be that important, and that all you need to know is how to do each individual step. You are wrong. The mindset is one of the most important parts of the process. I had to figure this out the hard way.

First off, let's talk about

Belief:

You are skeptical.

You've just discovered what tulpas are, or you are still early enough in the process, where you've come to the guides section for help.

Deep down, or as high up as the surface of your being, you are skeptical regarding the validity of all of this. Even if you are making a tulpa, there is slight doubt in your mind as to whether or not you're just wasting your time, and if your tulpa is even real.

If you are not skeptical at all, and believe in this phenomenon wholeheartedly, without a shred of doubt, I advise you to immediately check yourself into a mental health clinic.

My point is, this is groundbreaking. This is hard to believe. It's too good to be true, so of

course you have doubts about this. I am here to tell you that, while your doubts are completely understandable, you must discard them. For those of you who might possibly be interested in creating a tulpa after just stumbling across this site, and my guide is one of the first things you read, I just want to say, again, I understand. Of course I was skeptical. Everyone here was skeptical at first. But one thing you should ask yourself is: "Why would thousands of people get together and make dozens of guides, thousands of posts, and hours, and hours of discussion, just to fuck with anyone who comes across this site?". The truth is, there are a fair share of roleplayers, and liars here. But the rest of us are telling the truth, and were once exactly where you are now.

Now, this applies both to people who are just finding out what tulpas are, and those of you already creating one, and having trouble.

Disbelief is one of the most detrimental things you can have in this process. Like I said, I understand your skepticism; I really do. But you must cast it aside. Truly believing in yourself, and your tulpa is the fastest way to make progress.

Disbelief can not only hurt (emotionally) your tulpa, but cloud actual progress. I would know all about it. I am a skeptical person by nature. I came across this site and thought it was cool, but far too good to be true. I started creating a tulpa in fairly solid disbelief. I didn't exactly like being so skeptical, as I know it wasn't good, but I didn't really think much of it. I continued on, making minimal progress for months. I hit a plateau of progress only but a month or so in. After that, I had made no more, despite continuing to work with him. While many people have been able to hear their tulpa within the first month or so, it took me until six months in to be able to hear him. Six months. Just to begin to hear him very faintly. I had a moment where, all at once, I tried my best to just cast aside my doubt. Of him, of hearing him, of everything. Right after I did that, I heard him for the first time. I have been able to hear him ever since. Because I cast aside my doubt, I was finally able to truly listen to him. My doubt was the barrier between us the whole time. Don't let yourself make the same mistake that I did.

I think I've ranted about that enough. I'd like to think you understand what I'm saying at this point. Let's move onto

Application:

Okay, you now know that you should not doubt. But what exactly does that mean? How do you apply that to this process, exactly? Throughout the process, you will find yourself wondering whether "that" was your tulpa, or not. Basically, within reason, always assume it was your tulpa. Always. By "within reason", I mean, just don't get ridiculous about it. You're walking around one day, and suddenly, the thought of turkey sandwiches pops into your mind. "OH MY GOD, MY TULPA MUST LIKE TURKEY SANDWICHES, AND IS TRYING TO TELL ME". That's what I mean. Don't start attributing everything to your tulpa. I shouldn't have to give any more examples. Just remember: "within reason".

But you're talking to your tulpa. You ask him a question, and think you hear him respond. That's when you should assume it was him. It is fine, however, to ask them if that was them, or if that was indeed what they said. I don't see that as disbelief, but



assurance.

Now, here is something else I want to say, regarding parroting. There are many people often concerned that they are parroting their tulpa when they get a response, and some people assure them that “Parroting is a conscious effort; if you don’t know you’re parroting, then you’re not”. I could agree with that, semantics-wise. I have no problem agreeing that parroting is something you do willfully.

However, as opposed to what some people seem to believe, just because you weren’t “parroting” doesn’t mean that it was your tulpa. Even if you don’t want to call it parroting, the brain can and will make up responses. How do I know for sure? Because even recently, I’ve thought my tulpa said something (and I was obviously not parroting), and I asked him if it was him. He said no.

I just wanted to clear that up, because as much as you should believe it’s your tulpa anyway, I don’t want people to be thinking things that are so blatantly incorrect. But once again, that doesn’t go against what I said before. Believe it was them, anyway.

But beyond believing whether or not something done was your tulpa’s doing, you should simply passively believe in them. Try to never catch yourself thinking that they are not real, or anything of the sort. Although, if you do find yourself thinking that often, you shouldn’t just force the thoughts out of your head. That won’t solve anything. You are obviously still skeptical, and trying your best not to think about it won’t do much.

One thing I used to do when I found myself doubting was that I sat down, and thought of all the evidence that pointed toward his existence. He could get rid of my headaches. He had said things that surprised me, and that I surely didn’t come up with. He had helped with my depression, and so forth. If you find yourself doubting, you might want to have a similar session with yourself.

Now, onto the next part of the mentality.

Don’ts:

One of the more commonly asked questions on these forums is one in the format of “will this be bad for my tulpa?” or “will this hurt my tulpa?”, etc.

There was a time, not too long ago, that there were several things that people believed would be bad for your tulpa. For instance, it used to be thought that falling asleep while spending time with your tulpa could screw them up. That you must visualize your tulpa naked first, or else it wouldn’t ever be able to change clothes. These, and many other things have been proven wrong.

Basically, the consensus now is that there is almost nothing you can do that will “mess up” your tulpa. The very few things that can are obvious. Just sit down and ask yourself if it sounds not just possible, but almost definite that what you are thinking of will harm your tulpa.

No? Then you’re fine. There really isn’t anything to worry about, here. An example of something harmful would be screaming at, and berating your tulpa throughout

development. Honestly, the things that are harmful, I surely hope no one needs to be told are such.

However, if you were to truly believe that what you were thinking of doing would be harmful, then it might be. Not because it usually is, but because you've made it. So your best bet is to just not worry about it. On a similar note, it is best to believe that what you are doing is extremely good, and efficient. It might just help your progress. It works both ways.

Forcing should not be a chore:

One of the biggest problems that I and many others have when creating a tulpa is that forcing to them is a chore. Let's be frank; it's not the most fun thing in the world. But it is very important that you find a way to enjoy the process. If you enjoy forcing, you'll be apt to do it more, and you will likely put more heart into it, when you do.

More than it just not being a bother, if you can, you should try to make it something that you look forward to. Something you want to do as often as you can.

Try not to focus on the fact that it's annoying, or exhausting, or that there are other things you wish you were doing. Rather, try to focus on your tulpa themselves. Think of how much you love your tulpa. How much they surely appreciate all the attention and work you're putting into them. Try to lose yourself in the process.

Simply looking at it this way isn't so easy for everyone. Luckily, there are more things that you can do if the above isn't working for you.

First of all, you should get as comfortable as you can, without risking falling asleep, if that is a concern for you. If you're in an uncomfortable position, it will be physically and mentally irritating, and constantly bring your attention back to the real world. You should try to be comfortable not just in position, but in setting and environment. The more you can relax, the easier it will be to lose yourself in forcing.

Also, I recommend pre-forcing meditation whenever possible, for many reasons. It helps with concentration, relaxation, comfort, and many other things. And aside from that, it's meditation. And meditation is always good.

It's up to you to come up with any way you can think of to help make forcing enjoyable. Trust me, it will help you a lot. And if you enjoy forcing, then it probably won't matter to you how long it takes to create your tulpa. It should be about the journey; not the the destination.

Your tulpa should be a tulpa first, and a form second:

This issue is one that gets me more than almost anything else, when it comes to this community. Every day, I see people who are flaunting their tulpas—making them as sex objects, or lewd anime characters just to fulfill their sexual or fanboy desires. They seem

to care primarily what their tulpa's form is, and not so much about the fact that they are supposed to be a companion, or that they are their own being. It seems they create these tulpas only because they wanted to see these characters in real life, or because they are desperate teenagers. I've already covered this in the "why not to create a tulpa" section, but I just had to mention it again, here.

Your tulpa is not its form. Your tulpa is another being. It matters not what they look like, but who they really are. Stop trying to make your tulpas just like another character. We don't need a hundred more Fluttershy tulpas. We have enough.

I'm not saying you can't make a tulpa based off of a character, but it really makes me sick that it matters so much to some people. I've seen people get upset when their tulpa—who was supposed to be based off of a character—deviates. Upset? Really? You're mad because of who they are? You're mad because they didn't turn out as your perfect imaginary waifu? You're upset because they, as another living being, are allowed to be who they want to be?

As days go by, I support the personality step less and less. Maybe one of these days, when you people push me past my limits, I will remove the section completely, and restate what was said here.

I'm starting to believe that it shouldn't be done, and that one should just allow their tulpa to be who they would be. I believe a vague outline is just fine; I just hate to see people who are trying to define every last aspect of their tulpa's personality, as if they're not allowed to be anything else.

## The Creation Process

Now I just want to say, before any of the other steps, I recommend you sit down, and "introduce" yourself to your tulpa. Begin talking to them like they are already sentient, and understand. Again, this is more than just talking to yourself. Try to project your thoughts to this being that you are creating. Just talk to them. Tell them who you are, and maybe a bit about yourself. Then, tell them what you're going to be doing—you know, forcing them on your senses, learning to hear them, however you want to put it. It could also be nice to talk about how much you'll enjoy having them around, or any other nice things you might have to say.

Now, onto the actual steps.

It's been asked many times before: "In what order should I do the different steps?". It's been asked so many times, in fact, that it really starts to get on my nerves. Despite everyone's answers always being the same, people still manage to feel the need to re-ask this question, time and time again.

Now, the answer: It doesn't matter. Do the steps in whichever order you prefer, and seems most logical to you. The tulpa creation process is a very abstract thing. There is no one way to do it.

People also tend to ask what the “best” way to do this whole thing is. To which, again, there is no definitive answer. The best way to create a tulpa is whichever way you are most comfortable with. Whichever way makes the most sense to you. The process differs greatly from person to person. What works for one person may not work for another. You must therefore find what way works best for you.

And from my experience, what way that is, is usually what makes the most sense to you. After all, a large portion of the process is ~~symbolism~~. And symbolism is completely different for each person. Symbolism only works if it is symbolic to you, so do what makes sense to you.

### Personality:

As for what makes sense to you, it is very likely that you’ll think that it would make most sense to do personality first. I would have to agree with that. Personality is essentially the foundation of your tulpa. You don’t create your tulpa to have a form that you can look at. You don’t create it so that it can talk to you about nothing in a boring, monotonous voice. You create it so that you have a friend, or whatever this tulpa is to you. The personality is who they are.

However, that said, personality is a completely optional step. That might seem to go against what I just said, but it really doesn’t.

The only reason you need to do the personality step is if you have a specific personality in mind, which you would like them to have. Otherwise, they will develop a personality on their own. You may be thinking “But what if they turn out with a personality that I don’t like?”. That is a completely reasonable worry, but you need not. I have talked to many people who did not do the personality step, and ended up with wonderful tulpas. It is the general belief that, if you do not define their personality explicitly, they will end up with one that mirrors your subconscious’ desires. So there is truly no need to do this step, unless you want them to be a certain way.

Keep in mind, though, that deviation can, and may well occur. This just means that they will have slight differences in the personality you had planned for them. But, like not planning personality in the first place, deviation also seems to mirror what your subconscious desires. So don’t worry about it.

### The process:

The personality step can be done in many different ways. First, you should plan out what you want their personality to be like. If you think you’ll remember it all, that’s great. But otherwise, I recommend you write it down.

I think the best way to do it like this is to simply write down the traits themselves. All you need to write down are the traits themselves, but you should know more than that. Your tulpa is not a list of traits, and therefore, if that’s all you were to know about them, then it

would be very abstract, and they could end up in a way that is any variation of those words.

What I recommend you do is sit down for a minute and think about what you want them to be like. Imagine them as you want them to be, but as though they were already fully developed. Imagine yourself watching them, talking to them, and so forth. Get a good feeling of what it's like to be around them. Really get to know them, beyond just their traits. Do this to the point where you could describe them to someone, without needing any kind of script. To where you could ad lib the entire description, because you know what they're like.

Now, get to writing those traits. And again, just the traits themselves. Why am I so explicit about only writing the traits? I'll explain in a moment.

There is no minimum to how many traits you need to write, nor is there necessarily a maximum, just try not to get too carried away. But I wouldn't write too little, because if you only write a few things, then there will be several facets of their personality that will be left completely undefined, which could be fine—it's just they won't turn out exactly how you imagined them, because it will be left to be defined by your subconscious.

After you've finished writing the list of traits and are ready to begin, get your tulpa's attention. Now, basically what you do is you just talk to them about themselves. Start at the top of the list (or wherever the hell you want, I don't care), and talk to them about how they have this trait, and talk about how it manifests itself in them. Just keep talking about the fact that they are like that. You'll probably start repeating some of your points, after a while. That's fine, but keep going until you really have nothing left to say. You obviously can't help if you can't come up with anything else to say, but I'd recommend not talking about each trait for less than about 2 minutes, at least. So just go down the list, and continue describing your tulpa to themselves, like an idiot.

More than just describing the traits to your tulpa, I think it is also good to visualize the ways in which those traits manifest themselves in your tulpa—very similarly to what you did in the beginning, before writing down the traits. If they are quirky, visualize in what ways they are—be it that they stumble, or they're clumsy, or they stutter; whatever it is that you want them to be like.

After you've read all the traits, and discussed them all thoroughly, you are done. With that session.

You're still going to want to come back, and do the same thing again, another day. How many times do you need to do this, you ask? Several. Do it until you truly feel that you're done, and that they truly are tied to that personality.

Keep in mind that that is only one of the methods.

Basically there's that, and then there's the symbolic route. Basically, it starts the same, by you imagining what you want your tulpa to be like, and coming up with some traits. Then, the ~~symbolism~~ begins. Like I said about symbolism, it works differently for different people. Get creative about it. Some people have done something like

visualizing jars with different colored liquids in them, each labeled with a different trait. Then they pour the liquid on, or in their tulpa (you don't necessarily have to have decided on a form for your tulpa yet, you can just imagine them as an orb, or something in the meantime. It's fine, you can change their form into what you'll want them to have in the end, later), while sending feelings of how the trait manifests itself in them. You know, stuff like that. Be creative about it. Find what sounds like it would work best for you, and do that, if you want.

Like with the first method, you will need to have multiple of these sessions, until you truly believe you are done, and they are tied to that personality.

Now, I want to stress again; If you do not have a specific personality in mind, and you want them to develop their own personality, then skip this step entirely. It is not necessary.

### Visualization:

This is the step in which you decide on their form, and just practice looking at them in your mind's eye. I personally think it is a good idea to already have an idea what you want them to look like, before you start on anything else. I'd imagine you probably do, anyway. Once again, you don't have to, but I think it's a good idea, so that their personality can be molded based on it.

Visualization is quite the annoying step, and just about anyone you ask will tell you so. It literally consists of you sitting down, and visualizing your tulpa over, and over, and over again.

One question that has been asked a lot is "How do I know when I'm done visualizing?". And that is entirely up to you. However, the longer you spend visualizing, the more realistic they will be. Some have said that you are not done visualizing them until every last detail of their form is the same, every time you picture them—down to the hair on their knuckles, and the pores on their skin (if they are of human form). You don't have to do it for this long, but they will look more realistic, if you do.

Like the rest of the tulpa creation process, you get out of it what you put in.

### The process:

It is seriously as simple as visualizing your tulpa in your mind's eye. You will likely do this in your wonderland, if you have one. Others prefer to do it in a void of sorts, so they aren't bothered having to picture the background.

Visualization sessions consist entirely of you imagining your tulpa. Obviously, to be more thorough, you will likely want to imagine them in different poses, and wearing different clothes, or none at all. I know it may feel awkward, but it will be helpful, because muscle tone and body shape can be seen through clothes, and the best way to get that part of them down and consistent is to imagine them naked. No, your tulpa surely won't mind. And besides, if they're ever going to wear a bathing suit or something, you need to know what a lot of their body looks like.

You can also do stuff with your tulpa in your wonderland, and that counts as visualization. But the more you focus on your tulpa, the more efficient the session will be.

### Speech:

Many guides in the past have suggested that if you can't hear your tulpa, that means they don't know how to talk. That is not true. The problem is, you cannot hear them. My tulpa has said that he could speak just fine, since shortly after his first memory; it just took me a long time to hear him. So this "step", like almost every other, is pretty much entirely up to you.

However, since it is more complicated to say "your ability to hear them" every time, I will henceforth refer to it as speech, but I am truly referring to your ability to hear them.

Now, I don't consider this so much of a step, like personality and visualization have been. Generally, speech tends to come on its own, in time. However, if you want to try to expedite the process, there are things that you can try.

### The process:

First off, let's discuss the state of mind you are to have, when trying to hear your tulpa. Many people will tell you to "clear your mind". Clearing your mind usually involves blocking out thought, so to speak. That very thing is what I've found that you should not do. I am technically speaking for myself here, because people do work differently, but it certainly makes sense to me.

Your tulpa's first way of communicating with you is via "thoughts". You might have been under the impression that when you first heard them, it would be in their voice, sounding clear as day. That is certainly not the truth, but I will get to that later.

Anyway, since your tulpa's means of communication is through thought, blocking out all thought in attempt to clear your mind will result in you blocking out their thoughts as well. I find that to this day, if I try to clear my mind like that, I cannot hear him.

Someone has recently suggested in a guide of his that instead of clearing your mind, you should think a lot—throw a lot of thoughts around, and so forth. I think that this is bogus, for a similar reason. If you think too much, or too hard, their thoughts to you will get mixed up with your own. Like the last example, to this day, if I am thinking extremely hard about something, I usually cannot hear him.

The perfect state to be in, from my, and several others' experience, is to just not think. Don't make a conscious effort to block any thoughts out, even your own. Just try not to think.

That way, you allow your tulpa's thoughts to reach you, and with minimal clutter.

Another way someone has put it is to "listen out for them". I used to think that this means the same as "clear your mind"; after all, it'd be easier to listen out for them, if

you're not thinking.

Listening out for them is a little difficult to describe. It's a lot easier to do, when you already have a feel for their "essence".

How it will happen:

Like I said before, when you first hear your tulpa, it will not be just their voice, clear as day, saying something to you. The first way you will ever "hear" your tulpa will be through thought. Not thought, as in hearing their mindvoice, but the intent behind their thoughts.

Allow me to explain: There are two levels of thought. The second level is how surely most of you perceive thought. It's what you hear when you read this to yourself in your head. You think to yourself, and you can hear it in your mind's ear. Most people believe that we think through words, or language. That is not entirely true.

The first level of thought is intent. It is the intent behind your words. When someone says something to you, you first get a feeling of what it is you want to express to them. You then convert that feeling into words, so that you can converse with them. Intent being the first level of thought is why you sometimes find yourself wanting to say something, but are unable to think of the words. You cannot find a way to translate that feeling accurately with your known vocabulary.

So this—the intent behind your tulpa's thoughts—is likely the first way you will ever be able to accurately communicate with them. Their intent is sent over to you, and then you translate the intent into words. This is why many hosts say that at first, they can hardly differentiate between their tulpa's and their own thoughts. That is because, like when you think, you are the one translating that intent. Also, when you are first able to communicate via intent, you may find that you can't always hear their responses. It could be as simple as you just not quite catching the intent. Or, as I've experienced it, you were unable to translate it.

There were many times where I could feel him trying to talk to me, but didn't get any words out of it. The conclusion I came to is that he was trying to say something that was too complicated for me to "translate". And sure enough, when I asked him a question that I knew would require a more complicated answer, the same thing happened.

Now you may be wondering, "If it sounds just like your thought, how will you ever know it's your tulpa?". There are many different ways. For starters, when you ask them a question, and give them a window for them to say something back, and you get a response. Sure it's technically possible that it was you, but what did I say about belief?

Next, is when they say things that surprise you. There are many times that my tulpa has said something that I wouldn't normally think. This ended up as me having a thought pop into my head that I didn't feel was mine. Bam.

That's also a way that you can be sure that the response you get is from them. My heart has actually skipped a beat at what my tulpa has said, before. I just wasn't expecting it.



And how could you possibly be that surprised by something you just thought?

Anyway, over time, your tulpa's intent will start to feel more and more distinct, and feel more "alien", as some have put it. It will have its own feel to it, and become stronger. The step after that is when you begin to faintly hear your tulpa's mindvoice. Once again, this likely won't happen all at one time. It will most likely start by you hearing bits and pieces of what they're saying, in their mindvoice. And then, as you talk to them, and listen to them more, their mindvoice will become more and more distinct.

Eventually it will get to the point where you can hear them every time they talk to you, and hear them as distinctly as you hear your own thoughts. At this point, it is safe to say that you are done with the "speech" step. And now, you eagerly await auditory imposition.

Imposition:

Ahh, imposition... The main long-term goal for many hosts.

Not everyone is interested in imposition, or rather, not willing to put forth the necessary time; understandably, as well. Imposition is, as almost anyone will tell you, the lengthiest part of the tulpa process. It truly is not necessary to practice imposition when making a tulpa. It is more of a luxury, if anything. You can have a fully sapient, vocal, possession-capable tulpa, without ever touching imposition. But, if you're willing to put forth the time, it can be a really neat thing.

Now, what exactly is imposition? Most people here, when imposition is brought up, jump to the idea of being able to see their tulpa, with their real eyes, and overlapping their environment. However, that is not all imposition is. I do hope that most of you know this already, but I feel obligated to say this, nonetheless. Imposition is about imposing your tulpa onto all of your real-world senses. This means you will not only be able to see your tulpa in the real world, but also hear with your real ears, smell with your own nose, taste with your own tongue (if you're into that kind of thing), and touch with your own body. You might be confused by that last part, and may be thinking "Wait, if your tulpa isn't actually there, then how could you touch them? Wouldn't you pass right through?". Yes, if you were to attempt to, say, forcefully push your tulpa, your hand would go right through his or her form. However, if you were to very lightly, right at their surface, push on them, you can feel slight resistance. Similarly, if you were to brush your hand right on top of their surface (again, not applying too much pressure), you may feel their texture. Obviously, they cannot affect your movements in any way. Your brain simply gives you the feeling of touching them slightly; your hand does not actually meet real resistance.

Now, here's something that I would have hoped I'd never have to say. However, you'll find many clowns on the IRC who have no idea what they're talking about, so here I am, making sure that no one else believes as this guy did. I once came across someone on the IRC who believed that, if you "trained your brain" enough, you could actually make it to where your brain will not allow you to pass through your tulpa. By that, I mean he said that your brain wouldn't allow you to move your hand any further, once you met their

surface, simulating the likeness of your tulpa actually being there.  
This is NOT TRUE. He, like many others on the IRC, was a whackjob. >inb4 he's reading this guide

The process:

Imposition is one of the main steps that I think you should do the way you are most comfortable with, as there are a dozen different ways—some as easy as basically staring at a wall. Originally, I was going to separate this imposition section into multiple parts, based on sense, but then when I realized how few non-visual imposition guides there were to cite, and how basically everything I wanted to say is covered in Q2's guide, I decided I'd just put it all together, like this.

Just to say first, I recommend that you not try to impose your tulpa until you have their form down. Until you know it extremely well, and there are no variations in their details, each time you picture them. This is for maximum efficiency. Basically, I personally wouldn't start visual imposition until after you are done visualizing. When you're at the point where you only visualize your tulpa when you're hanging out, or whatever.

Also, if you spent a lot of time open-eye visualizing before, that may well help you with imposition. Some people also find it easier to visualize in general, like that. So certainly give that a try.

Now, like I said before, the most basic way to impose your tulpa's form could be to just stare at a wall and try to picture them, overlapping your environment. It doesn't have to be any more complicated than that, if that works for you. This guide is going to be long enough, so instead of describing a dozen different ways to impose visually, I'll just post links to a couple different methods.

Read these guides, and decide for yourself what you should do. Whichever one sounds like it would work the best. Then, if you want, try another. See if you like that better. Also, on top of different methods, there are different ways to go about it. Some have said that it's easier to impose when in a dark room. But I'm not going to hold your hand, and spoon-feed you through the entire process. Try things for yourself. Be creative.

#### Mary & M's Starting Imposition Guide

This is a very interesting idea, and would be good news for those of you who can't be bothered to spend an ungodly amount of time imposing your tulpa. If this works for you, then fantastic.

#### q2's Method of a Huggable Tulpa

This is basically how I've always viewed imposition should be done, when it comes to the "classical way". This basically covers everything I wanted to say about imposition in general, so I think I'll go ahead and leave it at that.

There are certainly other imposition guides out there, but I don't think it's necessary to

post any more than these two, because they get my view across pretty well.

If you are looking for something different, just look around more in the guide section, where you could have found these in the first place.

## Possession:

Ahh, possession... The main long-term goal for those without the patience to complete imposition. Possession is simply when you allow your tulpa to control your real-world body, like you're doing right now. Like I said in the imposition section, this guide is already stupid long, and I will therefore save the space and simply cite a couple guides that I agree with.

### Oguigi & Koomer's Possession Guide

Okay, I said I'd cite a couple, but this basically covers it. Honestly. Many have said this guide was very helpful, and besides, possession is a relatively simple thing.

The first part of it is symbolic (how you are "giving" control of your body to your tulpa), and the next part is just lying there, while your tulpa does its thing.

As for the symbolism, like I've said before, do whatever sounds like it'd work best for you. I've heard of things as creative as assigning a color to each yourself, and your tulpa. When you want to look at it in such a way, you would both be filled with liquid of your respective color. When you want your tulpa to possess, you would simply drain the liquid from your body, and have it fill up with the colored liquid that was in your tulpa's. Whatever works for you.

## Conclusion

I hope you have found this guide both useful and informative, as I spent a very long time making it.

This guide is meant to be "absolute", and it will therefore likely never be finished. I will continue adding sections when I think of them/feel like it. If you can think of any sections that you would like to see added, please let me know. Furthermore, if you see any mistakes, definitely tell me about that too.

If anyone has any questions about the tulpa creation process, you are more than welcome to PM me at any time. I would prefer no general questions be posted in response to this guide, as I'd like to keep the discussion there strictly about the guide itself. Thank you very much.

Godspeed.

So, you're going to force but don't know what to do with your tulpas while at it? Fear not...

In this document we have lists of interesting things to do while forcing with your tulpae! They are divided into the following categories:

Active: for ideas regarding what to do when actively forcing.

Passive: for ideas regarding what to do when passively forcing.

Other: things to do with your tulpae, like playing a board game!

Enjoy!

Active list:

Go on walk and talks together

Take your tulpa to places they've never been before

Have a funny face making contest :o

Help your host recall its dreams. If you're feeling creative, try to fill in the gaps. If you, the host, remember your dreams, tell your tulpas about them!

Have your tulpa write a journal every night/every week

Find out what tastes you and your tulpa have in common and not (food, music, etc)

Describe a problem you're having with your tulpa; its often good to help you find a solution!

Randomly ask your tulpa how their day has been; then listen, for as long as it takes them to tell you.

Go on a wonderland adventure! Fighting monsters, exploring caves, whatever you think would be fun!

Find out things your tulpa is good at or likes doing more than you, and spend time with them building those skills.

Play sports! Not basketball and football, you have your whole imagination under control, be creative with the rules!

Create a paracosm together! Here's a handy guide on that

Sing a song with your tulpa!

Create a setting wildly different from your wonderland and explore it

Bend the rules of reality in your wonderland! Make it 2d, minecraft-like, whatever you want!

Have a dance-off!

Experiment with shapeshifting.

Simulate a book, movie, or show in your head and make your tulpas the main characters

Survive a wonderland zombie outbreak

Form a tulpa rockband!

Go wonderland rock climbing, or scuba diving, paragliding, etc

Start a garden

Build or modify your Wonderland house

Stare contest! (no, really!)

Fight your tulpas (if you all like to get a little more violent)

Write a story about your tulpa

Debate politics. Always a good idea, right? :P

Here's a weird but fun one: Lie down, set a stuffed animal (with arms, sorry no snakes) and set it on your chest with its arms facing you, and ask your tulpa to "control" the arms through possessing your hands. Then they can slap you like they've always wanted to!

Learn a new skill (like playing the guitar) with your tulpa

Make a soundtrack of music that you think characterizes your tulpa and direct music videos that they can star in!

Brush or cut his/her hair, groom his/her fur, etc. while chatting with him/her.

Spray each other with water or paint.

Pillow fight. Or water balloon fight.

Hug, cuddle, snuggle, tickle and pet her. Give her rubs in a variety of places (the tummy, behind the ears, etc.)

Try on a variety of silly hats or other clothes.

Go in a survival horror adventure!

Feed ducks at a pond

Play basketball

Try cooking a dinner together

#### Passive list:

Read a book together and gush about your favorite parts

Read a fanfiction together and laugh at the bad parts

Take your tulpa to places they've never been before

Let your tulpa suggest places they want to go that neither of you have been before

Spend a whole day hanging out together, just the two (or more) of you

Let your tulpa make little day to day decisions for you, like which pair of shoes to wear

Have a funny face making contest :o

(If not a morning person) Try to wake each other up in the morning, or (If an insomniac)

Try getting each other to bed at a reasonable hour

Find out what tastes you and your tulpa have in common and not (food, music, etc)

Describe a problem you're having with your tulpa; its often good to help you find a solution!

Randomly ask your tulpa how their day has been; then listen, for as long as it takes them to tell you.

If you're going to do some activity alone, like cooking for yourself, try teaching your tulpa the basics of this activity!

Ask your tulpa to remind you of something later

Debate politics. Always a good idea, right? :P

Have your tulpa help you pick out an outfit (and chose your makeup style if applicable)

Get movies, read books, listen to music, and do things that only your tulpa likes to do,

and “be the tulpa” and wait around while they have fun!  
Have a wonderland “spa” day and let your tulpa make small changes to their forms like painting their nails, cutting their hair (or fur), dying themselves different colors, or anything else!  
Learn a new skill (like playing the guitar) with your tulpa  
Have a rap battle/ rib each other. Keep it clean and fun.  
Brush or cut his/her hair, groom his/her fur, etc. while chatting with him/her.  
Hug, cuddle, tickle and pet her. Give her rubs in a variety of places (the tummy, behind the ears, etc.)  
Counting exercise: 1.) Have your tulpa count to you; 2.) go about your normal routine/read something/do work 3.) Listen/observe changes in what you hear, including volume differences or skips in the numbers  
Feed ducks at a pond

#### Other list:

Laugh at your host as they attempt to play a videogame! Or challenge them to do something hard to do in the game!  
Read a book together and gush about your favorite parts  
Read a fanfiction together and laugh at the bad parts  
Let your tulpa make little day to day decisions for you, like which pair of shoes to wear  
Have a funny face making contest :o  
(If not a morning person) Try to wake each other up in the morning, or (If an insomniac) Try getting each other to bed at a reasonable hour  
Help your host recall its dreams. If you’re feeling creative, try to fill in the gaps. If you, the host, remember your dreams, tell your tulpas about them!  
Watch a movie together and be like MST3K (look it up kids)  
Draw your tulpa, even if you’re bad at drawing (especially if you’re bad at drawing)  
Learn a new language and practice speaking it with your tulpa  
Describe a problem you’re having with your tulpa; its often good to help you find a solution!  
Randomly ask your tulpa how their day has been; then listen, for as long as it takes them to tell you.  
Find out things your tulpa is good at or likes doing more than you, and spend time with them building those skills.  
Play sports! Not basketball and football, you have your whole imagination under control, be creative with the rules!  
If you’re going to do some activity alone, like cooking for yourself, try teaching your tulpa the basics of this activity!  
Play a simple board game, like checkers or reversi  
Sing a song with your tulpa!  
Have a dance-off!  
Experiment with shapeshifting.  
Simulate a book, movie, or show in your head and make your tulpas the main

characters

Survive a wonderland zombie outbreak

Form a tulpa rockband!

Start a garden

Stare contest! (no, really!)

Take online quizzes (like personality quizzes) one at a time and compare results

Play turn-based games with your tulpa, like Civilization

Create a bucket list for you and your tulpa.

Create a new language, then practice speaking it with your tulpa!

Write a story about your tulpa

Get your tulpa involved in your hobbies (tell them to help you look out for openings to score in sports, ask them what you should sculpt next, etc)

Get movies, read books, listen to music, and do things that only your tulpa likes to do, and “be the tulpa” and wait around while they have fun!

Here’s a weird but fun one: Lie down, set a stuffed animal (with arms, sorry no snakes) and set it on your chest with its arms facing you, and ask your tulpa to “control” the arms through possessing your hands. Then they can slap you like they’ve always wanted to!

Learn a new skill (like playing the guitar) with your tulpa

Make a soundtrack of music that you think characterizes your tulpa and direct music videos that they can star in!

Counting exercise: 1.) Have your tulpa count to you; 2.) go about your normal routine/read something/do work 3.) Listen/observe changes in what you hear, including volume differences or skips in the numbers

Play Janga with possession

A tea party. With chainsaws if this isn’t manly enough for you. And a bear

Join an omegle chat or an internet chatroom that isn’t tulpa-centric, so your tulpa can interact with other people in a neutral ground like any other regular person. Consider adopting a nickname.

Pastebin

API

tools

faq

paste

Search...

Login Sign up

SHARE

TWEET

Krispychrisps

/tup/ FAQ

Krispychrisps

Oct 7th, 2023 (edited)

7,288

0

Never

Add comment

Not a member of Pastebin yet? Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features!

14.24 KB | None |

>What is tulpamancey?

The act of purposefully/accidently creating tulpas through various techniques, typically known as forcing.

>What is forcing?

Forcing is the act of paying attention to your tulpa to make them stronger. There are two general types of forcing. "Active forcing" refers to a dedicated span of time and concentration set aside for you to focus on your tulpa. "Passive forcing" describes the process while preoccupied by routine work, walking from place to place, or some other task. Narrating to your tulpa while doing the dishes, doing work, or taking a walk are examples of passive forcing.

>What is narration?

Narration is talking to your tulpa as if it is another sentient mind that resides within your own.

>What is imposition?

Imposition is the act of adding to, or replacing sensory information (visual, aural, tactile, etc.), with other perceived information, in the form of a self-imposed hallucination. In simple terms, you can visually see, hear, smell, or taste your tulpa outside of your mind. However this is difficult for most people and few have claimed success.

>Should I make a tulpa?

Most tulpamancers consider tulpas to be real people, which would make having one a significant lifetime commitment. Failing to maintain a forcing routine to sustain your tulpa quite often leads to feelings of guilt, and many former tulpamancers who dissipated their tulpas described the experience as unpleasant. Finally, being real people, tulpas change over time. If you wish to create a tulpa to be a perfect replica of some character, they might not stay that way for long. Anyone considering creating a tulpa should consider these things as well.

>I have [insert mental illness here], is it a good idea to make a tulpa?

As long as said illness doesn't overtly impair your ability to concentrate, and you don't suffer from intrusive thoughts that drastically impair your daily life, you should be fine. Of course, you know your mind better than we do, so it's really up to you. Please consider your own health and safety first, as while there are no known direct risks of developing a tulpa, it can be a stressful process for some people.

>Is my reason for creating a tulpa moral?

The difference between a good reason to make a tulpa and a bad reason to make a tulpa boils down to your answer to this one question: "Would I be ok with it if my tulpa does not align with the purpose I want them to fulfill?"



For example, say that you want to create a tulpa based on your favorite fictional character. This could be either a harmful or harmless motivation depending on whether you plan to force your tulpa to adhere to the identity of that character even if they want to become someone else, or would be okay with your tulpa changing if they wanted to. Another example would be creating a tulpa with the intention of having them help you with school work, your job, or other tasks. It is fine to want them to do these things and ask them to do these things as long as you don't make it a requirement, or the only reason for their existence.

>It's like a Buddhist thing?

The word "tulpa" does come from an ancient Taoist practice of building a thoughtform for certain spiritual reasons. Contemporary "tulpamancy," which got its start on 4chan, is not necessarily a spiritual practice; and while it is based on these old ideas, it only vaguely resembles the original. The goal of most tulpamancers is either to have a companion or to explore the capabilities of their minds. Theories for why tulpas are possible abound, though our understanding of consciousness is still incomplete.

>Why does this subject get so much hate / not more popular?

The concept of having a voice in your head that is conscious is usually portrayed to be a sign of mental illness or delusions in pop culture and other forms of media. So overall it's harder for more close minded people to get into it. Basically, it's a concept that goes against the norm, thus normalfags can't comprehend it and won't even attempt to try to understand it.

(1/5)

~~~

>How is this different from DID/Schizophrenia?

The mental disorders listed above are usually caused by genetics, or by experiencing traumatic events. People with those disorders have symptoms that happen involuntarily, and people with those disorders cannot choose or control their symptoms. Sometimes patients will black out, their place being taken by another personality, without the host having any control over the process. These things don't happen to people with tulpas. You can choose to listen to your tulpa or ignore them, and you will not black out even if you give them control of your body. You have a great amount of control over how you wish to raise your tulpa, so you will probably end up with someone with a personality you like and enjoy interacting with. The mental disorders listed above are harmful, and will hamper your ability to function; however, tulpas are benign and willful. If you approach the phenomenon correctly, tulpas will improve your life, with their company and friendship.

>Is this all even real / a meme / roleplay?

Unless you just want to take our word for it, the only way to actually find out for sure if this is real is to actually try to make a tulpa yourself. But also consider the size of the

tulpa community: would thousands of people really be faking it all for so long, investing their time into creating different resources for others and specifically seeking out tulpa communities, arguing about tulpas and ethics related to them, if it all wasn't real?

>What does a tulpa do when you're not thinking about them?

The most commonly reported experience is that they go dormant, meaning they don't experience anything at all until you "wake" them. When you talk to them or think about them, they wake up and can think and perceive what you're experiencing, but when you stop thinking about them, they can quickly fall back asleep. A strong, fully developed tulpa can wake up on its own, and this is something you can train.

(2/5)

~~~

>Can my tulpa control my body?

Yes, and there are lots of guides written about this. The two basic categories are "Possession" and "Switching," which are subtly different. In Possession, a tulpa can control part of the body, like a single limb, or even the whole body. In Switching, the tulpa takes control of the whole body AND they move to the "front," with the host moving to the "back." That means that the tulpa becomes the primary personality in the mind, their thoughts take precedence instead of the host's, and the memories they make will be remembered as being "their" memories. Possession and switching are considered to be much easier than imposition.

>Do you black out while switching?

Not at all! While switched, the host will experience "going dormant" just like a tulpa would. When they think about you or talk to you, you wake up just like a tulpa would, and you still have all of the memories of what your tulpa did, except they're clearly your tulpa's memories.

>Can you get stuck switching?

Not really. Most hosts have the opposite problem, where they accidentally reassert themselves in the front, usually when woken up. Some tulpamancers do practice switching for longer durations, such as days, weeks, or even longer, but almost no one ever claims to be "stuck."

>Can I keep secrets from my tulpa?

Nope! Why would you, anyways? They're inside your head with you. A tulpa is the most intimate kind of companion possible.

>What's the evidence / prove tulpas!

Tulpas can only be observed subjectively, inside one's mind. The only possibility of "proving" tulpas is by doing scientific experiments with expensive fMRI or EEG machines, which so far, have been out of reach of the community. If you are skeptical about the phenomenon, you can observe others who have made tulpas, read progress

reports, and determine for yourself whether you think it's possible for a tulpa to exist, and come up with your own ideas as to how tulpas may work. Or, by the far the best way to prove it, try making a tulpa yourself. One thing that speaks for tulpas is the fact that thousands of people have tried creating tulpas and are absolutely (yet subjectively) convinced of the phenomenon.

(3/5)

~~~

>Isn't this dangerous? I've read a greentext/ blogpost/ creepypasta about it once. No, for several reasons. Firstly, your relationship with a tulpa will be very close. Simply living in the same head will allow you to understand each other's feelings and accept one another. It's mutually beneficial for tulpas to get along with their hosts. In a large majority of cases, hosts and tulpas are close friends, and as with any personal relationship, any problems can be solved by talking them out. Even if your problem can't be solved through discussion (unlikely), your tulpa won't be able to move your body unless you let it or if they are so strong they can do it when they want but at that point you should have gotten along enough to where they wouldn't do that for any malicious reason. And if all else fails, you will be able to ignore your tulpa. Tulpas cannot physically harm you, even in the extremely unlikely case that they might want to. Tulpas are just people; you can resolve any conflict like you would with a normal person. You shouldn't give up on your tulpa after a disagreement or fight; you should instead do your damned best to make things right again.

>How can I get rid of or "kill" a tulpa?

By not giving it any attention or energy from you at all for a very long period of time. However be warned that most of the community compares this to killing an other person, and should only be done if they are exceptionally negatively affecting your life. Don't dissipate your tulpa just because it didn't want to be your sex slave, or if it wasn't exactly just like your favorite cartoon character. However, the stronger your tulpa gets and the more of an established place they have in your mind, the more and more difficult it will be to actually get rid of them. To the point of being near impossible.

>Can I get a tulpa on accident?

There are some circumstances where a mentally healthy person can accidentally create a partially autonomous imaginary friend that's similar to a tulpa, such as in the case of a very imaginative author. Imaginary friends like these don't normally become completely autonomous like tulpas without purposely assigning personhood to these thoughts. Someone unfamiliar with the concept and unaware of the possibility is unlikely to elevate an imaginary friend in this way, but it is possible for them to figure it out on accident. For mentally healthy people, creating a fully autonomous tulpa is a very intentional act. You could think of tulpamancy as purposely granting personhood to a thought, then purposely sustaining the idea of that thought's personhood until it develops into a new personality.

When making a new tulpa, especially your first tulpa, a sort of "mental flux" may occur

where alien-feeling thoughts pop in with seemingly disparate origins. Some people get confused by this and believe that these thoughts are coming from multiple new tulpas. That is only the case if you intentionally make it so. If you only want one tulpa, then continue the process and concentrate on the one identity of the one tulpa you want to make and the mental flux will eventually consolidate.

(4/5)

~~~

>My tulpa is acting really weird!

If you're making a tulpa for the first time, you may experience intrusive thoughts that seem to be originating from or associated with your tulpa. This may manifest as your tulpa saying bizarre or nonsensical things, their form changing in bizarre or unexpected ways, them behaving strangely, or even your wonderland shifting or changing unexpectedly.

This may be caused by a combination of things:

1. You get a lot of intrusive thoughts.
2. You're inexperienced with filtering out intrusive thoughts.
3. Your new tulpa is still weak enough that it's difficult to discern whether a thought originated from them.
4. You're inexperienced in discerning between an intrusive thought and a thought originating from your tulpa.

All of these things get better with time and practice. Practicing meditation will make you better at filtering out intrusive thoughts, and as your tulpa gets stronger, they will get better at making their real thoughts known.

>My tulpa was active and chatty yesterday, but now I can't feel them today!

That's a common experience. Tulpas seem to get "tired" sometimes, so they can have weak days and strong days. Generally, tulpas will have fewer weak days as they get stronger overall.

>Can I sex up my tulpa?

Yes, but that should NOT be the primary motivation for making one. If all you're interested in is weird brain sex, then you would be better served looking in /succgen/.

>Do tulpas have souls?

It depends on what you mean by soul and what you think a soul is. Judging only based on reported experiences, it seems like any mental qualities a human can have, a tulpa can have too.

>I have aphantasia, can I still make a tulpa?

You can still have a tulpa even with aphantasia. In most cases, aphantasiac hosts can hear their tulpa's thoughts and their tulpas can perform possession and switching.

>What about using the bathroom and other embarrassing scenarios? Will my tulpa

watch?

As two persons sharing the same body, this is something you're simply going to have to get used to. However, just because they're able to doesn't mean they will be intently watching or deliberately paying attention to such routine behaviour, most simply aren't interested. As with any other matter, simply asking them to respect your privacy goes a fair way, but it's also good to acknowledge the fact that they're in the same body as you and likely just as familiar with it regardless.

>How long does it take to make a tulpa?

This mostly depends on the person, but it shouldn't take too long, especially if you force often. You can practice about 1 hour a day and you should create yourself a tulpa in around three to five months.

>Tulpa's aren't paranormal, so why is this on /x/?

You can discuss non paranormal things on /x/ like spooky stories, conspiracy theories, lucid dreaming, lost media, hell even the mods said interesting buildings like ADX florence can be discussed. If you read the sticky, you would know that. As long as a post fits the "vibe" of /x/, it's on topic.

Advertisement

Add Comment

Please, Sign In to add comment

Public Pastes

Untitled

1 hour ago | 7.71 KB

Yu-Gi-Oh! Forbidden Memories: 100% Run - FAQ

2 hours ago | 2.29 KB

Untitled

2 hours ago | 0.14 KB

Untitled

2 hours ago | 0.06 KB

Untitled

3 hours ago | 7.75 KB

Untitled

5 hours ago | 16.07 KB

Untitled

9 hours ago | 9.93 KB

Inoreader custom CSS

CSS | 11 hours ago | 0.20 KB

[create new paste](#) / [syntax languages](#) / [archive](#) / [faq](#) / [tools](#) / [night mode](#) /

[api](#) / [scraping api](#) / [news](#) / [pro](#)

[privacy statement](#) / [cookies policy](#) / [terms of service](#) / [security disclosure](#) /

[dmca](#) / [report abuse](#) / [contact](#)

By using Pastebin.com you agree to our cookies policy to enhance your experience.

Site design & logo © 2026 Pastebin

We use cookies for various purposes including analytics. By continuing to use Pastebin, you agree to our use of cookies as described in the Cookies Policy. OK, I Understand  
Not a member of Pastebin yet?

Sign Up, it unlocks many cool features! Archives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

[/x/](#) - Paranormal

[4chan](#)

[Index](#)

[Gallery](#)

[Random](#)

[Stats](#)

[Search or insert post number](#)

[18 / 3]The image is a collage of various photographs and text, predominantly in shades of purple and black. At the center, there is a large purple circle with the text "ZOMBIE" in white letters. Surrounding this central circle are smaller images and text, which appear to be a collage of different scenes.

In the top left corner, there is a photograph of a forest with trees and a building in the background. The forest is depicted in a natural, muted color palette, with the trees appearing green and the building in a darker shade.

Moving to the right, there is a photograph of a cityscape with a large building in the background. The building is dark and appears to be in a state of disrepair, with debris and rubble scattered around it.

Below this, there is a photograph of a group of people in a crowd, with some of them raising their hands in the air. The crowd is dense and appears to be in a state of panic or distress.

In the bottom right corner, there is a photograph of a person wearing a gas mask and holding a sign. The person is standing in a field with a clear sky, and the sign they are holding is partially obscured.

The overall style of the image is chaotic and seems to be a representation of a post-apocalyptic or dystopian scenario, with elements of urban decay and a group of survivors. The use of purple and black colors gives the image a somber and ominous feel.

584KiB, 563x573, Lend the apocalypse your energy.png

[View Same](#) [OCR Google](#) [iqdb](#) [SauceNAO](#) [Trace](#)

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:49:50 No.41780928 [View](#)[Reply](#)[Original](#)[Report](#)

Quoted By: >>41780932 >>41780936 >>41781031 >>41781037 >>41781040

>>41781041 >>41781051 >>41781263 >>41781508

Apocalypse Manifestation general(hopefully)!!

>whats your reasoning for wanting one?

I'll go first!

>because I'm tired of modern society and I feel my purpose is to witness some great change in the world, for the better or worse.

I know, I know I'd probably die in the first ten seconds or become some kind of bloated gross zombie.

>b-but the vaxxies!

Jeez, how long ago was that and you still can't let it go?(usually this is where they sperg out but keep reading.)

well.... You're not entirely wrong, let me explain....

Looking back at some of the alleged photos of clot that were removed, kinda looked like gross plastic didn't they?

>did you know

Did you know mold, bacteria, and viruses can stick to plastic and travel long distances and this includes micro-plastics?

> Yes, viruses can stick to microplastics, using them as "hitchhikers" to survive longer in water and air, travel further, and potentially infect human cells more easily, posing a significant public health and environmental concern as these plastic particles carry pathogens from wastewater into ecosystems. Studies show viruses like rotavirus and influenza can bind to microplastics, remaining infectious for days and even being transported into lung or gut cells by the plastic particles, bypassing natural defenses. Oh the government would take advantage of this, what was it called again? Project sea foam? Sea spray? Where they sprayed bacteria into fog to see how it would infect the populace.

I'm just now realizing we almost and still can have some kind of bad-ass plastic zombie apocalypse, I mean there is so much micro plastic already.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:52:30 No.41780932 Report

Quoted By: >>41780967

>>41780928

gay homo thread

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 01:54:11 No.41780936 Report

Quoted By: >>41780970

>>41780928

I really just have harem of women

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:08:15 No.41780967 Report

>>41780932

Stop projecting and just come out of the closet already bud.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:09:15 No.41780970 Report

Quoted By: >>41781203

>>41780936

?? How does this relate?

View SameGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace Screenshot\_20260109\_194712\_Chrome.jpg, 316KiB, 1079x811

The image is a close-up photograph of a man lying in bed. The man has dark hair and is looking upwards with a neutral expression. He is wearing a blue and white striped shirt and is partially covered by a gray blanket. The bed has a wooden headboard and the walls are made of wood, giving the room a rustic feel. The lighting in the room is dim, with the man's face illuminated by a soft light source, possibly from a bedside lamp.

There are no visible texts or distinctive markings in the image. The style of the image is realistic, capturing a candid moment of the man's day.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:47:34 No.41781031 Report

Quoted By: >>41781045

>>41780928

I just need a long and restful slumber

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:52:47 No.41781037 Report

>>41780928

I don't wish for one nor wish against one.

But if it is to be, than I simply want front-row seats.

The pyrotechnics should be good and that's all I can ask for.

The Scorpion Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:53:51 No.41781040 Report

Quoted By: >>41781045

>>41780928

Way the fuck ahead of you man, last pieces are falling into place.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:56:45 No.41781041 Report

Quoted By: >>41781045

>>41780928

apocalypse isn't for another thousand years dude

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:58:17 No.41781045 Report

Quoted By: >>41781047

>>41781031

Understandable

>>41781040

You may be right, lmao

>>41781041

Look around you.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 02:59:33 No.41781047 Report

>>41781045

>look around you

>he doesn't know about the thousand year reign

lol

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 03:01:15 No.41781051 Report

Quoted By: >>41784132

>>41780928

What's the meaning of that sigil? Did you consecrate it?

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:10:10 No.41781203 Report

>>41780970

Take advantage of situations to build gain power for yourself and to cuck the lesser men by sleeping with their women

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 04:36:28 No.41781263 Report

Quoted By: >>41784132

>>41780928



I'm trying to manifest a kind of both positive and negative one. I'm not to sure how to to make it make sense but, I want something that feels like a big ending with drama and intensity. Something that really invokes feelings of true awe over seeing the toppling of a nation. The awareness of the time and effort and energy that raised us here all vanishing. As long as it doesn't inflict to much actual pain, the death should be quick and instant in the very end.

But once its over I want only positivity, the feeling of actors in a play taking a bow. Shaking hands and sharing laughs. The world is over and now we go about our next business better off from it. We will all be winners.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 06:57:27 No.41781508 Report

Quoted By: >>41782375 >>41784132

>>41780928

I really just want to die with dignity

I am going to die either way but my worst nightmare was not getting tortured to death , it was dying with my my family

It's gay

If I am going to die I want to die with dignity preferably with sexy women

Like Steve from resident evil code Veronica

View SameOCRGoogleiqdbSauceNAOTrace

Screenshot\_20260109\_080032\_Photos.jpg, 861KiB, 2340x1080

The image is a black and white illustration featuring a group of four dogs, each with a different expression, standing in a room with a high ceiling and a window. The dogs are positioned in a way that suggests they are looking towards the viewer, with their mouths open wide. The room has a concrete floor and a wall with a window. The text on the image reads "ARE THOSE?" and "WHAT THE HELL," with the word "WHAT" in a larger font size than the other words. Below the illustration, there is a caption that reads "DAYBREAK KILLERS." The style of the image is reminiscent of a manga or comic book panel, with a focus on the expressions of the dogs and the text.

Migga Biscuit !!wIF6T/CyU+q Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:12:41 No.41782370 Report

I wonder if we will get a zombie or mutant outbreak with the new super flu thing. I kinda want one, but not at the sane time because me so clucked if it comes true.

My reason? Bored af at times and would like to see some kino shiz go down. I kinda hope it is the zombs you see in the horror animanga like I Am A Hero or Apocalypse no Toride or maybe outta the comics like Crossed or Blackgas.

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 11:16:14 No.41782375 Report

>>41781508

what the fuck are you talking about man, steve was a chode who died confessing his love to a girl he knew for like 2 days who he'd JUST been trying to murder

Anonymous Fri 09 Jan 2026 18:22:02 No.41784132 Report

>>41781051

Ah jeez you couldn't tell by the theme of the thread? Zombies! The APOCALYPSE!

>>41781263

I relate to this and would agree but the end is never to truly the end, I believe after the earth experience is over something truly beautiful will take place.

>get into world building anon.

>>41781508

To each their own.

FoolFuuka Imageboard 2.2.0 - Asagi FetcherChange Theme Transparency - FAQ - Credits & Links - 4plebs on X - LegalArchives: [ [adv](#) / [f](#) / [hr](#) / [o](#) / [pol](#) / [s4s](#) / [sp](#) / [tg](#) / [trv](#) / [tv](#) / [x](#) ]

/x/ - Paranormal

4chan

Index

Gallery

Random

Stats

Search or insert post number

[354 / 14]The image shows a collection of tarot cards spread out on a table, with a lit candle in the background. The tarot cards feature various figures and symbols, including a figure of a man holding a staff, a woman with a crown, and a figure of a lion. The cards are arranged in a somewhat haphazard manner, with some cards overlapping each other. The table is adorned with various objects, including a small bowl with a heart-shaped design, a candle with a lit wick, and a small statue of a person. The lighting in the image is dim, with the candle casting a warm glow on the tarot cards. The style of the image is a candid, real-life photograph with a focus on the tarot cards and the surrounding objects. There is no visible text in the image.

202KiB, 750x1000, IMG\_5929.jpg

View Same OCR Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace

/div/ Divination General Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:33:13 No.41778298

ViewReplyOriginalReport

Quoted By: >>41779731 >>41780492 >>41780743

Welcome to Divination General! Come here for readings and a discussion of theory/practice.

Every method is welcome: Tarot, Runes, Cartomancy, Scrying, Pendulum, Cleromancy, I-Ching, Digital, Oracles, Tasseomancy, Necromancy, etc.

>If you're NEW, please READ the STICKY:

<https://pastebin.com/G42HmsUs>

>Recommended /div/ links and books:

<https://pastebin.com/sAkg9cMz>

>MEGA with Divination Books:

[https://mega.nz/folder/Jp8gQD7Q#om\\_2lEm1GL0qPlpSrQgrvA](https://mega.nz/folder/Jp8gQD7Q#om_2lEm1GL0qPlpSrQgrvA)

>Guides made by some of our readers:

•/div/ starter spreads:

<https://i.imgur.com/mxpu4MF.png>

•Thoth's tarot and rune guide:

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1ciFuMOVDIkA18d9Rw-Zkklgigx-Y4XzJkGVeMTYWcic/>

•Hijinks' revised divination guide:

<https://pastebin.com/Gv10KZUA>

•A compiled Rider Waite card explanation  
<https://files.catbox.moe/v6qayw.pdf>

>Useful tips before posting:

- If you're a reader, post that you're offering readings and what information is required from the querent; the same goes for trading.
- Look for posts to determine if there's an active reader, what's needed and before posting, check if they finished reading already.
- Some readers will refuse to do certain readings - respect that choice. Do not harass readers if your query is refused/skipped. We do our best to maintain chill and good vibes.
- Traders should respect that a traded read will be granted, as per an agreement of trade. Free readers have the option of picking their queries.
- Bullshit queries get bullshit answers. Vague queries get vague answers.
- Making an AQ (air query) by not addressing a reader, in particular, is possible but doesn't guarantee an answer.
- Avoid making the same query repeatedly and/or to different readers in a short period of time, as this may lead to more confusion.
- Provide feedback when applicable and be considerate to the reader. We're a growing community, many readers are starting and need to know what they are doing right or wrong. Let's help each other to improve.

Previous thread: >>41771933

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:39:51 No.41778335 Report  
AQ

Will I find my soulmate this month?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:41:14 No.41778340 Report  
AQ

How do I become fulfilled?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:46:58 No.41778359 Report  
Aq. Is my new servitor doing as intended?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:50:31 No.41778375 Report

Can we get a nice sweet very accurate air query reader in here pretty please. I'm ruminating a bit. Can someone tell me if he left or stayed?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:51:32 No.41778379 Report  
Quoted By: >>41778425

Trading! My q is... what did F think of me? F asking about M

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:55:12 No.41778400 Report  
AQ

Replace that thing or go try to find it?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:55:12 No.41778401 Report

Quoted By: >>41778405 >>41778425 >>41778442

trading, will start upon query

is he dealing with emotional and/or physical domestic violence from his wife?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 14:56:26 No.41778405 Report

Quoted By: >>41778425

>>41778401

I'll trade with you. My q is how did F see me and is he still thinking of me like I am him or is it one sided- something I need to let go of?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:01:57 No.41778425 Report

>>41778379

5 swords, knight pents, fool - clarified by death

He had a previous notion of you that was killed upon actually meeting you. Looks like people tried to smear your image to him before meeting him, but he is a sturdy and grounded individual so he would judge you based on his own experiences which so far is this fresh and brand new image of you- a good impression. The death and fool together is very telling, this will be a huge shift in how he moves forward with you and he is going to continue to build steady thoughts about you the more he gets to know you. This is groundwork for a working relationship or friendship. Very encouraging.

My query is here >>41778401

>>41778405

Ah I see you've already responded. Reshuffling. Sun, hanged man, 2 wands

Yes he's still thinking of you but is a little uncertain considering the previous read - good thoughts on you and had a fun interaction. Just needs to let go of whatever preconceptions he had as well as whoever gave it to him.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:05:37 No.41778442 Report

Quoted By: >>41778455

>>41778401

Looks like yes but afraid to speak out. Seeing a power imbalance and a need to hold appearances or just feeling like something else is more important than leaving (structure, stability, familiarity) seeing it's probably just emotional right now.

Ten of coins, queen of wands RX, high priestess RX

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:07:27 No.41778455 Report

Quoted By: >>41778472 >>41778506

>>41778442

What's it gonna take for him to leave her? I've been getting he would leave her sometime in 2026 for years now. I can trade again if you would like.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:09:42 No.41778470 Report

Aq, is there a future for me and m?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:10:00 No.41778472 Report

Quoted By: >>41778507

>>41778455

I was about to ask you another q too (: let's do it.

With F, can you tell me if he chose to leave or potentially changed his mind to stay longer?

Starting yours!

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:16:08 No.41778506 Report

>>41778455

Oof looks like he has to feel extreme heartbreak to the point where staying is more painful than leaving. Maybe cheating or something really big needs to happen. It looks like he's going to start having to really be conscious of the emotional disconnect along

with hope of an afterlife from this. So I think he really needs to believe he can have a beautiful life without her.

Star, two of cups RX and 3 of swords

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:16:14 No.41778507 Report

Quoted By: >>41778524

>>41778472

>did he leave: 9 swords, judgement

>did he choose to stay longer: 6 wands, 3 wands, page pents, 4 wands, knight wands

Big yes on the second and a maybe/no on the first. I'm going with that he chooses to stay longer because he feels more celebrated and happy in that space/presence. Feels more like a man as well. That his labour is recognised.

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:18:07 No.41778520 Report

trading

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:19:00 No.41778524 Report

Quoted By: >>41778528

>>41778507

I'll know tonight if he stayed or not so I'll update you later on. Thanks for trading with me (:

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:20:14 No.41778528 Report

Quoted By: >>41780039

>>41778524

Definitely, I'll be around. Thank you too.

Lucario Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:22:16 No.41778537 Report

Quoted By: >>41778573 >>41778780

Trading. How close should I get to the black sclera entity?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:26:22 No.41778559 Report

Quoted By: >>41779247

Does anybody here use a crystal ball for divinations or have experience with such?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:28:54 No.41778568 Report

Air query or trade

What do I need to be aware of right now?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:29:56 No.41778573 Report

Quoted By: >>41778780 >>41778818

>>41778537

6 cups, hermit, the star

Mind yourself and keep a cautious distance for now. You would have to ease into getting to know this entity, taking breaks at a time and watching to learn more at a distance before engaging because you are too young/early in your spiritual journey to go full throttle right now. Ease into it over the course of maybe 4 months or so.

My query is if I should cast spell /ritual to get him to come forward and break no contact / apologise?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:42:04 No.41778618 Report

AQ

Will the test results be disheartening?

Anonymous Thu 08 Jan 2026 15:49:12 No.41778648 Report